

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 9 Assorted Yarbroughs From the American Revolution to Texas

Compiled by
Dorothy Bearden Heaner

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

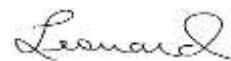
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarbrough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarbrough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

**Assorted Yarbroughs
from the
American Revolution to Texas
Compiled by Dorothy Bearden Heaner**

**This volume includes
Edmund Yarbrough;
William Yarbrough;
Samuel Yarbrough;
Henry Yarbrough;
and others, both
descendants and unrelated;
Miscellaneous Sources and Listings**

17 June 1989

Dear Charlie:

Looks like my plans to attend the National Yarbrough Family Conference in Salt Lake City are not going to materialize. There will have to be lots of improvement between now and then if I do!! To make a long story short and brief: surgery on back followed two months later with surgery on hand in 2 areas coupled with the expected arrival of a new grandchild about 27 June have depleted me physically and financiall.

So--I'm sending a contribution toward newsletter and hope to be able to send more later.

I had really been looking forward to seeing those of you I know again and meeting new "cousins".

The enclosed material does not have the index to my 1900 Soundex but I just haven't been able to sit at the typewriter long enough to finish it. I hope these materials may be helpful to those not having access to our Texas records.

Enclosed are a couple of obituaries and a copy of the will of JOSEPH GOSWICK. You may already have it and if you do, please pass it on to someone else.

I do hope someone can come up with EDEMUND YARBROUGH's father. I am having absolutley no luck in that field. Also I am still trying to find the parents of Mary _____ who married William, son of Edmund.

I have made many Family Group Sheets about Yarbroughs in Texas, many of whom I cannot identify in relation to Ancestors. I had planned to bring those notebooks with me but that will have to wait until another time. If I get to where I can use my hand and wrist better, I may get them copied and will send them direct to Salt Lake City if I do. I'll be happy to search these pages and share with anyone who asks.

I've stayed at the typewriter too long and pain is getting worse so I'll close until another time.

Please don't forget me! And please give my greetings to all.

Sincerely.

Dorothy

Dorothy Bearden Heaner
P.O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 7942

Edmund	Sophia Goswick
:	
William	Mary
:	
Rachel Adeline	Jordan Brown
:	
Mary Yarbrough Brown	D. T. Bundy
:	
Laura Hill Bundy	G.R. Bearden
My grandparents	

VELMA K WINN
12133 COMBIE RD
Auburn, CA 95603
(916) 269-2285

I am sorry I was unable to get
all my notes into the computer for
this printout in time for the
reunion. Maybe by next time.

ADDITIONS TO THESE WOULD BE VERY
MUCH APPRECIATED. I WILL SHARE
FURTHER WITH YOU.

YARBROUGH
PROBATE RECORDS

NAME	STATE	COUNTY	YEAR	TYPE
Abraham	VA	Amelia	1754	intste
Alfred	AL	Sumter	1851-72	will
Ambrose	SC	Union	1788	will
Ann	SC	York	1852	will
Charles	SC	Fairfiels	1807	will
David	AL	Perry	1821-55	will
Edward	NC	Rowan	1805	will
Edward	VA	Cumberland	1757	will
Edward	NC	Wake	1866	will
Elizabeth	NC	Cumberland	1804	will
Elizabeth	SC	Edgefield	1839	will
Elizabeth	GA	Columbia	1824	Will
George	NC	Halifax	1798	will
George	TN	Montgomery	1847	will
Gilson	SC	Edgefield	1839	will
Gregg	NC	Craven	1762	intst
Groves	GA	Franklin	1857	will
Hanna H.	NC	Wake	1877	will
Henry Jr	NC	Franklin	1794	will
Henry	SC	Fairfield	1853	will
Hezekiah	VA	Amelia	1754	will
Jeremiah	VA	Bedford	1759	will
Jeremiah	VA	Bedford	1765	intste
James	VA	Brunswick	1777	will
James	NC	Franklin	1832	will
James W.	AL	Coose	1839	will
James	GA	Harris	1840	will
John W	GA	Columbia	1822	will
John	SC	Fairfield	1816	will
John	NC	Wake	1785	will
Jonathan	NC	Anson	1812	Will
Jordan	VA	Amelia	1770	will
Joseph	NC	Chatham	1884	will
Littleton	GA	Columbia	1815	will
Moses	SC	Craven	1772	will
Mary A.B.	AL	Limestone	1866-72	will
Mary	SC	Fairfield	nd	
Manoah	AL	St Clair	1831-49	will
Moses	VA	Amelia	1756	will
Nancy	SC	Fairfield	1853	will
Obediah	NC	Craven	1764	inv
Samuel	NC	Pearson	1820	will

Samuel	NC	Orange	1770	will
Thomas	NC	Davidson	1833	will
Thomas G	SC	Fairfield	1800	will
Thomas	GA	Henry	1840	will
Thomas	VA	Amelia	1769	will
Thomas	SC	Fairfield	1840	will
William	GA	Columbia	1849	will
William P	GA	Columbus	1847	will
William	VA	Amelia	1748	will
Wm Jr	VA	Amelia	1749	will
William	VA	Prince Edwrd	1771	will
William	SC	Abbeville	1825	will
William	NC	Warren	1793	will
William	NC	Warren	1803	will
William	NC	Pearson	1820	will
William	NC	Chatham	1861	will
William	TN	Williamson	1826	will
William	TN	Decatur	1868	will
William	VA	Amelia	1748	will
William	AL	Sumter	1840	prob
William C	AL	Sumter	1846	unrec' will
William	KY	Logan	1840	will

William	VA	Amelia	19 Jul 1748	w.Elliner d.Priscilla Y d.Ann Higgons d.Caryhaporah/ Anderson s.William s.Hezekiah s.Samuel s.Moses s.Micajah gd.Priscilla/ Robertson	will
---------	----	--------	----------------	--	------

Amelia Co
Will Bk 1
p.50:
YFQv1p30

Moses	VA	Amelia	3 Mar 1756	Sis.Priscilla Y (Ex) will wit.Thomas/ Yarbrough wit.Richard Stones wit.Henry Yarbrough	
-------	----	--------	---------------	--	--

Bk 1 p 119

Hezekiah	VA	Amelia	4 Mar 1754	Sis.Priscilla b.Moses (Ex) wit.Henry/ Yarbrough wit.Richard Holt	will
----------	----	--------	---------------	--	------

Bk 1 p 107

Wm Jnr VA Amelia

21 Jul
1747

adm, Saml/
Yarbrough

inv.

BK 1 p 58

Thomas VA Amelia

20 Oct
1769

w. Hannah will
s. Jordan (400ac where
Samuel Yarbrough lives)
d. Hannah
d. Mary
d. Jane
d. Catherine
s. Archibald
gs. Thomas
fd. Robert Munford
wit. Oliver Isbet, John
Robertson, Dickerson
& Wm Jennings

(land line on Henry Robertson
& Giles Nance
of Nallaway Parrish
Book 2x p 271
rec. 23 Mar 1769

Jordan VA Amelia

3 Jan
1770

sis. Fanny will
sis. Catherine
bro. Archibald
Ex. Marylon G
& bro
wit. Mary Quinn
wit. John Philips
wit. Hannah Yarbrough

YFMv2p90
Bk 2x p 332

Edward Va Cumberland

4 Mar
1749/50

w. Elizabeth will
d. Hannah
wit. John Maulden, Wm
Allen, James Hancock,
Benj. Raden

Bk 1 p 138
Rec. 22 Aug 1857

William VA Prnc. Edward

4 Mar
1771

s. Richard will
s. James Smith Yarb.
s. Osweld
s. Joseph
s. William
d. Elizabeth

v.1 p135
4 Mar 1771

James VA Brunswick
Meherrin
parrish

28 Oct
1777

w. Mary will
s. William
d. Amy
wit: Sterling
Hanwel
---Yarbrough
& Jeremiah Yarb.
Exc. S. William

YFM5p47

Jeremiah VA Bedford

15 Sep
1758

w. Hannah (Ex) will
s. Charles
s. John
d. Mille
Ex. John Quarles
Ex. William Bumpass
wit. Robert Baber
wit. Hugh Crockett
wit. Henry Smith

Bk 1 p217
YFMv4p112

Abraham VA Brunswick

25 Jul
1753

w. Rachel inv
wit; Jesse Tatum
wit. Geo Sims
wit. Jacob Woolsey

Jonathan NC Anson

6 Mar
1811

w. Milly will
s. William
all my chil.
s/l John Culpepper
wit: Amy Marshal
Tempy Cob

Anson Co.
Bk 2 p197
YFQv1p14

George NC Halifax

1798

w. Elizabeth will
s. Samuel
s. William
s. James

Ex.s. Richard &
James Smith
wit. Janney Yarbrough
Richard Beasley, Jr
____ Hughes

Bk 3 p308
YFMv2 p90

Charles SC Newberry

26 Mar
1807

s.Moses
d.Mary Lyals
d.Ninny Jones
d.Tabitha
gd.Elizabeth Lyals
wit.Aaron Powell
wit.Willa/
Noirworthey
Ex.James Easley
Ex.John Smith

w.Elizabeth will
s.James
d.Mary
s.Edward
s.William
()Yarbrough
s.John
wit.Henry Suber
wit.Henry Swindler
wit.Martin Suber

Fairfield
Co.SC
BK1,sec6,
p57
YFQv1p53

Ambrose SC Union

27 Aug
1788

w.Mary will
d.Ann Pinnell
s.Jeremiah
s.Humphry
s.John
d.Mary
John Beilie
Thomas Scales
Jonathan Pinnell
Ex.Stephen Layton
Ex.Peter Pinnell
wit.Wm Kelley
wit.Eliza Alverson
wit.Thomas Tod

BK 1&2 p46
YFMv2p70

Samuel NC Orange

5 Nov
1769

w.Sarah will
s.William
Robert Bumpas
s.Samuel
s.John
d.Elizabeth

Bk A,p107-9
YFMv2p52

John NC Wake

14 May
1785

d.Sarah
d.Lewcey
Ex.wf,Wm & John
Bumpas
wit.Abraham Womack
wit.Issac Johnston
wit.James Evans

w.Verer Will
s.John (Ex)
s.Merady (Ex)
s.Charles
?.Jeriah
?.Frankey
d.Agga
wit.Rd Rivervs
wit.Wm Chambers

Bk B p68
YFMv3p7

William NC Warren

25 Jul
1793

s.William will
s.Joel
d.Rebecca
d.Huldah
s.Samuel
d.Rhoda
gs.Edmond Harper
gd.Nancy Persons
Ex. bro/l John/
Mitchell
Ex.Sterling Harwell
Ex.Joseph Jno/
Williams
wit.Peter Randall
wit.Samuel Morriss

Nov crt1793
YFMv3p15

William NC Person

17 Feb
1820

w.Sarah will
s.Samuel (Ex)
s.William, Jr (Ex)
d.Sarah Chandler
wit.John Bowls, Jr
wit.Thomas Fowler
wit.Archibald Murrow

Bk 8 p324
YFMv3p23

Samuel	NC	Person	29 Jan 1820	w. Alsey (Ex) will s. Samuel (Ex) d. Alsey Allin d. Susannah Mitchell gs. Yarbrough Mitchell wit. Danell Clayton wit. John Yarbrough
--------	----	--------	----------------	--

8 p328
3p50
1828

Thomas	NC	Davidson	11 Jun 1833	s. Zachariah will s. Samuel dec'd (wf Elizabeth) gs Joseph Hilliard/ Yarbrough & his 'sis name unk." s. Charles s. Aaron s. Thomas s. Wahington G. Yarb. d. Polly d. Susannah Ratts s. David d. Jemima Fowler d. Elizabeth Watson
--------	----	----------	----------------	---

bk 1

bk 1

Rowan	NC	Salisbury	19 Dec 1805	w. Sarah (Ex) will s. Wiley s. Edward d. Sarah Ann d. Polly Ex. John Fulton Ex. David Foster wit. Evan Alexander wit. Wm Moore
-------	----	-----------	----------------	--

Elizabeth Ne	NC	Cumberland	18 Oct 1802	s. Littleton will s. Nimrod d. Judith Taylor d. Elizabeth "word d. Frances Youngblood s. Moses Gilmer - Catherine Gilmer of Allen HCs their children
--------------	----	------------	----------------	--

Bk A p63
YFMv3p60

Edward NC Wake
Raleigh
Franklin

25 Mar
1866

Betsey, Charlotte,
Temperance, Green,
Dorcas
Ex. Allen Utley
wit. Wm Pegrame
wit. Lau_r Griffin

w. Hannah will
all chl
Ex. Wm R. Pool
wit. C. B. Koot
wit. R. E. Maddox

Craveated

w. Hannah
d. Sarah Ann wf of
Richard H. B. Hodgson
d. Betty wf of
Charles H. Brush
d. Mary R. wf of
James O. Myers
d. Amanda Jane
d. Harriet Louisa
d. Hannah
s. Edward R. dec'd
gs. Lee H
gs. Edward M
Test. R. S. Donnell
" A. J. Partin

Wake Co.
Bk 34 p298
file 1204
YFMv3p66

Hannah Nc Wake

4 Jun
1877

gs. Lee Haywood/ will
Yarbrough
gs. Edward M.
d. Eliza Hope
d. Hannah Jones
Bro. Wm R. Pool (Ex)
frnd. John Gatling (Ex)
wit. Jordan Womble, Jr
wit. Saml C. White
also will mentions
her hus had a 1st wf

Bk A p 428
file 1579
YFMv3p79

William NC Chatham

Oct
1861

moth. Margaret will
bro. Alfred

Bk D p91
YFMv3p84

Joseph NC Chatham

28 Aug
1884

sis.Sophia
sis.Flora E. Olive
Ex.Norman Milton
wit.N. Milton
wit.H.C. Howell

w. not named will
d.Jannett Holland/
or Yarbrough
all children &
Thomas Lane equal
Ex.Lewmuel Ellis
Ex.O.C. Harris
wit.W.R. Ellis
wit.M.R. Ellis

Bk E p.305
YFMv4p8

James NC Franklin

20 Mar
1828

bro.Thomas will
sis.Martha Houze
dec'd heirs viz
Henry Y. Houze,
Nancy, Thomas, &
Frances Washington
Houze
bro.Archibald
bro.David
bro.Henry
sis.Nancy Ligon
sis.Francis Cook dec
bro/l John Ligon (Ex)
frnd.David M. Lewis
wit.Nat Hunt
wit.Wm Walker Jr
wit.John Overton

Bk J p 196
YFMv4p14

Henry NC Franklin

20 Aug
1793

w.Elizabeth will
s.Archibald
s.Charles
s.Henry
s.David
d.Nancy Murray Yarb.
d.Frances Cook
d.Martha House
s.Thomas (Ex)
s.James (Ex)

Bk P123
YFMv4p23

Thomas SC Fairfield 15 Nov
Griggs 1799

Bk 3 p 23
YFMv4p27

Moses SC Craven 3 Oct
1772

bro.Charles (Ex)
wit.John Houze
wit.Edmd Hodge
wit.James Murry sr.

w.Rachel will
Ex.John Turner
Ex.Jesse Kirkland
wit.Martha Turner
wit.Elizabeth Turner

w.Frances will
s.Jilson
stpsn.William Moore
" George Moore
chl by 1st wf
s.William
d.Ann
d.Elizabeth
wit.David Cradocks
wit.Frances Harvey
with.Samuel Wharton

Bk 1771-4
p 280
YFMv4p35
YFMv5p45
xtra info

William SC Abbeville 10 Sep
1835

s.Moses will
s.John
d.Fanny Murray
s.Littleton
d.Drusilla Taggart
d.Mary Miller
d.Sarah Nelson
d.Betsy Y
s.William
sl/James Murray

Bk2.p.275
YFMv4p46

Ann SC York 23 Jul
1849

d.Manerva will
s/l Edmond Nickilas

Bk 3 p 249
YFMv4p56

Gilson SC Edgefield

24 Jan
1839

(Ex)
wit.Ezekiel Fewell
wit.Gilbert Shaw
wit.James W Fewell

will

w.Elizabeth (Ex)
fth/l Wm Hogan
mth/l Nancy Hogan
d.Carolina Dozier
d.Nancy Grant
s.George (Ex)
d.Harriet
d.Behetheland
s.Beaufort
s.Arthur
bro.Wm Moore
frnd.Richard/
Colman (Ex)
wit.Joseph Griffith
wit. James Rutherford
wit.Richard Ellis

Bk D p80
YFMv4p62
YFMv5p44
xtr unfo

Elizabeth SC Edgefield

8 Mar
1856

hus.Gilson dec'd
d.Elizabeth dec'd
d.Julia dec'd
d.Nancy Grant (Ex)
wit.Joseph Griffith
wit.Hardy Boulware
wit.Nathan Riley

will

Bk E p 204
YFMv4p72

John SC Fairfield

25 Feb
1816

w.unnamed
s. Jesse
d.Martha
s.Arthur
s/l Ferguson &
Jesse Havis (Ex's)
wit.John Graham
wit.Obadeah Havis
wit.Jonathan Havis

will

Bk 1, sec7

p 92
rec p84
apt36file586
YFMv4p80

Henry	SC	Fairfield	18 Jul 1853	w.Nancy d.Mary d.Susan s.William Ex.Dr J.M.Glenn wit.H.A.Glenn wit.Ira T. Smith wit.J.D.Stanton	will
-------	----	-----------	----------------	--	------

Bk 18 p363
apt 101
file 469
YFMv4p119

Nancy	SC	Fairfield	20 Dec 1853	hus.Henry dec'd stp/d.Mary H Owen stp/s.William B./ Yarboro hus's 2 dec'd wf's his dec'd s Willie, Wm Yarboro, Sr & Wf, Wm Yarboro, Jr. Willie & Wade all dec'd Ex.Dr John M Glenn wit.H.A. Glenn wit.Joseph K Cook wit.Ira T Smith	will
-------	----	-----------	----------------	--	------

Bk 19 p392
apt 102
file 490
YFMv5p20

Mary	SC	Fairfield	no date	s/s.Constant/ Kirkland Bro.Austruin/ Kirkland Wm Wesley Kirkland Jefferson Kirkland Daniel B Kirkland Frnd. " EX & John Rabb Ex. wit. James B Rabb wit.Thomas A Crumpton wit.Almon Yarborough	will
------	----	-----------	---------	--	------

Bk19 p117
apt 80
file 133
YMHv5p36

Thomas	SC	Fairfield	11 Aug 1840	w. Jane d. Mary Ann d. Jane s. Alman d. Nancy d. Margaret Ex. Daniel B Kirkland wit. Thos A Crompton wit. James Bankhead wit. George Welch	will
--------	----	-----------	----------------	---	------

Bk 19p396
apt 97
file 396
YMHv5p36

William	TN	Williamson	29 Aug 1825	w. Leannah s. William P s. Richard S s. Joseph J d. Rebecca Bechtel d. Elizabeth s. Brocken gs. William Frnd. John wit. Alexander/ Mitane wit. Absalom/ Thompson wit. Thomas Watson	will
---------	----	------------	----------------	--	------

Williamson
Co. Tn will
Bk 19p74-5
YMHv5p39

George	IN	Montgomery	abt 1847	w. Rody s. Henry s. Alexander s. Moses s. Samuel s. Joseph d. Mary Jane/ Lumpass d. Elizabeth Ann	probato
--------	----	------------	----------	---	---------

d.Elizabeth
s.Thomas H
s.John W
d.Rebecca
fd.Anderson Crawford
wit.John Barker, Charles
Bealle, Peter Crawford

Codicil to above

11 Oct 1814

d Elizabeth mar James Walton.

rec'd 2 Jan 1815

Bk H p 319

John W GA Columbia

22 Apr

n.Elizabeth Thomas will
Yarbrough d/o bro
Bealle. If she dies
div. btwn chn of James
Walton & Elijah Russell
Ex.Bro.James
Wit.Peter Crawford,
Louisa Bealle

Bk W p22

Rec'd 15 Jun 1822

Elizabeth GA Columbia

23 Jul
1822

d.Betsy w/o James
Walton
d.Rebecca w/o Elijah
Russell
gd.Elizabeth Thomas Y.
gd.Eliza Walton
gd.Patsy Elizabeth Russell
chn/o dau Betsy Walton
(lot 77;8 dist;Henry Co.
lottery)
Ex.fd Charly Bealle
James Yarbrough
wit.Eliza & Peter Crawford
Wm Wright

Bk W p 98

Wm Perry GA Columbia

29 Dec
1846

Wm B Tindall will
in trust for his
dau Mary Elizabeth/
Caroline Tindall
dau Louisiana Virginia T.
dau Martha Rebecca T.
Ex.Moth.Nancy Yarbrough

Rec'd 8 Apr 1847
Bk X p 160

Fd. Wm B Tindall
wit. Rebecca Cone, John
Clutt, Gassaway Sims

William GA Columbia

6 Mar
1847

w. Catherine C will
d. Mary Jones Yarb.
her cus. chn/o
Gabriel Jones
wit. Wm L Blunt
Henry W Gerald
Wm A Martin

6 mar 1847
Bk X 191

Groves GA Franklin

13 Nov
1857

w. Martha will
Ex. James L/
Gillispie
wit. David H. Payne
wit. Milton W./
Gillispie
wit. James M. Carson

Will Bk. 1848-65
p141-43
YFMv1p82

James W AL Coosa

17 Jul
1839

1/2bro. William G will
wit. Hardy Griffin
wit. Silas B Cater
wit. Henry M Gleason

Vol A p296
YFMv2p9

Manoah AL St Clair

29 Nov

w. Mary will
s. Manoah
s. Littleton
s. Wiley
s. Obadiah
d. Nancy
d. Martha Hunt

Deed Bk B
p 313

David AL Perry

18 Sep
1841

w. Helen will
gd. Mary Hardy Alston
gd. Annie L.G. Alston
gs. Henry Y Foster

Bk K p323
YFM2p90

William TN Decatur
Yarbro

Oct
1866

d.Mary Susan
wit.Wm Lyle
wit.Thomas Hunt

w.Juda E will
d.Harriett M
d.Cora A
chl by 1st w-
s.John T
s.Wm F
s.Henry
d.Sophia Fisher dec
d.Mary Wrotine dec
d.Nancy Fisher dec
d.Emiline Fisher
d.Adiline Brown
d.Manerva
d.Ann Eliza
d.Lucinde A Blount
dec'd
gs.chl Joseph M/
Blount &
William Blount
gs.Wm P Fisher
stpdau.Orra B/
Russell
wit.H.C.Fryar
wit.J.A.Roberts
CONTESTED----

Bk 1 p8-13
YFMv2p34

James GA Harris

25 Dec
1839

d.Eliza Hines nctv.will
(w/o Marion S Mahone)
chn.un-named
wit.Roland Mahone
Absalom Bidell
Thomas Mahone
Wm. B. Marshall

Rec'd 6 Jan 1840
Bk A p 48

Littleton GA Columbia

15 Aug
1812

w.Elizabeth will
s.William
s.James
d.Patsy Harden
s.Bealle

gs. David Houze
d. Frances D foster
d. Eliza Ann Houze
fd. James Patterson
Thomas Martin
of Giles Co. TN to
sell land there
Ex. fd. Leonard Wiesinger
Geo. Johnson
Wm F Strudwick
wit. John Oswald
Jas. D Brames
J _____

Bk A p 129
Rec 1 Oct 1841

Alfred AL Sumter

17 Feb

s. Neal S
d. Samanthea Ann
3 oldest chn - not
named

wit. --Smith, --Giles,
--Jones

Note: tracts N of Ganesville Railroad & SE 1/4 of Sec 14 lying So
of said Railroad.

31 Apr 857
Bk 2? p 143

Gregg NC Craven 11 Feb Inv of prop

This is interesting Gregg was a Doctor. His inventory
included Apothecary Drugs, Dr Books, 1 pair tooth drawers,
1 small canister with shake tooth.

Will Bk 11 p177

The Supreme Ct ordered the High Sherriff to sell his
property to satisfy his debts.

Bk 11 p1

Richard Cogdill, High Sherriff & John Physick
Whereas Gregg Yarboarough late of Craven Co NC was the Dr of
John Physick is now dec'd had a certain tract of land
containing 30 ac. on s. side of Nuse Rv & W. side of Hancock
Cr. as by patent bearing date of 14 Apr 1761 tested by
Arthur Dobbs Esq. Capt Cato Gen & Gov. in cheif over
Province of NC. At time of decease Gregg Yarboarough owed
several persons --Supreme Ct directed High Sherriff to sell
parcel of land---John Physick paid 31 shillings for it.--
ss Nuse River, ws Hancock Cr at a small creek side thereof--
by Obadiah Yarboarough next to Slocumbs & Jones land.
Wit: Geo Hais, David Gordon

Obediah NC Craven

1767

Inventory

JOHN MITCHELL

HENRICO CO
VA

29 Dec
1753

w. not named
s. James
s. Isaac
s/l Jacob Mitchell
d. Catherine Mitchell wife
of Robert Mitchell
gs. John Mitchell
d. MARY YARBROUGH wife
of WM YARBROUGH
hskpr Eliz. Sawyer
Exc. Jacob & Isaac Mitchell
Wit. Reuben Searcy
Frances James
Ann James

Will Bk 1
page 140
Rec 2 Feb 1755

LAURENS CO. SC

Will Bk C
page 140
3 May 1796 proved 7 Jan 1805
Willo Institute No 9

Silas Garrett

wife Ann

Sons EnocJ, Joab, John, & Silas

Daus Mary, Martha Harris, ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH, & Margaret

Exc. Son Enoch

Wit: Roger Brown, John Garrett, & Wm Dollar

KENTUCKY

Wills before 1881

Testators
YARBROUGH

Randall

Seth

William

William

Fleming Co

Hickman

Hopkins

Logan

087

358

039

189

A

C

5

A

1805

1849

1843

1811

William KY Logan

10 Jul
1811

bro. Jeremiah
nep. Ben
wit. James Vance
wit. Henry Roberts

will

Logan wills
Bk A. p183
YFMv1.p127

FRANKLIN CO. NC

28 May 1808

William Yarbrough signs as Jurres for laying of the widows dower of a certain tract of land on the South side of Sandy Creek property of the late Richard Blount.

Estate of Henry and Elizabeth Yarbrough dec'd.
papers from 1807-1811

Executor is Thomas Yarbrough

15 Mar 1808 he listed heirs as

James Yarbrough (could read Jun?)

H. Yarbrough

A. Yarbrough

John Houze

Nancy M Yarbrough

C. Cook (Clabon Cook)

David Yarbrough

From sale of estate of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Dec'd

22 Dec 1807 Thomas Exec

David Yarbrough 1 negro boy Loney

James Yarbrough 1 negro woman Chaney

John Houze 1 grey mare

from last of several pages includes sales to:

James Yarbrough

Clabon Cook

Henry Yarbrough

Charles Yarbrough

Arch'd Yarbrough

Thomas Yarbrough

John Houze

% of cash paid to - among others

Archibald Yarbrough

Henry Yarbrough

James Yarbrough

Elizabeth May

Severals Hills including Green Hill

John Mayfield

(from estate of Elizabeth)

BUTE CO. NC Deed Book 2

page 235 3 Aug 1767

Joshua Yarbrough, Sr to Green Hill, both of Bute Co. 15 #'s; 10 Sh: VA money for 120 ac where I now live, adj. Eley Eley to abranh of the Sliding Rock, part of an EARL Grant 5 Dec 1761. wit: Eley Elay, Milajah Yarbrough; Proved by Eley Eley, Bute May Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg. 29 Sep 1769, by Wm Johnson, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. 14th Feby 1771 to B. Ward.

Thomas Houze sold land 28 Jan 1769 p 239

Abraham Mayfield sold land 3 Mar 1769 p 234

ALABAMA
SUMTER CO.

A few unrecorded will were found and bound. this was probable left there for safe keeping by my 2ggf Wm. C. Yarbrough

16 May 1846 Wm C. Yarbrough

to son Wm c Yarbrough who is a cripple --if he marries or arrives at age 21---son Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough under 21. Brother George Yarbrough to be executor.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION RECORDS

John Yarbrough R 11923

Montgomery Co. NC 3 Nov 1852

Joanna Yarbrough appeared to apply for pension. aged near 100 years. States she is widow of John a soldier in Rev. War. She Married him 12 Jan 1777 in Wake Co. NC lived with him until his death in Montgomery Co. 9 Sept 1822. ...

Affidavit from son Henry H. who says he is 53

Affidavit from Malcom Gilles acquainted with them form more that 20 years. They had 5 children born as was understood in lawful wedlock.

Next on 28 Aug 1856 Henry H appears his mother is dead and he is applying for the pension. States his mothers maiden name was Joanna Chambers. She died 29 Mar 1854 and left the following children: William, Mary, Henry H, Joel, Fanny and Betsy. She also had John who died before his Mother and had Larkin, Wilson, and Sally Yarbrough who left the State many years since and have not been heard from and are supposed to be dead.

Tipton, TN
7 June 1832
Henry Yarbrough, Sr.

Henry Yarbrough, Sr, aged about 71 or 72 years stated that he entered the service of the United States under the following officers:

Under Capt. Wm Fuller about a year 1779-1780 but I believe I was about 18 or 19 years of age--who commanded a horse Company---We marched from Randolph Co. NC where I then lived with my FATHER ZACHARICH YARBROUGH and where I volunteered--Capt Fuller resigned command at 6 Mile Creek, SC and Capt. Jacob Williams of Dan River took command until he left us in about 2 months---I was born in the year 1761-62 in what was then BUTE CO, NC AND IS NOW FRANKLIN CO. ABOUT THE BEGINNING OF THE REVOLUTION MY FATHER MOVED TO RANDOLPH CO, NC. AT THE CLOSE OF THE WAR WE MOVED UPTO ROWAN CO. Then in the year 1823 I moved to Tipton Co. TN and have resided here ever since.

Stewart Co TN
26 Sep 1832
Davis Yarbrough
Age abt 72 years

Entered service under Gen Greene, Col Samuel Lytle, Capt Wm Lytle, from Randolph Co. NC in the year 1782--maybe May----He was born in Anston (sic) Co. NC his age was in a book kept by his father but he does not know where it is.-- he left NC in the year of 1803 and moved to Stewart Co. TN where he now resides.

Nathan Yarbrough and George W Atkins residences of Stewart were his witnesses.

Lewis Yarbrough

While residing in Abbeville Dist, S.C. when he was about 16 years old he enlisted with his father in 1779-80 served 439 days battles of Ninety-six and Eutaw Springs. After Rev. lived on the Oconee River, GA died 14 Jul 1831 in Lincoln Co TN. Married in Laurens Dist S.C. Father William Yarbrough. Granted land for service from S.C. 200ac in 96 Dist on Clarks Creek water of Savannah River below the Ancient Boundary. Issued 1785

Affidavate signed by his brother William who was the sixth child of his father William Yarbrough.

Wife Elizabeth,

Age 78 years mar Laurens Dist SC July 1792. Their first child was born 1 Jan 1794 if now living would be 58 years.
William Yarbrough for his service was granted 200 ac in 96 Dist

on little Hogskin Creek, water Savannah River. Issued 1785.
(Little Hogskin is a stream in Abbeville Dist and Savannah. He moved to GA.

Edward Yarborough
Native of Virginia, commissioned Lieut. 16 April 1777, a Capt 1779, discharged 1 Jan 1783, Salisbury, NC where he lived. He belonged to the Society of the Cincinnati. Died between Dec 5 & 10 1805 in Salisbury, NC

Married April 7 or 8 1788 to Sarah Marshall, bond dated 7th. in Rowan Co. NC signed by Edward Yarborough and James McEwin.

Sarah died between 8 & 11, 1839, Salisbury, NC age 96 children on claim

Edward Yarborough who in 1839 was living in Salisbury NC
in 1840 Fayetteville, NC
in 1842 Raleigh, NC

Nancy or Ann in 1840 was wife of Wm Beatty and resided at Yorkville, SC

Sarah Long died before her Mother, husband not named

Mary I Long who in 1840 was wife of Richard W. Long age---yrs and living in Salisbury.

Nathan Yarbrough

Chatham Co. NC

born in Duplin Co. when residing in Chatham Co. NC he enlisted in Dec 1779 discharged 1780; enlisted 1 Dec 1780 was in battles of Guilford, Camden and siege at 96. Discharge last of June 1781 died 4 Jan 1834

Married 7 Sept 1790; Mary--- age 81, 6 Aug 1841 in 1848 said she was 86.

She died 8 Mar 1854

Names from Family record:

Mary Yarbrough, daughter of Christopher Watson, born (illegible)

William Yarbrough, son of Nathan Yarbrough, born 2 April 1792, In 1849, William Yarbrough resided in Chatham County, North Carolina, and then state he the only son of Nathan and Mary Yarbrough.

Martha Yarbrough, daughter of Nathan Yarbrough, born 10 October 1793

Salley Yarbrough, daughter of Elisha Yarbrough and Patty, his wife, born 16 Aug 1789

Bartlett Yarbrough, son of Abner Yarbrough, born 3 Apr 1803

Disy Yarbrough, daughter of (illegible) Yarbrough, born 2 July 1809

Joseph Yarbrough, son of Benjamin Yarbrough, born 5 Sept 1799

Jeames? Collin, born 18 Jun 1790

John Collin, son of John Collin, born 18 June 1792

Esley Collins, son of John Collin, born 19 July 1798

Cisish Collin, daughter of John Collin, born 8 Jan 1800
Ordery Collin, daughter of John Collin, born 20 Jan 1801
Sarah Melton, born 7 Aug 1791
Mary Melton, daughter of Charles Melton, born 17 June 1793
Jeremiah Melton, son of Charles Melton and Oney, his wife, was
born 28 Mar 1795
John Ling, son of Stephen Ling, was born 25 Jan 1805
Norman Melton, son of Joseph Melton, born 2 Aug 1810.

In 1833, Milly Yarborough made affidavit in Chatham Co. NC that
she was the sister of Nathan Yarborough and that her brother
Benjamin also served in the Revolution with Joseph ?.

In 1841 Jeremiah Yarbrough made affidavit in Chatham Co. NC, and
stated that he was then 71 years of age and was the youngest
brother of Nathan Yarbrough

There is no claim for pension on file on account of the service
of Benjamin Yarbrough.

S7981

Joseph Yarbrough

born 27 Sep 1755, Brunswick Co. Va

Living in Cumberland Co. NC when enlisted, moved to Wayne Co. and
enlisted again. In 2 Sept 1834 while a resident of Cumberland Co.
NC he was allowed a pension. In 1838 he was living in Chatham Co.
NC. It is not stated if he is married.

In 1834 Milly Yarbrough made affidaavit that during the
Revolution she was well acquainted with Joseph and her brother
Nolin also served with him. At the end of their service her
father went to meet Joseph and Nolin and they returned with him.

(I think this could be an error Nolin instead of Nathan)

Rush Co. ID

John Yarbrough

Enlisted in Carolina Co. VA in the fall of 1776, served 1783,
participated in battles of Brandywine, Germantown (where he was
wounded) Stony Point.

He was allowed a pension 8 July 1818 at which time he said he was
aged about 63 years and resided in Nicholas Co. KY.

In 1820 he stated that his wife, Mary, was age 65 years. There is
no further data on her.

In 1826, he had moved to Decatur Co. IN, to be near his
children, who moved to that state, their names not shown.

John Yarbrough died 2 March 1836?

Caroline Co. VA

14 Aug 1814

Joel Yarbrough

Aged 74 years

Served 2 years in Northern Army under Col. Parker in the 5th VA
Reg. was in Battle of Germantown, Princeton and Brandywine, served

afterwards in Southern Army as stated in his declaration.
Have dower right in 100 acres land and one cow, family wife and a daughter named Lucy aged about 27 years.

Charles Yarbrough received land for service from Virginia as an Officer in Rev. War. Isaac Huger of Charleston, SC bought the receipt from him and appointed his friend John Adair of the State of Kentucky to act as his lawful attorney to handle the property he bought from Charles Yarbrough.
5 May 1796

Bath Co. KY
Randolph Yarbrough
widow Mary, age 81, 8 July 1839
He was wounded at Halifax, NC recovered and re-enlisted, he served the whole time at Halifax. After the war was over they moved to Kentucky. They were married 28 March 1781
Randolph Yarbrough died 27 July 1804.

William Boyd and his wife Nancy made affidavit, Mary was Nancy's sister.

Randolph is listed in various records as both Randal & Randolph

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR PAY VOUCHERS

Archibald Yarbrough	-----	(2)---Salisbury District
Benjamin Yarbrough	-----	(3)---Hillsborough Office
Charles Yarbrough	-----	(3)---Halifax District
Daniel Yarbrough	-----	-----Halifax District
Edward Yarbrough	-----	(3)---Hillsborough Dist.
Edward Yarbrough	-----	(3)---Halifax Dist.
Henry Yarbrough	-----	(3)---Halifax Dist.
Humphrey Yarbrough	-----	-----Salisbury Dist.
John Yarbrough	-----	(2)---Halifax Dist
John Yarbrough	-----	(3)---Hillsborough Dist
Jonathan Yarbrough	-----	Anson/Montgomery/Richmond Office
Joseph Yarbrough of Wayne Co.	-----	(2)---Newbern Dist.
Nathan Yarbrough	-----	-----Hillsborough Office
Nathaniel Yarbrough	-----	-----Halifax Dist
Randal Yarbrough of Halifax Co.	-----	-----Halifax Dist
Samuel Yarbrough	-----	-----Hillsborough Dist
William Yarbrough	-----	(2)---Halifax Dist
William Yarbrough	-----	-----Hillsborough Dist

(number of vouchers on file)

Rev. War Warrants

#189

Fred'k Thrent, priv NC cont line; 228 ac issued 6 Dec 1809, the same transferred to Isham Cherry cn 4 Jan 1810 in the presence of Wm P. Lucy & Paton Lucy. Isham Cherry transferred same to Wm Yarbrough on 15 Feb 1810 in presence of Reuban White & A.Lockhart.

#42 Heirs of James Yarbrough, Priv 640 ac issued 1 Oct 1801

WAR OF 1812 all spellings

Griggs, Priv: Capt, Evans Co., Mounted, Ill Militia

Jesse, Priv: 1 Reg't (Halls) TN Volunteers

Edward, Priv: 1 Reg't (Halls) TN vol.

Matthew, Priv; 3 Reg't (Johnson's) E.TN Militia

Joel, Priv; Maj. John M Felders, Battn. SC Mil

Stephen, Priv; 10 & 20 consolidated Reg. LA Militia

Gideon, Priv/Corp: DeClouets Reg LA Militia

Absalom, Serg: 2 Reg W.TN militia (Col. Lowry, Lt Col Hammons)

Ambrose, Priv: McCrorys W.TN Militia

Edward, Priv: 1 Reg't (Bradleys) TN vol.

Edward, Priv: 2 Reg't (McWillies) SC Mil

Eli: Maj Camerons Command, NC Mil

Eli: Lt Shaws Co. NC Mil

Frederic, Priv: Lt Shaws Co. NC Mil

Frederick: Maj Cameron's Com. NC Mil

George, Priv: 9 Reg (Boyd's) VA Mil

James, Serg: 2 Reg't (Cocke's) W.TN Mil also see Thomas King

James, Priv: 2 Reg (Jenkins) GA vol & Mil

James, Priv; 2 Reg't (Mayo's) VA Mil

Jesse, Priv: Capt Crawford's Co mounted Ranger, TN mil

Jesse, Priv: 1 Reg't (Bradleys) TN vol

Jesse, Priv: 1 Reg't (Halls) Tn vol

Jesse, 1 Reg't (Metcalf) W.TN Mil

Joel, Priv: Coffee's Reg't, Cav. W.TN Vol

Joel, Priv: Battn 7 Reg T (Perkins) MS mil

Joel, Priv: 9 Reg (Boyd's) VA Mil

John, Priv: McCrorys Reg't W.TN Mil

John, Corp: 4 Reg (Payne's) KY vol

Joseph, Priv: 2 Reg't (Jenkins) GA vol Mil

3 Reg't (Wimberly) GA Mil

Lewis, Priv: 10-20 Consoludated Reg. LA Mil

Moses, Priv: Edmonstons Detachment, Cav. TN Mil

Moses, Priv: 3 Reg't (Rutledge's) SC State troops

Nathan, Priv: 26 Reg TN Mil

Randal, Priv: 4 Reg't (Paynes) KY vol

Robert, Priv: Capt. Crawfords Co. Mounted Rangers, TN Mil

1 Reg't M & D (Perkins) W.TN Vol

Robert, 9 Reg't (Boyd's) VA Mil

Thomas, Priv: 3 Reg't (fews) GA Mil

Priv: 4 Reg't (Jones) GA Mil

Thomas, Priv: 5 Reg (Atkinson) NC Mil
 , Priv: Capt Bates Co. NC Mil
 Thomas, Priv: 6 Reg VA Mil (Lt.Col.s' Dickinson, Scott, Coleman
 83 Reg't Scott
 Vincent, Priv: 1 Reg't (Means) SC Mil
 Washington, Priv: 1 Reg't (McDonalds) NC Mil
 William, Priv: Maj. Camerons Com. NC Mil
 William, Priv: 8 Reg (Meriams) LA Mil
 Zachariah, Priv: 2 Reg't (McWillies) SC Mil
 Richard, Priv: 17,18,19 th Consld. Reg. LA Mil
 Jourdan, Corp: 3 Reg (de la Ronde's) LA Mil
 Absalom, Serg: 2 Reg W.TN Mil
 Beaufort, Priv: Austins Rg't SC Mil
 Elisha, 74 Reg't (Truchearts) VA Mil
 Jesse, Priv: 74 Reg't (Truchearts) VA Mil
 Joseph, Priv: Newmans Comd. GA Vol
 Nathan, Priv: 1 Reg't (Napiers) W.TN Mil
 Thomas, Priv: 74 Reg't Truchearts) VA Mil

INDIAN WARS

Thomas H, Prov: Cherokee War --Co 2 (Parks) GA Mil
 Silas, Priv: Cherokee War McMillons Co 2 (Turkes) GA Mil
 Richard, Priv/Corp: Florida War Parkers Co 1, (Brisbanes) SC Mil
 Nathan, Priv Seminole War 1817-1818: AL Mil Figures Co
 Joseph, Priv: Seminole War 1817-1818: GA Mil 4 Reg (Miltons)
 John, Priv: Florida War.--Co. Douglas Batl. GA Mtd Mil
 Joel, Priv: War 1810 Chatman Co 2 Vol Mtd Gunmen, W.TN
 James, Priv: Creek War, 66 Reg't GA Mil
 George C. Priv: Creek War, 66 Reg't GA Mil
 Randal, Priv: Creek War, 66 Reg't GA Mil
 Moses, Priv: Creek War, 66 Reg't GA Mil
 John W. Priv: Florida War, Cunninghams Co. SC Mil
 James, Priv: Cherokee War, Watkins Co. (Turks) GA Mil
 Henry, Priv: Cherokee War, TN inf (3 entries)
 Epheldred, Priv: Black Hawk War, Capt Dements Co Odd Batl. Spies,
 Whiteside's Brig. Mtd Vol. IL Mil
 Dempsey, 1st Lt.: same info IL Mil
 Grigg (I think unreadable) TN Mtd inf. looks like Seminole War
 David M, 1850 Indian War 6 months, McCowens Co. TX Mtd Vol
 Alfred, same info
 Ambrose, Black Hawk War Capt Bankins Co 3 Reg 3 Brig. IL Mtd Vol
 Joseph, Priv: Seminole War 1817-1818 Miltons 1 Reg GA Mil
 Joel, Priv: W.Tn war of 1818, Watkins Co 2 Vol Mtd Gunman
 Asa, Priv: Seminole War 1817-1818 1 Reg Wimberlys GA Mil
 Eli, Priv: Cherokee War, --2 TN Mtd Inf.
 WM, Priv: Cherokee War, Boyds Co TN Mtd Mil
 Wm, Priv: Cherokee War, Powells Co. (Lindsays) Regt TN Mtd Vol
 James, Priv Cherokee War, powells Co, (Lindseys) Reg TN Mtd Col
 Henry, Priv: Cherokee War, Boyds Co. 2 TN Mtd Mil
 Henry, Priv: Cherokee WAR, Powells Co. (Lindseys) Reg TN Mtd Vol
 Newell, Creek War, Boston's Co 2 AL Mtd Vol.

MEXICAN WAR

Willis, Pvt: Co A Mtd Reg ARK Inf
 Thomas I, Pvt/Sgt: Co Y 4 TN Inf
 Ruben, Pvt: Co C Sante Fe Bttn, MO Mtd Vol
 Peter, Pvt: Co C 3 IND Inf
 Lewis, Pvt: Co E unreadable
 John S, Pvt Co K 5 LA Mil Inf
 Jackson, Pvt: Co G 3 KY Inf; Co J 1 KY Cav
 Harrison, Pvt: Co G 3 KY Inf.
 Edward, Lieut: Co H 1 NC vol
 Benjamin F, Pvt: Elmore's Co ALA vol
 Alfred, Pvt: (also under August) Co G 3 KY Inf
 Absalam, Pvt: Co Bells reg't TX Mtd Vol
 Wm C, 4Corp: Co Winstons, 1 ALA vol (6 month 1846)
 Harvey, 1 Lt: Gibbs Co, 1 ALA vol (6 months 1846)
 Thomas F, Sgt/Pvt, Co G 4 TNN Inf
 Ruben, Pvt: Co B 3 Reg't MO Inf
 Robert, A Co. Calhoun's Mtd Battn. GA Inf
 Edward, 2 Lt: Co H NC Vol
 one I cant read could be a B
 Benj F, Pvt: Co Edmons ALA vol
 Peter, Pvt: C 3 IND Inf

ANSON CO NC (all of Anson unless indicated otherwise)

	Book	page	Date
Richard Yarbrough to Joel Yarbrough (100 ac E side of Little Rv of Pee Dee) wit: Wm Downs, Jonathan Downs, Wm Stone	1	278	25 Jan 1757
Joel Yarbrough to Samuel Davis (100 ac E side of Pee Dee Rv) wit: Rich'd Yarbrough, Hun Yarbrough, Thos. Davis	5	49	22 Jan 1759
Richard Yarbrough/ to Shadrack Jacobs Ealee Yarbrough X her mark (100 ac W side of Little Rv of Pee Dee Rv) wit: John Crawford, Wm Welchear	6	205	5 Jun 1761
Jonathan Helms to Ailee Yarbrough & her heirs (50 ac W side of Little Rv on Pee Dee at N side of Spring Br.) wit: John Wilkins, Will Reed	6	203	5 Aug 1761
Shadrack Jacobs/ to Eliee Yarbrough & / Patty Brian Jacobs her heirs (100 ac W. side of Little Rv of Pee Dee) wit: John Wilkins, Will Reed	6	218	6 Aug 1761
Humphrey Yarbrough to Daniel Young (100 ac N side of Lanes Cr to Meadow) wit: Wm Remy, Wm Yarbrough, Rich Yarbrough	4	158	7 Dec 1782
State of NC to Jonathan Yarbrough (50 a SW side of Pee Dee RV NW side of Lanes Cr granted at Hillsborough	4	246	14 Oct 1783

Darling Allen, dec'd/ to Wm Yarbrough division to segatees (74 1/2 ac N side of Cribbs Cr signed by Jno Broadway, James Lee, Wm Lee, Jasper Turner, John Lee	U	307	8 Feb 1821
Same to Amon/ Elizabeth Yarbrough (75 1/2 ac N. side of Cribbs Cr)	U	307	8 Feb 1821
Amon Yarbrough to Geo. Caraker (100 ac Rocky Rv at Lanes Cr to Lower Spring Br) part of Humphrey Yarbrough patent	V	22	15 Jan 1823
Wm & wf Martha (Patsy) to Robert Allen (74 ac N. side of Cribbs Cr) wit: Wm A. Morris, Edward Winfield	V	341	1 Mar 1826
Amon Yarbrough to Robertson Pistol (8 ac E side of Crisby Cr) wit: Wm Smith	X	143	26 Aug 1826
Wm Yarbrough to Fredrick Staton (100 ac W side of Lane adjoining Jonathan Yarbrough tract) wit: Darling Allen, Jr; Wm Brantley	11	465	30 Nov 1838

Wills: 1 Feb 1759 Richard yarbrough was a Wit: for John Ashley

BUTE CO NC

Deed Bk 2

p 235, 3 Aug 1767

Joshua Yarbrough Sr to Green Hill, both of Bute Co. 15 #'s; 10 Sh; VA money for 120 ac where I now live, adj. Eley Eley to a branch of the Sliding Rock, part of an Earl Grant 5 Dec 1761.
Wit: Eley Eley, Malijah Yarbrough. Proved by Eley Eley, Bute-May Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg. 29 Sep 1769, by Wm Johnson, P.R. Marginal notation: Deld. 14th Feby 1771 to B. Ward.

Thomas Houze sold land 28 Jan 1769 p 239

Abraham Mayfield sold land 3 Mar 1769 p 234

(associated with Henry & Elizabeth Y. of Franklin Co.)

CARTERET CO NC

Wills

26 May 1753 Grigg Yarbrough was a wit: for George Read

4 Apr 1759 Elizabeth Yarbrough was a Granddaughter of Thomas Lovick

CRAVEN CO NC

Wills

17 Dec 1759 Grigg Yarbrough was a wit: for John Slocomb
Note Craven Co records on page 17

Richard Yarbrough to Richard Manly (50 ac S side of Lanes Cr next to Humphrey Yarbrough's) wit: Daniel Young, Wm Davenport, Nambling Freeman Manly)	H	45	28 Mar 1786
State of NC to Humphrey Yarbrough (503 ac S side of Rocky Rv on Lane Cr)	B2	30	30 Oct 1786
State of NC to Davis Yarbrough (21 ac at SE fork of Cribbs Cr granted at Fayette)	B2	436	16 Nov 1790
John Stanfull to Wm Yarbrough (100 ac fr Rories corner & 200 ac E side of Lick Br of Thompson Cr) wit: Morgan Brown, James Liles, Nathl. Denson	B2	455	18 Jan 1791
Joel Yarbrough to Darling Allen/ Virginia (180 ac N side of Lanes Cr bet. Humphrey Yarbrough's & Persimmon Br.)	C2	312	27 Nov 1793
wit: James Marshall, Charles Ferrell, Henry Marshall			
State of NC to Wm Yarbrough (100 ac of Rories granted at Raleigh)	F&G	71	9 Mar 1799
Stephen Trull/NC to Wm Yarbrough/NC (150 ac SW side of Pee Dee Rv at Lanes Cr) wit: Thomas Headley, John Feldings	H2	92	10 Oct 1800
Wm Yarbrough from John Jennings (10 ac on Thompson's Cr) wit: J. Hattaway	H2	517	12 Jan 1802
John Jennings to Henry Marshall for Wm Yarbrough (400 ac E. side of Lick Br. of Thompson Cr)	L&M	83	17 Jun 1802
wit: Joseph Pickett; Jno Jennings, Jr			
James Yarbrough to Thomas & Silas (80 ac both sides of Lanes Cr at cedar Br. & 25 ac SE side of Lanes Cr. & 300 ac DS of John Smith's)	L&M	269	21 Mar 1807
wit: J. Woodard, Edith Woodward			
Asa Yarbrough/ to Wm Hubbard of Maryan Dist. SC (200 ac N side of Thompson's Cr)	L&M	403	9 Jul 1807
wit: Wm R Pickett, Nathaniel Dabbs			
Lil Y. of Maury Co TN to Geo. Karaker of Maury Co TN (5 ac s side of Rocky Rv below Caraker's Mill)	P&Q	121	2 Dec 1815
Ambrose Yarbrough to Geo. Karaker of Giles Co. TN (140 1/2 ac N. side of Lanes Cr at Amon Yarbrough Spring)	P&Q	121	7 Dec 1815
wit: James Barber, Richard Sassar			
Lee Yarbrough to Geo Caraker (275 ac S. side of Rocky Rv at Richardson Cr)	T	349	16 Oct 1804
wit: J. Culpepper, Ambrose Yarborough, Mary Culpeper not recorded until Oct 1821			

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NC

Grantors	to	Bk	PG	YEAR
Nathan	Joseph Yarbrough	8	417	1788
"	Abner Chapman	9	41	1788
Joseph	Daniel McDugall	11	132	1790
Joseph & Nathan	John McIntire	13	224	1794
Joseph & Jon	Duncan McFarland	14	271	1795
Fredrick	Ruth Hudson	28	465	1816
al - David	Jacob Levy	31	81	1818
David	Jacob Levy	31	82	1818
Joseph	Mathew Yarborough	36	407	1826
Rich F.	Hall & Johnson al	37	282	1827
Fed & Joseph	Joseph Hawkins	38	153	1828
Rich F.	Alex McLaughlin	44	208	1841
Joseph	Mathew Yarborough	45	45	1843

all to 1875

DUPLIN COUNTY NC

John Yarbrough was a witness to a deed with Edward Outlaw & John King for Moses Smith on 15 Apar 1757. (Moses Smith was from Granville Co.)

John Yarbrough was a witness with Moses & July Smith on deed of Wm Drake 18 Nov 1754 p.270 Bk 2

Bk 2 p 242

John Yarbrow & Robert Bell

To all christian people to whom the present shall come, John Yarbrow & Robert Bell, send greetings in Our Lord God Everlasting know ye that I John Yarbrow & Robert Bell for and in consideration at the love and Goodwill and affection which we bear toward Ann Bell & Mary Bell, daughters of Robert Bell which he hath by the said John Yarbrows daughter, have given & granted and be these presents I truly & absolutely give and grant to the said Ann Bell & Mary Bell their heirs, Executers, administrators or assigned, one negro named Fawn to be delivered to them when Mary comes of age. If Mary should die before she comes of age the other sister Ann Bell shall be passed the same negro immediately, To have and to hold its said negro girrel (sic) unto said Ann Bell & Mary Bell----12 Aug 1761

wit: Joshua Chesnutt, Samuel Slocomb

from the above gift deed--John's daughter was married to Robert Bell and one grand daughter, Ann, was already of age.

Bk 1 p 257 9 May 1767

Wm Ball to Thomas Yarbrough 100ac N side Beaver Dam Branch, that was granted to Henry King by patent 23 Feb 1754.

wit; Joseph Rhodes & Moses Smith

Bk 1 p 303/4 30 Nov 1767
 Thomas Grigg Yarbrough, planter, to John Yarbrough, schoolmaster,
 both of Duplin Co. 100 ac tract on N side Beaver Dam Creek.
 wit: Richard Yarbrough
 Lucy Yarbrough
 Wm Caggen

Richard Yarbrough was a wit. with John Maulden & Joseph Chestnutt
 for deed from John King to Wm Roberts 10 Nov 1767

Bk 1 p 148
 John Yarbrough a wit with Matthew Small & Jacob Goodwin for deed
 from Samuel Huffman, of New Hanover Co. to James Yarbrough of
 Duplin Co. signed 12 Feb 1765 returned to Secretary 4 Apr 1768.

John Yarbrough, Sr. was wit. 13 Feb 1765 for Moses Smith to Saul
 Rackley

John & John Sr were wit; on a number of other deeds.

Land Grants

#31 John Yarbrough 66 ac Duplin Co 23 May 1757
 7 Edward Yarbrough 150 ac Cumberland Co 21 Aug 1759

EDGECOMBE CO NC

Franklin & Candice Parker were the parents of Permilia Parker,
 she was also known as Mille, Milly, Millie who married William
 Yarbrough. She was born 25 Nov 1786 (one record says 4 Dec 1774)
 They moved to Montgomery Co. TN then to Ill.

FRANKLIN CO NC

Deeds

Book	page	Year	Grantees	from	
E	34	1778	Micajah	from	State of NC
E	70	1778	Micajah	from	" "
E	124	1779	Micajah	from	" "
1	63	1779	Chas	from	Wm Saudling
1	64	1779	Chas	from	John Penish
1	90	1780	Micajah	from	Wm Stuart
5	102	1783	Henry	from	Samuel Pope
5	102	1783	Henry Jr	from	Samuel Pope
2	123	1784	Micajah	from	State of NC
5	113	1785	Chas	from	Aaron Stringfellow
5	140	1786	Chas	from	John Parrish
6	55	1787	Micajah	from	Eley Eli
7	130	1791	John	from	Jesse Roland Sr
10	95	1793	Edward	from	Henry Yarbrough Sr

10	CL	1793	Charles		
10	96	1793	Nathaniel	from	Chas Yarbrough
10	97	1793	Jas	from	Henry Yarbrough
10	98	1793	Nathaniel	from	Chas Yarbrough
A	134	1795	Edward	from	BenJ. Bolls
10	250	1795	Nathan	from	Edward Yarbrough
8	28	1796	Thos	from	John Hicks
8	11	1797	Chas	from	Jesse Sondling
8	11	1797	Chas	from	Elizabeth Sondling
3	229	1802	Chas	from	Thos Yarbrough
12	88	1803	Jas	from	John Sondlin
12	98	1803	Chas	from	Nathaniel Yarbrough
9	191	1807	Jas	from	Jas Winston
14	78	1807	Jas	from	John, Nathan
14	101	1807	Archibald	from	David Yarbrough
14	145	1807	Thos	from	Archibald Yarbrough
14	220	1807	Chas	from	Shemmul Kenney
14	221	1807	Jas Jr	from	John Thomas Sr
14	192	1807	Chas	from	John E Denson Sheriff
15	24	1809	Thos	from	Chas Yarbrough
15	54	1809	Henry	from	Jas Timball, Com
15	54	1809	Henry	from	Green Hill, Com
15	54	1809	Henry	from	Wm Bricknell, Com
15	54	1809	Henry	from	Wm Green, Com
15	153	1810	Thos	from	Simon Jerrery, Sr
15	155	1810	Henry	from	John Denson, Sherf.
16	33	1812	Jas Jr	From	Jas Ross
16	158	1813	Mildred	from	Archibald Yarbrough
16	158	1813	Mildred	from	Jas Yarbrough
16	158	1813	Mildred	from	Henry yarbrough
16	158	1813	Milfred	from	Thos Yarbrough
16	127	1813	Archibald	from	Nicholas White
16	263	1815	Jas Jr	from	George Richard Sr
17	106	1816	Archibald	from	Jas yarbrough
17	134	1816	Jas	from	Jas J Moon & wife
17	137	1816	Jas	from	Jordan Thomas com
17	135	1816	Jas	from	Jas Howard, atty
18	262	1820	Edward	from	D.W. Davis, com
18	262	1820	Nathaniel Heirs	from	D.W. Davis, com
18	262	1820	Thos Heirs	from	D.W. Davis, com
18	262	1820	Martha	from	D.W. Davis, com
18	262	1820	Thos Heirs	from	B.F. Hawkins, Com
18	262	1820	Nathaniel Heirs	from	B.F. Hawlins, com
18	262	1820	Edward	from	B.F. Hawkins, com
18	262	1820	Henry Heirs	from	B.F. Hawkins
18	225	1820	Archibald	from	Stephen Sparks
20	54	1821	Archibald	from	Mark White
20	105	1821	Henry	from	Samuel Johnson
19	162	1821	Henry	from	S.S. Hill
20	91	1821	Henry	from	John E Denson, sherf
21	77	1823	Henry	from	Elom Yarbrough
21	40	1823	Archibald	from	B.F. Hawkins
21	12	1823	Martha J	from	John Denson, sherf
21	251	1824	Thos	from	Arch yarbrough
21	230	1824	MicaJah	from	Robt Jones

21	379	1825	Archibald	from	Nicholas White
22	3	1825	Archibald	from	Wm Westtin
22	162	1826	Phillip	from	Henry Benton
23	147	1827	Richard	from	Mildred Yarbrough
23	161	1827	Archibald	from	Wm Conyers
24	63	1828	David	from	Henry Y Houze
26	121	1830	David	from	N R Tumlete
26	117	1830	R.F.	from	J H Gloson atty
26	117	1830	R.F.	from	Wm Gloson, Atty
26	281	1831	Arch	from	Simon Jefferys
26	422	1832	R.F.	from	H Y Houze
26	422	1832	R.F.	from	David Yarbrough
26	612	1834	R.F.	from	Arch Yarbrough
(there is a great number more deeds in further books)					
1	69	1780	Micajah	to	Wm Stuart
6	125	1788	John	to	John Hicks
6	125	1788	Henry	to	John Hix
A	216	1795	Edward	to	Ann Hester
8	159	1795	Edward	to	Ann Hester
A	329	1797	Nimrod	to	Thos Yarbrough
A	329	1797	Littleton	to	Thos Yarbrough
8	256	1797	Littleton	to	Thos Yarbrough
8	256	1797	Nimrod	to	Thos Yarbrough
3	184	1801	Elizabeth	to	James Fuller
3	185	1801	N ----	to	-----
16	175	1814	Henry	to	John Kelly
17	142	1816	Micajah	to	Rebecca Joiner
17	164	1816	Henry	to	Richard ----
17	292	1818	Mildred	to	Stephen Sparks
17	299	1818	Micajah	to	John Yarbrough
18	41	1818	Micajah	to	Fredrick Leonard
18	262	1820	Chas		Map & survey
19	46	1820	Henry	to	B.F. Hawkins
19	93	1821	Henry	to	Barthelmew Fuller
19	86	1821	Henry	to	" "
20	103	1821	Arch	to	Jeremiah Piny
20	221	1822	Henry	to	Simon Clement
20	283	1822	Archibald	to	B.F. Hawkins
21	77	1823	Henry	to	Elom Yarbrough
21	116	1823	Arch	to	Claiborne Cook
22	122	1826	David		
22	136	1826	David	to	Jeremiah Kyle
22	136	1826	David	to	Joseph Kyle
22	162	1826	Phillis	to	Henry Benton
24	33	1828	Thos	to	John Ligon

Division of lands of Charles Yarbrough dec'd

The commissioners appointed by the County Court of Franklin at March term last to divide the land of which Charles Yarbrough late of said county decd seized and possesseed agreeable to the petition of Claiborn Cook & wife & others. Submit the following as their report the several tracts of land which Charles Yarbrough, decd possessed consisted of eleven hundred and forty acres 7 a half which was divided into eight parts & drawn for:

Lot #1 183 ac value \$366 drawn by the heirs of Henry Yarbrough, dec'd
 Lot #2 147 1/2 ac value \$367.75 drawn by Edward Yarbrough
 Lot #3 199 ac value \$278.75 drawn by Ann Parish
 Lot #4 132 1/2 ac value \$397.50 drawn by Elizabeth Allen
 lot #5 130 ac value \$390 drawn by the Heirs of Nathaniel Yarbrough
 lot #6 175 1/2 ac drawn by James yarbrough value \$615.75
 lot #7 145 ac drawn by Martha Yarbrough value \$580
 lot #8 Mill & 27 ac value \$690 drawn by the heirs of Thomas Yarbrough

Each one was to have an equal share--those that drew more were to pay to the others.

HALIFAX CO NC

Deeds

Bk 5 p 248 Thomas Yarrow, Edgecombe Co from Wm Reeves, Jr 120 ac S.side of Roanoke Rv. 13 Jan 1743
 Bk 10 p 120 George Yarbrough 60 ac bounded by Wm Powerri, Peter Smith, Anthony Powell & his own land. 5 May 1778
 Bk 16 p 189 Richard Yarbrough to Mary Williams; wit: James Yarbrough & John Carson, Mort/ BoS for household furniture 25 Aug 1786
 Bk 18 p 144 George Yargrough to Richard Spann, 83 ac on Beans Branch 1 Dec 1796
 Bk 18 p 147 George Yarbrough & wf Elizabeth et al Petition to divide 260 ac Sside of Chocoyotte Cr. dau. & wf of Samuel Norwood. Nov 1796
 Bk 18 p 471 George Yarbrough from Rob't Ivey 31 1/2 ac on Chocoyotte Cr. 7 Aug 1798
 Bk 18 p 933 James Yarbrough to Oliver Fitts, Adm of Jas Harris 5 May 1802
 Bk 20 p 367 Elizabeth Yarbrough, William & wf Millie, George, James, & Mases Yarbrough to Allen Jones Land on Chockeott Cr. 10 Mar 1806
 Bk 20 p 399 Elizabeth, Wm, Geo, James & Moses Yarbboro to David Arnold, undivided 1/6th of 36 ac on Chocoatt Cr where Samuel Norwood lived 22 Mar 1806
 Bk 23 p 193 Wm Yearby & Abner Speer from Joseph Gee 475 ac N of Hantree Cr. 19 Nov 1813
 Bk 28 p 398 Thomas Yarbrough from Anna McMullen 147 ac 20 Nov 1832
 Bk 28 p 382 Thomas Yarbrough & wf Phenebe to Jacob Pope, 147 ac corner of Lot #3 23 Oc 1832
 Bk 31 p 16 Thomas Yarbrough to Elijah Pope, Jr, at Consconany swamp. 15 Feb 1841

Wills

#564 p 280 John Yarbrough was a wit: for Wm Brown's will 21 Jan 1797.

#656 p 370 Bk 3 p 307 17 Oct 1800
 Patsey yarbrough was the daughter of James Conner a wit: was Wm Yarby

#828 p 529 30 Jan 1812 John Yarbrough was a nephew of Elizabeth Conner his. Mother was Martha Carter.

#918 p 613 12 Sep 1814 Nancy Yarbrough was a devisee of Wm Lowe

#532 p 257 25 Oct 1795 Elizabeth Yarbrough was a daughter of Samuel Norwood.

#629 p 342; 27 Jun 1800 James Yarbrough was wit: for Wm Pearman

GRANVILLE CO NC

Deeds

1751-56

Bk B p 417 John Yarborough from Lenten Hales
(28 Feb 1755 150 ac N Fork of Tar Rv & Sycamore Cr.

1758-60

Bk C p 212 Monoah " from Jno Sullivan
(5 Jul 1756, 249 ac Sycamore Cr adj
John & Thos Yarborough)

p 221 Monoah " from John Yarborough
(160 ac Sycamore Cr land John bought
Linton Hales wit: Elizabeth Yarbrough,
Mary Yarbrough, Rich'd Crutchfield)

1760-62

Bk D p 79 Joshua " to Thos Davis
p 178 Henry " from Benj. Kimball
(Benj Kimball of Granville, Henry Yarbrough of
Virg. 120 & 50 ac)

1762-63

F p 108 Henry " from Robert Allen

F p 119 Henry " from Jno Pope

F p 443 Joshua " to Joshua Nelms

1763-65

G p 238 Joshua " to Micajah
(150 ac S of Sliding Rock Branch along his
line bounded by Joshua & Woolbank)
23 Jan 1764)

1775-79

M p 179 Charles " from The Sherriff

1820-21

Z p 93 Sam'l & Co to Mark Veazey

1826-29

3 p 65 Elam " to Geo Winston

Bk 3 p 350

Sam'l " from Jno Walton

1829-31

4 p 5 Sam'l " from David Umstead

86 Sam'l Jr from Thos Hunt

238 David " to John Sanders

1836-37

Bk 7 p 39 Sam'l " to Ric'd Walker

JOHNSTON CO NC
 BK H2 p 14 1813 Samuel Yarber (Yarbow) to Osborn Lockher
 (all until 1913)

HYDE CO NC
 No Yarbroughs until 1908

JONES CO NC
 nothing in Grantors or Grantees

LINCOLN CO NC
 BK 28 p 551 1818 Lewis Yarbrough from John Tucker
 (wm Sims was living here)

MECKLENBURG CO NC
 Deeds

Bk 13	p 498	1788	Joshua Yarbrough		
15	p 314	1796	" "	to	Reuben Yarbrough
15	p 316	1797	" "		
15	p 319	1798	" "		
15	p 372	1798	" "		
16	p 255	1799	" "	to	Gideon Yarbrough
17	p 733	1802	Shadrack	"	
17	p 735	1802	Rueban & Rebecca	"	
19	p 699	1813	Gideon Yarbrough	to	Joshua Yarbrough, Jr
20	p 90	1815	Joshua	"	
20	p 278	1817	Wm/et al	"	
19	p 352	1822	Reuban	"	
19	p 443	1826	Reuban	"	
21	p 244	1826	Joseph	"	
21	p 244	1826	Aquilla	"	
21	p 396	1827	Sim	"	(says both Sim & Shim in the deed)
21	p 637	1830	James	"	to John & Shadrack Yarbrough
21	p 644	1830	Michael	"	
22	p 460	1832	Edmond & Sophia	"	

This film would not copy and was difficult to read will have to check for a better film of it.

Bk 20	p 278	WM Yarbrough, Martin, Wm & Soloman Fisher?
20	p 396	This shows both Sim & Shim in body of deed land on Richardson Creek
21	p 637	James Yarbrough to John Yarbrough land on waters of Waxham Cr. on Wm Beaty line, Edmond Yarbroughs corner. Wit: Shadrack Yarbrough & John H Libby
19	p 352	Reuban Yarbrough of Bedford Co. TN sells land on waters on Richardson Cr. along Edmond Yarbroughs line

19 p 443 Reuban Yarbrough of Bedford Co TN sells his land on
eastside of little Onion Fork of Richardson Cr.
19 p 699 Gideon sells to Joshua Jr. land next to Joshua Sr.
wit: Jephtha Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough Sr, &
Mortgre Vinson.

NASH CO NC

Bk 18 p 104 1844 Yarbrough & Perry
Bk 19 p 64 1847 James S to Wm Battle
Bk 22 p 490 1893 David et al from Camella Battle & chn
Bk 23 p 179 1866 F.B.

There is a number of deeds for Henry between 1868 - 1888
" " " Alcora & David 1886 - 1899

It is of interest that in Bk 8 Nash deeds p 210
Shadrack Simms from Thomas Horn

ORANGE CO NC

Feb 1764

Samuel Yarbrough was to open a road from where Striplands path
turns out of old road to County line, from Deep Creek to above.

Feb 1761

Wm Yarbrough ordered to lay out road from County line near Andrew
Shephards to Henry Broswells & then to Johnston Co. line

Nov 1762

Wm Yarbrough vs Richard Womack
same in May 1763

Of interest "Road from County line near Pinson's Ferry on Dan
River to John Cunninghams' Road on Haw River that leads to
Salisbury in Rowan County"

Bk A p 201: 10 Mar 1776 Wm Yarbrough was a wit: for Wm Bumpass

Bk C p 111; 19 Nov 1799 James Yarbrough was a Wit: for Elizabeth
Sharp

PERSON CO NC

Deeds

Grantor

Bk	A	p	187	Jno	Yarboro	to	Sam'l Yarboro
	D	p	160	Sam'l	"	to	Jno Swany
	D	p	368	Sam'l	"	to	D. Cameron
	E	p	83	Sam'l	"	to	S.H. Yarboro
	E	p	112	Sam'l	"	to	Jno Bumpas
	L	p	312	Wm	et al	to	Clement
	M	p	197	Wm	"	to	Sam Yarboro
	M	p	211	Sam	"	to	Wm Yarboro

N	p 191	Jms	"	to	C Clayton
O	p 149	Jms	"	to	S.H. Yarboro
O	p 213	S.H.	"	to	G.D. Latterfield
P	p 295	Jms	"	to	Jno A Barnett
Q	p 277 & 284	Wm	"	to	Robt Beasley
R	p 288	Jno	"	to	Jms Yarboro
could not read rest of page cont..					
Z	p 195	James M	Yarborough	to	C.S. Winstead
AA	p 536	David	"	to	Elvin Wilkinson
BB	p 71	Jno B	"	to	J.A. Foster
BB	p 363	J.M. +	"	to	Jasper L Yarboro
CC	p 345	James Sr	"	to	David Yarborough
Grantees					
F	p 206	Sam	"	from	Jno Morgan
V	p 5	J	"	"	C. Morton
C	p 288	-	"	"	Wm Paine
D	p 454	Wm	"	"	R Paine
Q	p 391	Jno	"	"	Jno Y Parker
D	p 99	Saml	"	"	L Swany
E	p 82	Jms	"	"	J Satterfield
L	p 254	Jms	"	"	Nat Smith
L	p 191	Sam	"	"	Jso Tapp
-	-	Sam	"	"	J Yarboro
R	p 121	J & wife	"	"	J Bumpass
W	p 314	Saml	"	"	Jno Cockran
W	p 324	Saml	"	"	Jms Coleman
W	p 345	Saml	"	"	Lucy Coleman
G	p 257	Saml	"	"	Thos Chanoler
G	p 258	Wm	"	"	Alex Coleman
O	p 76	John	"	"	C Clayton
R	p 43	Mary (heirs)	"	"	J.B. Cozart
U	p 431	J.M.	"	"	J.T. Cates
C	p 481	Wm	"	"	Saml Dickins
A	p 313?	S	"	"	Joe Gooch
E	p ?	Jas	"	"	Gorman
-	-	Sam	"	"	V. Harrison
R	p 288	Jas	"	"	Jno Yarboro
D	p 104	Sam	"	"	B Williams
Q	p 216	Jas	"	"	R.P. Willingham
S	p 318	Jordan	"	"	Isaac Webb
W	p 547	J.M.	"	"	S.Satterfield & wf
H	p ---	David	"	"	Dudsmona Green
AA	p 14/15	David	"	"	Wm Cousins & wf
AA	p 66	David	"	"	J.D.Clayton Jr, Exr
BB	p 69	Jno B +	"	"	F.H. Hamleton
BB	p 363	J.L.	"	"	J.M. Yarborough
BB	p 367	J.L.	"	"	J.T. Cates & wf
CC	p 64	James M	"	"	Wm Mansfield
-	-	Monroe	"	"	George Snipes
-	-	David	"	"	James Yarbrough

ROWAN CO NC
Deeds
1787 Bk 11 p 412

Grantor
Edward

Grantee
John Lopp

1787	11 p	416
1790	12 p	241
1793	13 p	580
1795	14 p	692
1797	15 p	744
1798	16 p	557
1798	16 p	558
1779	17 p	300
1801	18 p	68
1801	18 p	201
1801	18 p	736
1807	21 p	605
1814	23 p	933
1814	23 p	295
1817	24 p	8
1817	24 p	221
1819	25 p	453
1819	25 p	558
1820	26 p	387
1820	26 p	700
1820	26 p	803
1822	27 p	10
1822	27 p	8
1822	27 p	313
1822	27 p	387
1822	27 p	784
1825	29 p	628
1826	28 p	409
1826	29 p	204
1826	29 p	416
1826	29 p	700
1828	30 p	940
1838	34 p	212
1787	11 p	401
1787	11 p	400
1787	11 p	450
1792	11 p	735
1792	12 p	195
1792	12 p	267
1795	14 p	226
1795	14 p	226
1795	14 p	97
1795	14 p	189
1795	14 p	299
1798	16 p	555
1799	17 p	560
1799	17 p	586
1799	17 p	675
1801	18 p	11
1801	18 p	37
1801	18 p	289
1801	18 p	509
1801	18 p	572
1822	27 p	274

Edward	(Edmund?)
"	
Henry	
Joab	
"	
Edward	"
"	
Manoah	
"	
"	
Alexander	
Henry	
"	
Thomas	
James Yannary ?	
Henry	
Sarah & John Fulton	
M	
Sarah et al	
Thomas	
Sarah Y & John Fulton	
Manoah	
"	
David et al	(")
Edward	
"	
Ruben	
"	
Edward	
"	
Sarah	(Gossett?)
"	
Edward	admiral
Edward	
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Alexander	
Joab	
"	
Edward	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Edward	
"	
"	
"	
"	
Alexander	

John Lopp
Wm P Turner
John Owen
Thomas Yarbrough
Abraham Frisbie
Jacob Fouley
Jacob Fouley
John McConnell
Wm Hampton
Francis Coupee
Thomas Yarbrough
Peter Smith
"
Peter Owen
Joshua Barnyer
Peter Smith
Jesse Person
James Mailey
Charles Fisher
Adam Shultz
John Douthard
Jesse Hargrave
"
Archb'd Murphy
Ezra Hillemony
Henry Giles
John Elliot
Sam'l Owen
Michael Brown
Henry Giles
Ric'd Long
Peter
John C Plamer
State of NC
"
"
Ths Frohach &
L Bean
John Howard
State of NC
Wm Moore
State of NC
"
"
Allai Osborne
"
Nathan Chaffin
Anthony Newman
Humphrey Marshall
West & Bevin
Robert Campbell
Jam Marshall
John Eacles
"
Alexander Martin
Henry Caron
Beverly Daniel

1828 30 p 394
 1842 36 p 320
 Grantee
 1795 14 p 692
 1795 14 p 695
 1801 18 p 735
 1804 19 p 794
 1807 20 p 410
 1807 21 p 73
 1814 23 p 236

 1817 24 p 640
 1820 26 p 888
 1820 26 p 895
 1822 27 p 17
 1822 27 p 763
 1826 29 p 716
 274

Edward (Edmund?)
 "

Thomas
 "
 "
 "
 Thomas
 M
 M et al

A.J. Kelly
 John C Palmer

Joab Yarbrough
 John Buis
 Alex'd Yarbrough
 Michael Beard
 Jacob Fisher
 Hugh Cunningham
 div of Land /
 J Cunningham dec
 Jacob Link
 Griffin Cunningham
 Gasper Fresbie
 James Mabey
 Jesse Pearson
 Geo Ray
 "

WARREN CO NC
 Deeds

1766/67

Bk 1 p 112 Henry Yarbrough to
 p 231 Joshua " to Eley Eley

1768/70

Bk 2 p 202 Manoah " to John Yarbrough
 p 235 Joshua " to Green Hill

1774/76

Bk 5 p 77 Henry " to Thomas Ownby
 p 192 Manoah " to Wm Vinar
 p 219 Zachariah " to James Barrow
 p 234 John " to Wm Dinson

1776/78

Bk 6 p 84 John " to Thos Nelson
 p 297 Henry " Sr to Henry Yarbrough, Jr

1787/88

Bk 9 p 9 Wm " from Jordan Rowland

1788/90

Bk 10 p 142 Wm " from Jesse White

(Elisha, Leonard, Edward, Wm Sims moved here in early 1790's)

TAX LIST NC

1755 Granville John
 1755 Granville Maner son of Thomas
 1755 Granville Joshua
 1755 Granville Thomas
 1773 Bute John
 1773 Bute Joshua
 1773 Bute Henry, Jr
 1773 Bute Henry, Sr
 1773 Bute James

1773	Bute	Micajah	
1773	Bute	Richard	
1773	Bute	Zachariah	
1777	Caswell	John	(Nash Dist)
1777	Caswell	Lucy	(Nash Dist)
1777	Caswell	Samuel	(Nash Dist)
1777	Caswell	Sarah	(Nash Dist)
1777	Caswell	William	(St James Dist)
1793	Person	John	(Nash Dist)
1793	Person	Samuel	(Nash Dist)
1793	Person	William	(St James Dist)
1794	Person	Samuel	(Nash Dist)
1794	Person	John	(Nash Dist)
1794	Person	William	(St James Dist)
1823	Person	John	Capt Day's Co
1823	Person	Samuel, Jr	"
1823	Person	Alsy	"
1823	Person	Wm, Esq	"
1823	Person	Sarah	"
1823	Person	Samuel	"
1823	Person	Wm, Sr	"
1823	Person	James	"
1782	Halifax	George	
1783	Halifax	George	
1784	Halifax	John	
1784	Halifax	Richard	
1784	Halifax	Charles	
1784	Halifax	George	
1785	Halifax	Richard	
1785	Halifax	Charles	
1785	Halifax	Samuel	
1785	Halifax	Henry Yarby	
1785	Halifax	George	
1786	Halifax	Charles	
1786	Halifax	Samuel	
1786	Halifax	George	
1787	Halifax	Samuel	
1787	Halifax	George	

NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES

Mason (f) Yarbaro	m	David Ausley,	10 Mar 1825
Jane Yarbeory	m	Whitson Dye,	02 Jan 1840
Elizabeth Yarber	m	Jonathan Parker,	16 Apr 1826, Lincoln
Elizabeth Yarber	m	Archibald Philyaw,	06 Oct 1849
Joseph Yarber	m	Martha Deaton,	09 Jan 1854
Martha Yarber	m	James A Redmon,	06 Aug 1832, Lincoln
Mary Yarbours	m	George F Beck,	10 Apr 1848, Burke
Salley Yarbors	m	Morris Hatchel,	01 Aug 1822
Elisha Yarberry	m	Oney Lacky,	29 Nov 1852
Polly Yarberry	m	Thomas Dotsom,	26 Oct 1854
Richard Yarberry	m	Elizabeth Roden,	31 May 1828,
Sarah Yarberry	m	cornelius Hines,	01 Dec 1816,
Elisan Yarbery	m	Anna Plmans,	01 Sep 1859

Patsey Yarbow m James Smith, 02 Feb 1818, Rowan
 Tilletha Yarborow m John Darnel, 10 Jan 1844
 John Yarbrow m Amanda Jane Sink, 29 Aug 1861
 Mary Ann Yarbrow m John L Richard, 26 Sep 1861
 Jessee J Yarbrey m Lucinda Pagett, 17 Dec 1840
 Reuben Yarbrey m Elizabeth Willis, 23 Feb 1815
 ----Yarbrough m Williamson Harper, 10 Feb 1830, Warren
 A.L. Yarborough m A.R. Yarborough, 1882, Davidson
 A. Fanny Yarbrough m John Neal, 04 Aug 1859
 Adeline S Yarbrough m Robert A Torian, 27 Jul 1847, Person
 Ailcey Yarborough m Wm Allin, 30 Jan 1806, Albemarle
 Alcy A Yarbrough m Isaac N Rhew, 08 Feb 1866, Person
 Ann Eliza Yarborough m Wm H Green, 27 Feb 1857
 Ann M Yarborough m John or Jack Ligon 27 Aug 1812, Wake
 Archibald Yarborough m Betsy Sherrod, 15 Mar 1809
 Augustine J Yarbrough m Sally Ann Roberts, 20 Nov 1856,
 Benjamin Yarbrough m Hargrove, 04 Oct 1797, Mecklenburg
 Benjamin yarbrough m Sarah J Black, 28 Jan 1860
 Betsey Yarborough m Willis Freedle, 06 Feb 1819
 Bettie Yarbrorough m Sidney Murry, 13 Dec 1866
 Catherine Yarbrough m Calvin Hutchins, 21 Apr 1845 Surry Co
 Catherine Yarbrough m Alexander Shaw, 22 Oct 2857
 Catherine K Yarbrough m Lewis D Cooper, 15 Oct 1841
 Caty Yarbrough m Nathaniel Smith, 02 Mar 1808, Person
 Charles Yarborough m Polly Serene Womack, 03 Sep 1833, Davidson
 Charles Yarbrough m Wincy Jane Munn, 16 Feb 1848
 Charles Yarbrough m Frances Dethune, 19 Jul 1862
 Charlotte Yarborough m Wm Johnson, 22 Jun 1865
 Charlotte Yarbrough m Greene Moore, 30 Sep 1866
 Clara Yarbrough m Robert Long, 26 Jun 1867, Granville
 D.B. Yarbrough m Elizabeth Blake, 01 May 1866
 Daniel Yarborough m Mary Jane Biglow, 24 Aug 1848
 Daniel Yarbrough m Nancy Sanders, 01 May 1862
 David Yarbrough m Nelly Dowerty, 14 Sep 1805, Orange
 David Yarbrough m Satterfield, 05 Jun 1851, Person
 David Yarbrough m Amandy Leonard, 20 Aug 1859
 David yarbrough m Miranda Yarbrough, 07 Jul 1866
 David yarbrough m Ellen Henry, 28 Dec 1867
 Desdemonia Yarborough m George Watson, 18 Mar 1867, Person
 ✓ Dewitt C Yarbrough m Carolyn M Jones, 02 Jul 1856, Granville
 ✓ Edmond Yarbrough m Sefian Goswick, 05 Dec 1789 ✓
 Edward Yarbrough m Sarah Marshall, 07 Apr 1788, Rowan
 Edward Yarbrough m Polly Mabry, 29 Dec 1802
 Edward Yarbrough m Rebecca M Long, 07 Jan 1823
 Edward Yarbrough m Sarah E Giles, 02 Dec 1836, Rowan (24 Dec 1836)
 Edward Yarbrough m Cathr S Haywood, 14 Aug 1852
 Edward Yarbrough m Hannah H. Haywood, 15 Mar 1849
 Elam Yarbrough m Jane A Barman, 20 Aug 1819
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m William Berkley, 10 Jun 1818, Halifax
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m David Chandler, 1 Dec 1863
 Eliza Yarborough m Whitehead Lankford, 26 Aug 1833
 Eliza A Yarbrow m Alfred M Davis, 12 Sep 1825
 Eliza A Yarbrow m Alfred M Hunt, 12 Sep 1825
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m David Foster, 4 Mar 1780, Rowan
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m Peterson Person, 1 Jan 1789, Warren

Elizabeth Yarbrough m William Willison, 3 Jun 1819, Cumberland
 Elizabeth Yarbboro m Zadock Williams, 9 Aug 1822, Halifax
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m Moses Bridges, 13 Nov 1826, Lincoln
 Elizabeth Yarbborough m Allison Watson, 27 Nov 1827, Davidson
 Elizabeth Yarbborough m James M Buff, 19 Dec 1838
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m Ala Broom, 13 Aug 1840, Mecklenburg
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m Peter Matmus, 24 Dec 1840, Lincoln
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m William B Hunter, 5 Jan 1841
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m Elias M Deaton, 30 Nov 1853,
 Elizabeth Yarbborough m David Chandler, 30 Nov 1853
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m William Thomas, 22 Aug 1859
 Elizabeth Yarbborough m F.M. Wilson, 22 Feb 1867
 Elizabeth Yarbboro m William Wilson, 24 Feb 1867, Halifax
 Elizabeth H Yarbrough m Benjamin F Jones, 19 Nov 1859, Person
 Elizb Yarbboro m Benjamin Keter, 28 Dec 1831
 Ella Temperance Yarbrough m John H McAden, 15 Aug 1906, Caswell
 Ellen E Yarbrough m Charles H Miller, 12 Oct 1905, Davidson
 Emiline Ester Ann Yarbrough m Anderson Olive, 22 Jan 1852
 Emily Yarbrough m James P Bradsher, 15 Sug 1842
 Emily A Yarbrough m James R Glenn, 18 Jan 1826
 Euphemia Yarbrough m Burnal Russell, 21 Jan 1839
 Eveline T Yarbrough m Augustus p Joyner, 14 Feb 1861
 Fanny Yarbrough m John Spoon, 13 Dec 1828
 Frances D Yarbborough m Alexander M Alston, 13 Jul 1831, Orange
 George Yarbborough m Judith McCombs, 16 Jul 1825
 George W Yarbrough m Nancy Underwood, 1 May 1847
 Harriet Yarbrough m Tunstall Hill, 9 Sep 1866
 Hattie Yarbborough m Neil Gravitte, 14 Feb 1895, Person
 Henderson Yarbrough m Levina Satterfield, 3 May 1855, Person
 Henry Yarbrough m Bridgett Davis, 29 Aug 1785, Rowan
 Henry Yarbrough m Mary Cunningham, 13 Sep 1803, Rowan
 also listed as 1813
 Henry Yarbboro m Winifred Davis, 8 Feb 1811, Wake ✓ ?
 also listed as 8 Feb 1817
 Henry Yarbrough m Mary P Duke, 24 Oct 1812,
 Henry Yarbrough m Demaris Jones, 16 Feb 1826, Franklin
 Henry Yarbrough m Sally Ann Daniel, 8 Dec 1861
 Henry Yarbboro m Mary Malone, 29 Apr 1868, Person
 Huldy Yarbborough m Joel Randolph, 21 Dec 1802
 J.H. Yarbboro m Lenora Stroiud, 19 Feb 1865, Cleveland
 J.T. Yarbrough m Amanda E Young, 7 Oct 1876, Davidson
 James Yarbrough m Mary Clark, 27 Aug 1832, Franklin
 James m Eliza Williams, 13 May 1834, Franklin
 James Yarbrough m Patsey Burnett, 14 May 1854
 James D Yarbrough m Martha N White, 10 May 1825
 James H Yarbrough m Elizabeth T Neal, 28 Nov 1853
 James H Yarbrough m Arete E Johnson, 8 Jun 1859
 James H Yarbrough m Lucy Buchanan, 14 Feb 1882, Person
 James W Yarbrough m M.L.A. Lunford, 13 Feb 1854
 James H Yarbrough m Elizabeth Hight, 13 Feb 1854
 James H Yarbrough m Rebecca Hight, 16 Dec 1862
 Jamina J Yarbrough m William B Hamner, 7 Jan 1854
 Jane Yarbrough m Eli B Herrin, 7 Jun 1832, Haywood
 Jane Yarbrough m John ?T Clayton, 18 Mar 1834
 Jane Yarbrough m Ambrose W Tingen, 11 Oct 1843

Jane yarbrough m Thomas Taylor, 16 Jan 1844, Stokes
 Jane Yarbrough m Nicholas Bartholomew, 30 Aug 1860
 Jane Yarbrough m Allen Wilder, 4 Jan 1867
 Jessie Lula m Jacob L Evans, 16 Dec 1889, Person
 Jinny Yarbrough m John Billings, 30 Aug 1812, Rowan
 Joab Yarbrough m Ezbel Lusk, 24 Mar 1785, Randolph
 Joel Yarbrough m Salley Sledge, 12 Jun 1803
 John Yarbrough m Patty Wood, 16 May 1804 Franklin
 John Yarbrough m Sally Brown, 23 Feb 1819
 John Yarbrough m Nancy Murchenson, 20 Feb 1851
 John Yarbrough m Elizabeth Stacy, 15 May 1859
 John Yarbrough m Sarah A Currie, 17 Jan 1866
 John Yarbrough m Martha Ann Aycock, 10 Jun 1866
 John B Yarbrough m Cora M Foster, 14 Nov 1855
 John L Yarbrough m Kisiah Smith, 17 Aug 1854, Cleveland
 John W Yarbrough m Louisa C Bumpass, 15 Jan 1848, Person
 Jordan Yarbrough m Kiziah Hampton, 3 Apr 1856, Orange
 Joseph Yarbrough m Mary Herrring, 20 Aug 1825, Caswell
 Joseph Yarbrough m Sarah Taylor, 17 Feb 1847, Person
 Joseph yarbrough m Martha Deaton, 9 Jan 1854
 Joseph J Yarbrough m Rebecca E Chipman, 31 Oct 1848
 Josephine A Yarbrough m William T Perry, 1 Nov 1845, Franklin
 Joshua Yarbrough m Deborah Deaton, 3 Jan 1853
 Joshua W Yarbrough m Laura A Joyner, 18 Jan 1860
 Judah Yarbrough m Barnabas Bowers, 1802
 Judith Yarbrough m Wiley Trexler, 25 Jul 1829
 also listed as 5 Oct 1829
 Juliann Yarbrough m Levi Panel, 19 Jun 1845
 Katherine Yarbrough m Allen Utley, 24 Dec 1790
 Katherine Jane Yarbrough m Lewis D Cooper 19 Oct 1841, Franklin
 Keziah Yarbrough m Levi D Thraillkill, 26 Dec 1819
 Lousia Yarbrough Edmond McKnight 25 Dec 1867
 Lucina P Yarbrough m Jesse T Chandler, 30 Oct 1852
 also listed uner 4 Nov 1852
 Lucretia Yarbrough m Presley Spencer Loving, 1 May 1781
 Lucy Yarbrough m Council Coggin, 26 Aug 1824
 M Yarbrough m John M Emberson, 22 Feb 1861
 Maggie Nola Yarbrough m Joe J Burton, 8 Nov 1902, Person
 Marey Yarbrough m Fleet Coor, 3 Jun 1819
 Margaret Yarbrough m John Ridley Tingen, 11 Dec 1866, Person
 Margaret Yarbrough John Wrathdone, 30 Jun 1836
 Martha Yarbrough m John Houze 7 Jul 1790
 Martha Yarbrough m John Lucas, 30 Mar 1830
 Martha Yarbrough m John Minon, 30 Sep 1835
 Martha Yarbrough m Ruffin H Lenear, 30 Mar 1865
 Martha J Yarbrough m Thos J Curtis, 2 Jan 1826
 Marther Yarbrough m Dabney Terry, 20 Jun 1846, Caswell
 Mary Yarbrough m Richard W Long, 30 Nov 1826
 Mary Yarbrough m Joseph Gupton, 7 Jun 1836
 Mary Yarbrough m Jarrot Shearin, 29 Nov 1848
 Mary Yarbrough m James Caudle, 22 Jan 1849, Surry or Wilkes
 Mary Yarbrough m John W Brittingham, 2 Jun 1856
 Mary Yarbrough m Samuel Hight, 1 Dec 1859
 Mary yarbrough m Luke Williamson, 22 Feb 1868
 Mary Ann Yarbrough m Nathaniel Bell, 1784, Brunswick

Mary E Yarbrough m Haywood G Johnson, 14 Dec 1860
 Mary Jane Yarbrough m John A McDonald, 17 Dec 1854
 Mary M Yarbrough m DeWitt C Stone, 30 Nov 1850, Franklin
 Mary M Yarbrough m David M Lewis, 13 Feb 1815, Franklin
 Mary N Yarbrough m William H Powell, 5 Jan 1861
 Mary Reid Yarbrough m James Oliver Myers, 2 Apr 1860
 Maryday Yarbrough m ---McGuffie, 11 Dec 1783
 Matilda Yarbrough m Nathl D Brickell, 20 Mar 1852
 Matilda Yarbrough m Abednego Smith, 22 Apr 1867, Caswell
 Mildred Yarbrough m Anthony Winston, 11 Oct 1825
 Minwwe Yarbrough m Catherine Smith, 29 Jan 1850, Haywood
 Miranda Yarbrough m David Yarbrough, 7 Jul 1866
 Monroe Yarbrough m Mary Snipes, 15 Sep 1852
 Nancy Yarbboro m David Ausley, 10 Mar 1825, Cumberland
 Patsey Yarbrough m John Daniel, 5 Dec 1806
 Patsey Yarbrough m James Smith, 3 Feb 1818, Rowan
 Patsy Yarbrough m William Gean, 1 Feb 1806
 Phillis Yarbrough m Henry Denton, 1 Mar 1826, Franklin
 Pleasant yarbrough m Mary Harris, 25 Aug 1866
 Polly Yarbboro m Josiah Tumlin, 8 Apr 1824
 Polly Yarbrough m Daniel Shook, 3 Aug 1841, Lincoln
 Puss Yarbrough m Joseph Griffin, 15 Dec 1874, Franklin
 Rebecca Yarbrough m Williamson Harper, 10 Feb 1830, Warren
 Rebecca Yarbrough m Joseph A Whitaker, 15 Feb 1834, Franklin
 Reuban Yarbrough m Elizabeth Willis, 23 Feb 1815, Rowan
 Reuban Yarbrough m Melissa Vaughan, 22 Nov 1842, Rowan
 Richard F Yarbrough m Eliza R.A. Brown, 20 Jun 1825
 Richard F Yarbrough m Eleanor S Foster, 4 Aug 1859
 Richard L Yarbrough m Rachel M Pass, 24 Aug 1858
 Robert A Yarbrough m Margaret Shemwell, 18 Jan 1856
 Rosa Yarbrough m Joseph Griffin, 15 Dec 1874, Franklin
 Rufus Yarbrough m Sarah Strickland, 6 Jan 1867
 Salley yarbrough m Simon Jeffreys, 10 Dec 1811
 Sally Yarbrough m John Barns, 25 Sep 1802, Franklin
 Sally Yarbrough m Morris Mitchell, 1 Aug 1822, Carteret
 Sally Yarbrough m Lauson M Whisenhunt, 4 Mar 1826, Lincoln
 Sally B Yarbrough m Abner R Terry, 4 Jul 1850, Caswell
 Sally B yarbrough m Abner R Terry, 4 Jul 1850 Caswell
 Samuel H Yarbrough m Mary A Coozort, 3 Apr 1819
 Samuel Yarbrough m Ailse Winsted, 10 Nov 1787
 Samuel Yarbrough m Elizabeth Bowers, 11 Dec 1824, Davidson
 Samuel Yarbrough m Patience Martin, 4 Nov 1860
 Sara Yarbeo m Alex Clayton, 21 oct 1839
 Sarah Yarbrough m Isaac Saterfield, 3 Sep 1782
 Sarah Yarbrough m Thomas Chandler, 29 Sep 1809
 Sarah Yarbrough m Benjamin Sykes, 7 Jul 1829
 Sarah Yarbrough m Duncan C Shaw, 25 Jun 1857
 Sarah Yarbrough m Kinchen Drake, 11 Aug 1866
 Sarah A Yarbrough m D.A. Hicke, 18 Dec 1865, Person
 Sarah A Yarbrough m Moses B Joyner, 20 May 1857
 Sarah Ann Yarbrough m Richd W.B. Hodgson, 15 Jun 1847
 Sarah Jane Yarbrough m Isham H Bennett, 15 Aug 1846
 Sarah Mary Yarbrough m Reason Morford, 5 Sep 1850, Davidson
 Senica Yarbrough m Jenny Davis, 28 Mar 1868, Franklin
 Serena Yarbrough m Asberry Spry, 4 Nov 1851, Rowan

Susan Yarbrough m Samuel Mitchell, 21 Aug 1811
 Susan Yarbrough m George Kenneday, 9 Jul 1865
 Susannah Yarbrough m Rinehardt Ratt, 20 Aug 1820, Davidson
 Tamera Yarbrough m David Deaton, 31 mar 1853
 Temperance D Yarbrough m William Harrison, 31 May 1833, Caswell
 Tempy Yarbrough m Henry Coor, 1 Mar 1815 Cumberland
 Thomas Yarbrough m Jemima Merrill, 1798, Davidson
 Thomas Yarbboro m Mary G Davis, 25 Aug 1812, Wake
 Thomas Yarbrough m Susanna Nicks, 17 Nov 1820, Rowan
 Thomas Yarbboro m Phereby McMullin, 13 Jan 1824,
 Thomas Yarbborough m Susan Kimball, 4 Nov 1825, Franklin
 Thomas Yarbrough m Sarah Burkhardy, 26 Nov 1829 Davidson
 Thomas Yarbrough m Edy Holeman, 22 Nov 1865
 Thomas E Yarbrough m Mary Ann Battle, 2 Oct 1836
 Thomas S Yarbrough m Elizabeth A Terry, 12 Feb 1850
 Viny Yarbrough m Ezekiel England, 2 Apr 1853
 W.A Yarbborough m Charity Woods, 3 Oct 1867
 W.W. Yarbrough m Lucy M Davis, 1 Dec 1869, Franklin
 Wade Yarbrough m Martha J Turner 24 Dec 1835,
 Walter Winfield m Mary Alice Leonard, 11 Aug 1878, Davidson
 Washington Yarbrough m Susan Taylor, 28 May 1818, Halifax
 Washington Yarbrough m Elizabeth Booker, 23 Aug 1847
 William Yarbrough m Rachel Shelby, 1793, Mecklenburg
 William Yarbrough m Annie Clement, 6 Jun 1808, Granville
 William D Yarbborough m Puss Chandler, 5 Feb 1882, Person
 Wilson Yarbrough m Neomi Spoon, 6 Jan 1825
 William T yarbrough m Lucy Loflin, 23 Jul 1854, Randolph
 Zachariah Yarbborough m Hannah Stout, 7 Dec 1826, Davidson
 Martha Yarobrough m Meryman Britt, 1 Oct 1851

TENNESSEE LAND GRANTS

Under all spellings, Yarbrough, Yarbborough, Yarberry, Yarboro
 WT= West TN Dist; MD=Middle TN Dist; MT=Mountain Dist; GG=General
 Grant Book; it is necessary to know the district the number is
 from in order to get a copy of the grant.

GG #12655	James	175	15 Oct 1851	McNairy	
	missing from Land Grant Book				
WT #1889	Henry	283	25 Jun 1846	Perry	Bk 3 p 49
MD #22398	Henry	45	25 Aug 1851	Decatur	Bk 7 p 298
	occupant - mdl In #22100-23070				
WT #1560	William	150	1 Apr 1846	Perry	Bk 2 p 652 ✓
WT #3033	William	40	20 Mar 1847	Decatur	Bk 4A p70 ✓
WT #3865	William	29	29 Sep 1847	Decatur	Bk 5A p52 ✓
WT #3870	William	160	29 Sep 1847	Decatur	Bk 5A p47 ✓
GG #19431	Ambrose	4	30 Jun 1823	Giles	Bk V p 747
GG #19442	Ambrose	21/2	1 Jul 1823	Giles	Bk V p 748
GG #25638	Ambrose	72	28 Mar 1828	Harden	Bk DD p131
WT #9524	BenJ. W	62	1849	Gibson	Bk 12 p729
GG #1292	Edward	300	3 Jul 1809	Stewart	Bk B p267
GG #1293	Edward	1800	3 Jul 1809	Stewart	Bk B p268
GG #1441	Edward	1500	2 Aug 1809	Stewart	Bk B p374
GG #1442	Edward	100	2 Aug 1809	Stewart	Bk B p375
GG #7738	Edward	448 1/2	13Sep 1815	Stewart	Bk k p584

WT #5573	Edward	55	15	Sep	1848	Tipton	Bk 7	p266
WT #5574	Edward	113	13	Apr	1848	Tipton	Bk 7	p267
GG #23617	Henry	53	29	Mar	1825	Tipton	Bk 2	p677
WT #1339	Henry	112	1	Sep	1845	Perry	Bk 2	p429
WT #1562	Henry	31 1/4	1	Apr	1846	Perry	Bk 2	p654
WT #15725	Henry	48	1	Apr	1858	Decatur	Bk 20	p301 ✓
WT #3004	James	17 1/2	2	Nov	1836	Hardman	Bk 4	p273
MD #13550	John	14 3/4	8	Jul	1836	Stewart	Bk 16	p461
WT #13551	John	157	8	Jul	1836	Stewart	Bk 16	p462
WT #3262	Joseph	10	28	Aug	1837	Perry	Bk 4	p 529
GG #11403	Lee	12 1/2	10	Apr	1818	Maury	Bk M	p924
NC #3370	Rueban	350	29	Apr	1801	Smith	BkD-4	p290

Warrent #11 NC Grants

GG #17778	Wm	10	3	Aug	1822	Stewart	Bk T	p718
MT #22295	Wm	70	10	Jul	1824	white	Bk Y	p524
MT #22296	William	15	10	Jul	1824	White	Bk Y	p522
MT #22297	William	15	10	Jul	1824	White	Bk Y	p523
MT #4269	William	150	4	Nov	1826	White	Bk 1	p541
MT #1337	William	280	1	Sep	1845	Perry	Bk 2	p427 ✓
MT #1338	William	428	1	Sep	1845	Perry	Bk 2	p428 ✓
MT #12267	William	200	1	Jul	1851	Hardman		

numerical listing missing from Grant Book

The above 7 grants are also in the general grant book

MT #7965	William Jr	21 & 116	8	May	1828	White	Bk 3	p357
MT #5390	Joseph	4	18	Jul	1836	Jackson	Bk H	p457
WT #14A852	A.M.	7 1/2	1	May	1854	Decatur	Bk19	p352
WT #3022	Aquilla	3 & 2	20	Mar	1847	Decatur	Bk4-A	p59 ✓
WT #3024	Aquilla	225	20	Mar	1847	Decatur	Bk 4-A	p59 ✓
WT #9196	David	192 1/2			1849	Tipton	Bk12	p401
WT #17007	Edmond & J.T.	222 27	Mr	1893		Decatur	Bk9-A	p768 ✓
WT #14553	Henry	18	20	Oct	1853	Decatur	Bk 19	p53 ✓
WT #16732	Mrs N.E.	25	22	Oct	91	Decatur	Bk9-a	p693 ✓
WT #16505	Joseph G	436	16	Jul	1872	Decatur	Bk2-c	p178 ✓
WT #13407	Samuel A	198	1	Jul	1852	Decatur	bk16	p489
WT #14201	Samuel A	556 3/4	1	Jul	1853	Decatur	Bk18	p497
WT #14609	William	124	2	Jan	1854	Decatur	Bk19	p109 ✓
MD #27226	Ambrose	196	2	Nov	1843	Lawrence	Bk 1	p86
MD #27271	Ambrose	170	9	Ap	1844	Lawrence	Bk 1	p130
MD #28397	Ambrose	175	14	Jan	1845	Lawrence	Bk 2	p275
MD #17815	Augustus	400	12	Nov	1844	Lincoln	Bk 20	p873
GG #2930	Davis	160	8	Mar	1811	Stewart	Bk D	p570
GG #2931	Davis	40	8	Mar	1811	Stewart	Bk D	p571
GG #2932	Davis	10	8	Mar	1811	Stewart	Bk D	p572
NC #1554	Edward	3840	14	Jan	1793	Sumner	Bk C-3	p219

NC Warrant # 167

GG #13832	George	2	17	Sep	1819	Stewart	Bk Q	p139
GG #13833	George	10	17	Sep	1819	Stewart	Bk Q	p140
MD #11723	George	26	21	Dec	1832	Stewart	Bk 14	p297
MD #13742	George	50	3	Oct	1936	Stewart	Bk 16	p653
WT #6391	George	189	1	Aug	1848	Hardeman	Bk 9	p92
WT #11673	George	226	1	Jun	1856	Franklin	Bk Y	p138
WT #11674	George	1299	1	Jun	1856	Franklin	Bk Y	p139
MT #7028	Hampton	100	28	Aug	1839	White	Bk N	p152
MD #17310	Henry	85	14	Jun	1842	Stewart	Bk P	p796
GG #11209	Humphry	10	5	Jan	1818	Stewart	Bk P	p796

GG #11359	Humphry	13	6 Mar 1818	Stewart	Bk P p798
WT #4796	James	50	30 Jun 1841	Henry	Bk 7-A p169
WT #11115	James	32	1 May 1850	Carroll	Bk 14 p646
WT #10461	James L	50	1 Feb 1850	Fayette	Bk 14 p8
WT #7209	Jeptha	225	1 Apr 1849	Hardeman	Bk 10 p 94
MT #929	Jepithah	85	25 Sep 1828	White	Bk B p358
WT #1215	John	50	8 Sep 1829	Henry	Bk 2A p280
WT #4202	John	20	2 Oct 1847	Henry	Bk 6 p 102
WT #4203	John	27	2 Oct 1847	Henry	Bk 6 p103
MD #12932	Larkin	25	20 Mar 1835	Stewart	Bk 15 p698
MD #548	William	50	3 Dec 1824	Davidson	Bk 1 p548
MD #2500	William	100	31 Aug 1825	White	bk 2 p402
MD	"				3 p809
MT #5941	William	122	7 Mar 1838	White	Bk K p82
MD #4269	William	150	4 Nov 1826	White	Bk 5 p724
MD #18006	William	400	24 Sep 1945	Lincoln	Bk 3 p765
MT #2456	Wm Jr	70	29 Aug 1825	White	Bk 2 p358
MD #7965	Wm Jr	116	8 Mar 1828	White	Bk 9 p806

DYER CO TN ✓

Deeds

Bk F p 464	H.M. Yarbrough	
K p 357	G.W. Yarbrough	
O p 333	H.M. Yarbrough	from Houze Heirs

GILES CO TN

Deeds Grantee

Bk B p 292	1812	Ambrose Yarbrough
E p 517	1821	Robert "
F p 355	1824	Ambrose "
J&J p 347	1831	John "
L p 104	1834	David & wife "
L p 224	1834	Henry Y. from David Y. and others
M p 368	1836	John
N p 135	1837	David
O p 597	1839	D.H.
O p 532	1839	D.H.
P p 232	1841	David & wife

all to 1859

Grantor

L p 446 1834 H & D & H.M.

FRANKLIN CO TN

Bk J p 398 9 May 1815

David Yarbrough & his wife Helen Yarbrough, late Helen M Dougherty of Orange Co. NC some of the heirs of Geo. Dougherty of Orange Co NC deeds land in Franklin Co. to Geo. W. Campbell.

STEWART CO TN

1809-1811 tax book	land	polls	
p.124 1809 Edmond Yarbrough 800 ac	0	4 black	2
p.136 1809 Humphrey Yarbrough 15 ac	1		
1809 Samuel Yarbrough none	1		
1809 Davis Yarbrough 200 ac	0		
p.174 1809 Joel Yarbrough none	1		
p.182 1810 Edward Yarbrough 3840 ac	0		
(situated on Burrows)			
p.188 1810 Samuel Yarbrough 40 ac	1		
(situated on Cross Creek)			
p.240 1811 Samuel Yarbrough 40 ac	1		
(situated on Cross Creek)			
1811 Davis Yarbrough 170 ac	1		
(situated on Cross Creek)			
1811 Humphrey Yarbrough 15 ac	1		
(situated on Cross Creek)			
p.267 1812 Joel Yarbrough (Insolvents)	1		

WILLIAMSON CO TN

Bk A1 p 667	23 Aug 1804	William	from	Mark Andrews
Bk B p 343	8 Jan 1810	William L	"	Thomas Gooche
		of Davidson Co		
Bk E p 186	22 Apr 1817	William L	"	Burwell Sneed
		of Davidson Co		
Bk G p 411	31 Oct 1817	William L	to	Wm Carpenter
Bk K p 553	2 Oct 1830	Wm P & Jos	to	John Dean
		Exc. for Wm		wit: Brockenbrough
		Yarbrough dec'd		Andrews, Mark Andrews
Bk L p 47	23 Nov 1830	Wm P & Jos	to	Wm Fleming
		Exc for Wm		
Bk N p 459	29 Sep 1836	Wm P	from	John T Andrews

TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

Betsy Yarbry m Jarvis Sweeton 02 Feb 1836, Hardeman ✓
 Cora A Yabro m John F Kenedy 19 Sep 1878, Decatur ✓
 Tennessee Yarbero m Milton B Fisher 13 Aug 1870, Decatur ✓
 A.J.P. Yarbrough m J.N.Binkley, 21 Mar 1849 Davidson
 Amanda Yarbrough m John Yeates, 02 Dec 1856, Lincoln ✓
 Amanda Yarbrough m Abraham Holder, 07 Apr 1871, Decatur ✓
 C.E.B. Yarbrough m M.E. Benthall, 23 Sep 1875, Decatur ✓
 Cassa Yarbrough m James B Dixon, 27 Apr 1878, Decatur ✓
 Celia Yarbrough m William Merit, 27 Dec 1869, Decatur ✓
 Chloe Yarbrough m Benjamin Wright, 09 Dec 1830, Maury
 Daniel Yarbo m Easter Bell, 20 Jan 1878, Decatur ✓
 David Yarbrough m Elizabeth Woodward 14 Feb 1843, Giles
 David Yarbrough m Adeline Winn, 20 Dec 1859, Giles

Elizabeth Yarbrough m James Harris, 26 Dec 1845, Lincoln
 Elizabeth Yarbrough m Alfred Black, 26 Feb 1880 Montgomery
 Felix G Yarbrough m M.J. Lewis, 23 Aug 1868, Hardeman
 George Yarbrough m Polly Manire, 02 Jun 1817, Williamson
 Harriett H Yarbrough m P.L. Thweatt, 21 Jan 1875, Decatur ✓
 Henry Yarbrough m Henerette Scott, 01 Jul 1875, Decatur ✓
 James Yarbrough m Elizabeth Fisher, 9 Jun 1833, Maury ?
 J.P. Yarbrough m Mary A Ringo, 29 Nov 1873, Lincoln
 James Yarbrough m Caliss Pettigrew, 20 Feb 1870, Decatur ✓
 James Yarbrough m Rebecca Wallace, 28 Aug 1870, Decatur ✓
 James M Yarbrough m Mary E Blair, 08 Apr 1866, Lincoln
 James P Yarbrough m Mary L Holmes, 12 Jul 1867, Maury
 James W Yarbrough m Mary E Yarbrough, 02 Mar 1872, Lincoln
 Jefferson Yarbrough m Olive Johnson, 27 Dec 1873, Decatur ✓
 Jephtha Yarbrough m Julia A Campbell, 26 Jul 1842, Lincoln
 Joseph Yarbrough m Malinda Craig, 21 Dec 1876, Decatur ✓
 Julia Yarbrough m Benjamin Fannon, 22 Apr 1856, Lincoln
 Julia Yarbrough m Thomas A Fowler, 24 Mar 1878, Cocke
 L.D. Yarbrough m Octavey C Tull, 19 Jan 1873, Decatur ✓
 Landon Bradford Yarbrough m Safroney Smith, 02 Jun 1853, Tipton
 Lolomon S Yarbrough m Martha B Hines, 01 Oct 1845, Lincoln
 Lulie E. Yarbrough m John C McCauley, 16 Jun 1867, Humphreys
 Maracaney Yarbrough m George Martin, 26 Jul 1874, Franklin
 Margaret Yarber m George Martin, 26 Jul 1874, Franklin
 Margaret Yarbrough (or Nancy) m Philip Goats, 04 Mar 1839, Lawrence
 Martha L Yarbrough m John Wesley Stein, 24 Feb 1890, Tipton
 Mary Yarbrough m Willis Hunter, 10 Jan 1827, Sumner
 Mary Ann Yarbrough m John Hill, 07 Aug 1860, Lincoln
 Mary D Yarbrough m Wm R Fisher, 17 Jun 1871, Decatur ✓
 Mary E Yarbrough m Augustus W Smith, 02 Oct 1845, Tipton
 Mary E Yarbrough m James W Yarbrough, 02 Mar 1872, Lincoln
 Mera Yarbrough m Albert Carroll, 17 Apr 1879, Decatur ✓
 Miles Yarbrough m Ann Elizabeth Lewis, 09 Feb 1871, Stewart
 Nancy Yarbrough m Phillip Goats, 05 Mar 1839, Lawrence
 Nancy Yarbrough m Marion Williams, 27 Jun 1866, Lincoln
 Nancy Yarbrough m A.J. Harriss, 16 Apr 1868, Hardeman
 Nelson Yarbrough m Sarah McWhorter, 25 Sep 1853, Lincoln
 Polly Yarbrough m Henry Thompson, 06 Jul 1820, Maury
 R.J. Yarbrough m Elvira Cruse, 09 Nov 1865, Lincoln
 Rebecca Yarbrough m James Davis, 11 Feb 1852, Gibson
 Rebecca Jane Yarbrough m Wm M Findley, 13 Aug 1846, Marshall
 Robert Yarbrough m Ann Kindel, 20 Aug 1871, Decatur ✓
 Sarah Yarbrough m David Counts, 25 Apr 1844, Lincoln
 Silas Yarbrough m Julia E Landrum, 05 Jun 1858, Stewart
 Uriam Pinckney Yarbrough m Sarah Jane Marshall, 20 Jan 1853,
 Tipton
 W.E. Yarbrough m Mamie Luton, 07 Dec 1876, Decatur ✓
 Wade Yarbrough m Charity Victory, 29 Mar 1879, Decatur ✓
 Wm Yarbrough m Amanda A Tipps, 30 Jul 1868, Lincoln
 Thomas Yarbery m Margaret Warren, 21 Oct 1817, Rutherford

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

— Pollard m bef Nov 1786 Sara Yarbrough d/o Alsop dec'd
 proven by deed of that date Hannover Co.
 -----Wright bef May 1786 Margaret Yarbrough d/o Alsop dec'd
 Hanover Co.
 Grigg m 27 Jun 1735, Elizabeth Lewis. Christ Church,
 p 169
 John m. 19 Jul 1785, Mary Dickason. Louisa Co. Mar Record
 Joseph m Temperance Walton, dau. of George (will prov.
 1798). Proven by court suit, 1820
 Richard m Sarah Watkins Surry Co. 24 Jan 1775
 William m Leanus Andrews by Rev James Shelburne, Baptist.
 26 June 1792 Lunenburg Co mar returns
 William, son of William and Mary (Mitchell) Randall
 Yarbrough, m Hannah Mitchell d/o John (d. 1770
 William, b 1763, Va d 1831, Fairfield Co. SC, Rev.War.Vet
 m. 1782 charlotte Burnes
 Ann m Nathan Winston 14 Jun 1794, Caroline Co.
 Elizabeth m. Ruben Graves 28 Nov Halifax Co
 Priscilla m. Edward Thacker
 Joel m Agnes --- 1 Feb 1783 Caroline Co.
 John m. 21 Oct 1762 Bershaba Harris, dau of William. Sur.
 William Meriwether. Thomas Gregg Yarbrugh gave
 consent to son's marriage. Goochland Co. mar. bond
 Alsop m Sarah MacNehara 16 Apr 1748, Goochland Co
 Charles B m Laura E. Wood 25 Sep 1866, Scott Co
 Elizabeth m Thomas Jones 22 Jun 1836 Caroline Co.
 Fletcher m America Walton Leftwick 1836, Montgomery Co
 Frances m John Haines 16 Jun 1783, Goochland
 James m Nancy R Harris 29 Sep 1810, Henrico Co
 James m Margaret Harris 09 Feb 1819 Pittsylvania
 Jane n Elijah Carnall 20 Jan 1797, Caroline Co
 Jas B m Celestia M Myers 14 Jul 1870 Pittsylvania
 Joel m Sally Moore 25 May 1818 Caroline Co.
 John m Mary Dickason 19 Jul 1785 Louisa Co
 Joseph m Temperance Walton 19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward Co
 Joseph m Polly Ellington 15 Apr 1805, Prince Edward
 Mickleberry m Wilmouth Mason 14 Oct 1830 Caroline Co
 Nancy Hughes m Walton Knight 13 Jun 1805 Prince Edward Co
 Permelia m Thomas Tate 19 Oct 1793, Louisa Co
 Priscilla m Edward Tucker 30 Oct 1789 Caroline
 Richard m Sarah Watkins 24 Jan 1775 Surry
 S m Wm J Rothwell 21 Jan 1847 Albemarle
 Sally m Sincefielf S Penny 17 Jun 1805 Caroline Co.
 Samuel m Harriet Powell 02 Sep 1844 Halifax Co
 Sarah P m Curtis R Holmes 08 Jan 1824 Lunenburg Co.
 Susan W m Ethelbert Hudson 26 May 1826 Richmond Co.
 Thomas m Temperance Walton 19 Dec 1785 Prince Edward
 Thomas m Citivia Curtis 10 Mar 1831 Sussex Co
 Thomas m Mary Ann Salmon 9 Mar 1846 Henrico Co
 William m Diana Smith 1745 Caroline Co.

BRUNSWICK CO

Poll tax list 1748

John Yarbrough

Richard Yarbrough

Deeds	Bk	pg			
1741	2	112	John	from	George Sims
1747	3	299	Richard	from	John Simms
1748	3	535	Richard	to	Francis Price
1748	3	549	John	to	Jesse Tatum
1758	6	257	Richard	from	Wm Masse & wf
1758	6	279	Henry	from	Edw Wesson
1761	6	727	Rich'd & wf	to	Benjamin Wheeler
1762	7	107	James	from	Robert Bailey
1765	8	110	Richard	from	Wm Massie
1767	9	2	James & wf	to	Wm Denton
1768	9	109	John	to	Thos Grigg Yarbrough
1768	9	111	Richard	to	John Yarbrough
1768	9	130	Thos Griggs	from	Wm Massie
1769	9	302	Richard	from	Wm Massie
1770	9	645	Henry & Geo/ Ray	to	Wm Carpenter
1770	9	646	Henry	to	Geo Ray
1771	10	173	Lewis	from	Wm Edwards
1773	11	121	James	to	Wm Black
1785	Will				
	2		William	to	Ed Throwto
1788	14	449	Lewis	to	Paul Hartwell
1795	16	115	William	to	John Mize
1797	16	437/8	Wm & c	to	Phil Claiborne
1799	17	427	William	to	Rich'd Clark
1804	19	185	Jesse		
1804	19	645	"		

Bk 9 p 109 John Yarbrough late of county of Brunswick to Thomas Griggs Yarbrough for 12#s - 125 ac joined by Gibbs and Allen; wit: Thomas Yarbrough, Jr; Mary Yarbrough; Ann Yarbrough 4 Dec 1767

Bk 9 p 111 Richard Yarbrough of Duplin Co, NC & John Yarbrough (my son) of Co & Provance aforesaid--10#s 125 ac in Brunswick Co, Meherrin Parish-bnd by Gibbs corner--tract granted to Wm Massey, Sr by Pat. 23 May 1763.
Wit: Thomas Griggs Yarbrough; John Yarbrough, Jr; Mary Yarbrough

Bk 14 p 115 Wm Yarbrough to John Mize; 25#s--250 ac on Hicks Creek adj Ed Throwers, Thos Bracey's across Eatons Rd.
Wit: Christopher Thrower, Ed Thrower; Jno Nickolson

Bk 9 p 2 James & Wife Mary--land where they did live to Wm Denton land granted to Richard Yarbrough by Litton Patent 20 Aug 1760 signed by both

Bk 9 p 646 Henry Yabrough now of Buckingham co. to Geo Ray
Patent of Edw Wesson (Henry signs with X)
Wit: Henry Wesson, John Wesson, Wm Wesson, Moses Kelly

Bk 2 p 112 Geo Sims & Joh Yarbrough both of same Co- Brunswick
12#s--tract in St Andrew Parish, s side of Mecherin Rv on Brandy
Cr 225ac
Wit: Jas-Randle, Wm Mills, Jacob Wolley

Bk 3 p 299 John Simms of (looks like Surry) Co VA to Richard
Yarbrough of Brunswick--tract granted Geo Simms adj Wm Simms

Bk 3 p 535 Richard Yarbrough--30#s pd by Francis Price --N side
of Rattlesnake Cr--300ac patent granted to Geo Simms to John
Simms to Richard Yarbrough--Schoolhouse Springs Branch along line
to Wm Simms Trk-John Simms Spring Branch
Wit: Rob Campbell, Stephen Senter

Bk 3 p 549 Land on Brandy Cr next to Mr Harrison--135 ac Patent
to John Betty & by Sundry Conveyance at length to John Yarbrough
to Jesse Tatum.
Wit: Wm Wyck, Robert Hicks, Daniel Sear

Bk 6 p 219 Henry Yarbrough from Edw Wesson
Wit: George W. Yarbrough, Wm Neale, Isaac Ledbetter

NOTE: There are a great number of Simms, Chapman & Yarbrough
associations here in various records. I did check what I
could find for a Bathsheba Simms and found nothing.
Remember in a Family Bible of Wm C Yarbrough b. 1836
Sumter Co. AL It stated his father Wm C Yarbrough b 1804
NC. then in the margin it stated "his mother was a Simms"
Wm C. Yarbrough b 1804 NC was the son of William of Sumter
Co. AL with wife Bathsheba. William C middle name was
Chapman. In passing the names down threw stories it could
be a possibility that Bathsheba was a Chapman and her
mother a Simms. It is also possible that Bathsheba was a
second wife. At any rate in Brunswick county the
following records are of interest to this line

Bk 4 p 370 1763 George Simms
sons Nathaniel, Zachariah, Bartlett, Barnwell, Wm all my
children & wife unnamed.
wit: John Clark, Wm Chapman, Wm Clark

A widow Tabitha Wyck mar. William Chapman in 1758

Bk 7 p 15 26 Jul 1762
Adam Simms in consideration of marriage had & solemnized
between Wm Chapman and dau Tabitha--negros; Bess, Lucy,
Will, Nat, Sall, Geo, Woodly & America Silvia & furniture.

Bk 7 p 347 Adam Simms, Jr to Harrison & Jones land adj Isaac Ron
Walton, Wm Cooper, Robert Procter & John Phillips
wit: Mellinton Sims & Thomas Lyall

Will Bk 1 p 55 John Chapman of Rockford, St Andrews Parish,
Brunswick, will 21 Dec 1741 this was blurred and I could
not read all of chl.
sons Wm, Benj, John, dau Mary, Sis Mary Donaldson, wife
Rebecca.

Adam Sims to Nep. Wm Sims son of John--plantation;
granddaughter Winny Wyche, gd's Rebecca Wilkins & Tabitha
Wilkins daus of Douglas Wilkins & Tabitha Wilkins
wit: Wm Fergerson, John Sessions, Wd Edwards

Bf 5 p 101 Wm Sims Parrish of St Andrews Co, Brunswick
12 May 1780 Wf Elizabeth

s Robert

d Lucy

d Sally

s Wm

all my children others not named

Wit: Rebeckah Sims, Pet Pellam, Jr

Also there is a number of Chapman & Simms deeds

Geo Simms was a wit; in the estate of Abraham Yarbrough 1753.

ORANGE CO.

Deeds

1735 Bk 1 p 228/230 Richard Mauldin/Caroline Co St Margrotts Par
to Richard Yarbrough/Hanover Co St Markus Parish
600 ac Robinson Rv. Wit: Wm Hen Garrett, Hen Downs,
Thos Walker. 14/16 July 1735

1737 Bk 2 p 272 Richard Yarbrough/ Orange Co St. Marks Par to
Joshua Yarbrough/Orange Co-St Marks Par: 213 ac on Robin-
son Rv by Sparks:Richards wife Rachel relinq. dower rights.
wit: Thos Hill, James Pollard, Sam'l Ball: 22/23 Mar 1737

1737 Bk 2 p 272 Richard yarbrough Jr/Orange Co to Ambrose Powell
287 ac he pur from Richard Mauldin, N side of Robinson Rv.
by Fry's, Beverley's & Sparks 22/23 Mar 1737, wf Rachel
relinq. dower rights. Wit: Zach'y Taylor, George Lantham,
Charles DeWitt.

1742 Bk 7 p 186 Richard Yarbrough/Orange Co St Mark's Parish to
Joshua Yarbrough/same, 100 ac on Robinson Rv by Fry's and
Powell's, 24 Mar 1742.

CRAVEN CO NC

Deeds

Bk 11 p 326/7 Obediah Yarboarough to Bryan Cavener 25 #'s
300 ac Eastside of Slocumbs Cr beginning at
Fergusons corner to Winns corner.
8 Nov 1763

11 p 1 Gregg Yarboarough mentioned above; see page 17

19 p 315 Henry Darnell of town of New Bern, Craven Co. &
WILLIAM YARBROUGH of town of New Bern for 15 #'s a
parcel of land in town of New Bern. lying on West
side of Eden St containing 1/4 of ac
Wit: Wm Low & Wm Lasser.
New Bern 28 Feb 1771 Rec'd from CAPT WM YARBROUGH
15 #'s money being the consideration mentioned in
within deed. June Inf Ct 1772. Oath of Wm Low.

ALABAMA Misc. records

Sumter Co.

Departed this life 27 May 1852 Mrs Mary A Yarbrough Consort of
James Yarbrough and daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Parham

A few unrecorded will were found and bound. this was probable
left there for safe keeping by my 2ggf Wm. C. Yarbrough

16 May 1846 Wm C. Yarbrough

to son Wm c Yarbrough who is a cripple --if he marries or
arrives at age 21---son Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough under
21. Brother George Yarbrough to be executor.

GREEN CO

Mar. Wm C. Yarbrough to Miss Martha A Hatfield 4 June 1834

Temperance Yarbrough to Charles H Watkins 3 Feb 1834
executed 4 Feb by J.W. Wilson (Temperance m 2nd to a
Beville)

J.W. Yarbrough & Francis Meraweather 27 Oct 1836

Susan Yarbrough & John May 18 Nov 1829

Deed - Bk E p 246

Wm Yarbrough & wf Bethsheba to Francis Inge 12 Jan 1832

Wm Yarbrough & wf Bethsheba to David Jackson 5 Feb 1829

In Sumter Co. Wm and Bethsheba sold SW 1/4 twp 22 Rg 3 W,
lands sold at the land office at Tuscaloosa to him. It
should be noted that Greene co. was formed from Tuscoloosa

14524	17/2/1859	Ruben	Montgomery	15 T 23 R 19
15159	07/9/1860	Ruben	Montgomery	15 T 23 R 19
14794	29/10/1859	Ruben	Montgomery	21 T 23 R 19

**

Ambrose settled in Sumter Co. He, his son Ambrose and grandson Ambrose are buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. Ambrose was the s/o Jonathan and Amelia Yarbrough. He was born in Anson Co. NC in 1772. In 1792 he emigrated to Washington Co. GA remained there 2 years and returned to Anson Co. where married Elizabeth the d/o John and Mary Culpepper. John Culpepper was Capt. of the Rocky River Co. Anson Co. Reg. of Militia. About 1802 Ambrose and Elizabeth along with Ambrose's brother Joseph and his wife Elizabeath, emigrated to Jackson Co. GA. Elizabeth died and Ambrose md 2nd Phebe Holcomb. in 1836 they moved to Sumter Co. Ala where in 1845 he founded the Liberty Baptist Church.

Humphrey Sr. of Anson Co. NC had a son named Amon. The Rocky River Church records say that in 1833, "Amon Yarbrough, his wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah Smith went to Marengo Co. AL and never returned."

Go on to Decatur Cl. M? CHy

CENSUS

1790 NC
ANSON
Humphrey, Sr
Humphrey, Jr
Richard
Jonathan
Davis
William

CASWELL
John
William
Samuel

MECKLENBURG
Joshua ✓

ROWAN
Alexander
Henry
Edward
Joab

CHATHAM
Elisha
Nathan
Joseph
Lewis

FRANKLIN
Henry
Micajah

MOORE
Benjamin

WAKE
Meredith

CUMBERLAND
Joseph

HALIFAX
Charles
William
John
George

MONTGOMERY
John

WARREN
Willima

1800 NC

ANSON
Ambrose
David
Humphrey, Sr
Humphrey, Jr
James
Jonathan
Lea
Levi
William

FRANKLIN
Charles
James
Micajah, Sr
Micajah, Jr
Nathaniel
Shadrick
Thomas

LINCOLN
Charles

CHATHAM
Joseph
Lewis
Nathan

HALIFAX
Daniel
Elizabeth
James
John, Jr
John, Sr
Richard
William

MONTGOMERY
William
Charles
John

CUMBERLAND
Joseph

MECKLENBURG
Edmond
Gideon
Jeptha
Rueban
Joshua
Joshua, Sr
Benjamin

MOORE
Elisha

PERSON
William
Samuel
John

RANDOLPH
Jacob

ROWAN
Henry
Edward
Edward
Judith
Noah (Manoah)
Thomas

WARREN
William
William
William
Jesse

1810 NC

ANSON
William - 2,
Jonathan 1

FRANKLIN
Micajah, Jr
Micajah, Sr
Milly
James, Sr
Archibald
Thomas
Henry

CHATHAM
Jeremiah
Isaac
Eli
Abner
Nathan
Peter
Peter, Jr

LINCOLN
Wiatt
Lewis

CUMBERLAND
Joseph

HALIFAX
John
Richard
Martha

MONTGOMERY
Charles
John
J
M

MOORE
Elisha

ORANGE
David

PERSON
William, Jr
Samuel
John

RICHMOND
Matthew

WARREN
Joel

ROWAN
Henry
Jacob
Thomas

1820 NC
ANSON
William L,
Amon 2,

CHATHAM
Peterson
Eli
Jeremiah
Nathan
Nathan

BURKE
Jesse

CUMBERLAND
Frederick
Joseph

MECKLENBURG
Edwin

CASWELL
Richard

LINCOLN
Wiatt
Lewis
Henry

PERSON
James

ROWAN
Henry
Jacob
Nate
Thomas
Thomas
Widow

Henry
James
Micaijh

John
Samuel H
Sarah
William
William

ORANGE
David

WARREN
Joel

1810 TN

STEWART
Larkin
M
Mirack
Nathaniel
William
William
Davis
George

1820 TN

DAVIDSON
James
William

GILES
John
Ambrose

HICKMAN
Lee

LINCOLN
Ambrose
Nilson

MAURY
Rubin

MONTGOMERY
George
Moses

OVERTON
William

PERRY
William ✓
Joel

RUTHERFORD
William L

STEWART
Larkin
M
Mirack
M
Nathan
William
John

SUMNER
Edward

WARREN
John

WILLIAMSON
William

1830 TN

BEDFORD
Rubin
Sampson
Joel

BLOUNT
Wm Yarber

DAVIDSON
James
William
Zacariah

FAYETTE
Thomas G. Yarberry

GILES
John
Mary

HAYWOOD
Richard

HENRY
James
John

JACKSON
James Yarberry
John "
William "

MONTGOMERY
James
John

PERRY
Henry Yarbery Z

TIPTON
Samuel

WHITE
Jephtha
William
Wm, Sr

STEWART
George Yarber
Larin
John H
Merideth
Nathan
Penolope

MCNAIRY
Silas

1850 TN MORTALITY SCHEDULE

Joseph Sevier Co
Leanna Williamson
M Hardeman
Mehalde "

age 3 male	Jan	TN	unk
77 f	Jun	VA	Dropsey
2 f	Dec	TN	Scrofule
4 f	Dec	TN	"

1800 SC

FAIRFIELD
George
John
Owen
Rachel

LAURENS
Lewis

LIBERTY
Asa

CHESTER
John

1810 SC

CHESTER
Jos
Jonathan
Jos
John

CHESTERFIELD
Moses
Rebecca
Joel

CAMDEN
John
BARNWELL
Abrs

FAIRFIELD
William
Benjamin
Elisha
George
John
John

CHARLESTON
James D

GREENVILLE
William

MARION
Asa

ORANGEBURG
F

SPARTENBURG
Humphrey
Mary

1820 GA

COLUMBIA
Thomas
William

HANCOCK
Isaac
Nancy

PUTNAM
James

WALTON
Geptha
Joshua
Lewis
William

SUMTER
Jacob

UNION
John

IRWIN
J

JACKSON
Joseph
Ambrose

PULASKI
Lewis
William
Randal

WARREN
Moses
Samuel

YORK
John

HALL
John

MORGAN
Jerry
Thomas
Peter

WASHINGTON
Benjamin

1830 GA

CAMPBELL
John Yarber

CLARKE
William
John

FRANKLIN
Grover

FAYETTE
Jeptha

HOUSTON
Randall
Joseph
Lewis

JACKSON
John
Amon
Josiah

COLUMBIA
Nancy
William

DECATUR
Joseph

HABERSHAM
Isaac

HENRY
Silas
Thomas
William

JEFFERSON
Jane

KE KALB
Thomas

CRAWFORD
Jeremiah

DeKALB
Thomas

HANCOCK
Nancy

HARRIS
William

MUSCOGEE
Moses

RANDOLPH
Thomas

TELFAIR
William

MORGAN
Wyatt

WILKINSON
P

TROUP
Joseph
Nimrod
Nimrod B
James

WARE
Moses

1820 ALA

MARENGO
Elizabeth
Martha
Nathan
William

LIMESTONE
Henry

1830 ALA

JACKSON
Mathias Yarber

LAUDERDALE
William L.

LIMESTONE
Henry

MARENGO
Alfred
Nathan
William

ST CLAIR
Littleton
Manoah

MORGAN
Zachariah

1840 ALA

CHAMBERS
Jeptha
William
Nimrod B
Jackson

COOSA
William G

BENTON
James

CHEROKEE
John

JACKSON
Mathis Yarber
Chase D

LAUDERDALE
A.

LIMESTONE
Henry

MADISON
Samuel

MARENGO
Robert

MORGAN
Jesse H

PERRY
Henry
David

PIKE
Robert

ST CLAIR
Littleton
Manoah

SUMTER
William C
Alfred
George
Ambros
Hardy

TALLADGE
John
Franklin
Ruben

TALLAPOSSA
Joseph
Jos.
John

William
Richard

1810 LA

IBERVILLE PAR
J.S. Jr
J.S. Sr
William

OUACHITA PAR
Swanson

1820 LA.

FELICIANA PAR
Steven
James
Lewis

ST TAMNAY PAR.
Gideon

1830 LA

E. FELICIANA PAR
S
James Sr
James
L
Lewis

IBERVILLE
Richard

1824 ARK.

INDEPENDENCE
Griggs
John
Owen

1828 ARK

ARKANSAS CO
Nelson

HEMPSTED
Swanson

UNION
Humphrey

1830 ARK

ARKANSAS
Nelson

BENTON
Nathaniel
A

HEMPSTED
Swanson

IZARD
Milton
John Yarbarry
Wm Yarberry

LAWRENCE
Owen

UNION
Richard
Mary
Humphrey

WASHINGTON
Silas

1830 IL

FAYETTE
Absalom
Dempsey
John
John
Lee

CLINTON
Absolem

ST CLAIR
William

GREENE
Edward Yarber
William "

1830 IN

FLOYD
Richard
James

1800 KY

MONTGOMERY CO TAX LIST
James
John
Richard

1810 KY

MONTGOMERY
John
James
Jeremiah
Thomas

HENRY
William

FLEMING
Sally

1820 KY

BARR
William

BATH
Thomas

HENRY
William P

TODD
Sally

1830 KY

BARR
William

BATH
Thomas
William

HENRY
James
William

LAWRENCE
John
John, Jr

TODD
Benjamin
Campbell

1860 CA

FRESNO
Absolem pg 48
Albert 48

CALAVARUS
Shadrack p 166 2
Thadruck? 166

TULOUOME
---Yarbrough pg 68
John 49
John 106

SONOMA
David C p 458
W.H. 438

NAME	STATE	COUNTY	YEAR	INFO	RECORD
Abner	NC	Chatham	1810		
Alexander	NC	Rowan	1790		
Alfred	AL	Marengo	1830		
"		Sumter	1840		
Ambrose	NC	Anson	1800		
"	SC	Camsen	1810		
"	TN	Lincoln	1820		
"	TN	Giles	1820		
"	TN	Jackson	1820		
"	AL	Sumter	1840		
Amon	NC	Anson	1820	✓	
"	GA	Jackson	1830		
Archibald	NC	Franklin	1810		
Asa	SC	Marion	1810		
Benjamin	NC	Moore	1790		
"	NC	Mecklenburg	1800		
"	SC	Fairfield	1810		
"	GA	Washington	1820		
"	KY	Todd	1830		
Charles	NC	Halifax	1790		
"	NC	Franklin	1800		
"	NC	Lincoln	1800		
"	TN	Montgomery	1800		
"	TN	Montgomery	1810		
David	NC	Anson	1800		
"	NC	Orange	1810		
"	NC	Orange	1820		
Davis	NC	Anson	1800		
"	TN	Stewart	1810		
"	AL	Perry	1840		
Edmond	NC	Mecklenburg	1800	✓	
Edward	NC	Rowan	1790		
"	NC	Rowan	1800		
"	NC	Rowan	1800		
Edwin	NC	Mecklenburg	1820		
Eli	NC	Chaatham	1820		

Elisha	NC	Chatham	1790
"	NC	Moore	1800
"	NC	Moore	1810
"	SC	Fairfield	1810
Frederick	NC	Cumberland	1820
George	NC	Halifax	1790
"	SC	Fairfield	1800
"	SC	Fairfield	1810
"	TN	Montgomery	1820
"	TN	Stewart	1830
"	AL	Sumter	1840
Henry	NC	Rowan	1790
"	NC	Rowan	1800
"	NC	Rowan	1810
"	NC	Rowan	1820
"	NC	Lincoln	1820
"	NC	Mecklenburg	1820
"	TN	Perry	1830
Humphrey	NC	Anson	1790
" Jr	NC	Anson	1790
"	NC	Anson	1800
" Jr	NC	Anson	1800
"	SC	Spartenburg	1810
"	AR	Union	1828
"	AR	Union	1830
tax			
Jacob	NC	Randolph	1800
"	SC	Sumter	1810
"	NC	Rowan	1820
Joel	NC	Warren	1810
James	NC	Anson	1800 ✓
"	NC	Halifax	1800
"	NC	Franklin	1800
" Sr	NC	Franklin	1810
"	NC	Person	1820
"	NC	Mecklenburg	1820 ✓
"	KY	Montgomery	1800
"	KY	Montgomery	1810
"	KY	Henry	1830
"	TN	Davidson	1820
"	TN	Davidson	1830
"	TN	Montgomery	1830
"	GA	Troup	1830
"	AL	Benton	1840
"	IN	Floyd	1830
"	LA	E.Feliciana	1830
" Sr	LA	E.Feliciana	1830
Jane	GA	Jefferson	1830
Jeptha	NC	Mecklenburg	1800
(Geptha)	GA	Walton	1820
"	TN	White	1830
"	AL	Chambers	1840
Jeremiah	NC	Chatham	1810
"	NC	Chatham	1820
"	KY	Montgomery	1810

Jeremiah	GA	Crawford	1830
Jerry	GA	Morgan	1820
Jesse	NC	Warren	1800
"	NC	Burke	1820
"	AL	Morgan	1840
Joab	NC	Rowan	1790
Judith	NC	Rowan	1800
Joab	NC	Rowan	1790
John	NC	Caswell	1790
"	NC	Halifax	1790
"	NC	Halifax	1800
"	NC	Halifax	1810
" Jr	NC	Halifax	1800
"	NC	Montgomery	1800
"	NC	Person	1800
"	NC	Person	1810
"	NC	Person	1820
"	SC	Fairfield	1800
"	SC	Fairfield	1810
"	SC	Fairfield	1810
"	SC	Chester	1800
"	SC	Chester	1810
"	SC	Camden	1810
"	SC	Union	1810
"	SC	York	1810
"	TN	Giles	1820
"	TN	Giles	1830
"	TN	Stewart	1820
" D	TN	Stewart	1830
"	GA	Hall	1820
"	GA	Jackson	1830
" Yerber	GA	Cambell	1830
"	AL	Talladge	1840
"	AL	Tallapoose	1840
"	IL	Fayette	1830
"	IL	Fayette	1830
"	KY	Montgomery	1800
"	KY	Montgomery	1810
"	KY	Lawrence	1830
" Jr	KY	Lawrence	1830
"	CA	Toulome	1860
Jonathan	NC	Anson	1790
"	NC	Anson	1800
"	NC	Anson	1810
"	SC	Chester	1810
Joseph	NC	Chatham	1790
"	NC	Chatham	1800
"	NC	Cumberland	1790
"	NC	Cumberland	1800
"	NC	Cumberland	1810
"	NC	Cumberland	1820
"	NC	Halifax	1810
"	GA	Jackson	1820
"	GA	Houston	1830
"	GA	Troup	1830

Joseph	AL	Talapossa	1840
Joshua	NC	Mecklenburg	1790
"	NC	Mecklenburg	1800
"	NC	Mecklenburg	1800
"	GA	Walton	1820
Merideth	NC	Wake	1790
Micajah	NC	Franklin	1790
"	NC	Franklin	1800
" Jr	NC	Franklin	1800
"	NC	Franklin	1810
" Jr	NC	Franklin	1810
Lee	NC	Anson	1800
"	NC	Anson	1820
"	NC	Hickman	1820
Levi	NC	Anson	1800
Lewis	NC	Anson	1790
"	NC	Chatham	1800
"	NC	Lincoln	1810
"	NC	Lincoln	1820
"	GA	Walton	1820
"	GA	Pulaski	1820
"	GA	Houston	1820
"	SC	Laurens	1800
"	LA	E. Feliciani	1830
Micajan	NC	Mecklenburg	1820
Monoah	AL	St Clair	1820
"	AL	St Clair	1830
(Noah)	NC	Rowan	1800
Mosea	SC	Chesterfield	1810
"	GA	Warren	1820
"	GA	Muscogee	1830
"	TN	Montgomery	1820
Nancy	GA	Hancock	1820
"	GA	Hancock	1830
Nate	NC	Rowan	1820
Nathan	NC	Chatham	1800
"	NC	Chatham	1810
"	NC	Chatham	1820
"	TN	Stewart	1820
"	AL	Marengo	1820
"	AL	Marengo	1830
Nathaniel	NC	Franklin	1800
"	TN	Stewart	1810
"	AR	Benton	1830
Nelson	AR	Arkansas	1830
Nimrod	GA	Telfair	1830
Nimrod B	GA	Telfair	1830
Owen	SC	Fairfield	1800
"	AR	Independence	1824
"	AR	Lawrence	1830
Peter	NC	Chatham	1810
" Jr	NC	Chatham	1810
"	GA	Morgan	1820
Peterson	NC	Chatham	1820
P	GA	Wilkinson	1830

✓
✓
✓

tax

Randal	GA	Pulaski	1820
Randal	GA	Houston	1830
Richard	NC	Anson	1790
"	NC	Halifax	1800
"	NC	Halifax	1810
"	NC	Caswell	1820
"	TN	Haywood	1820
"	AL	Tallapoosa	1840
"	AL	Sumter	1840
"	AR	Union	1830
"	KY	Montgomery	1810
"	LA	Iberville	1830
Sally	KY	Fleming	1810
Sampson	TN	Bedford	1830
Samuel	NC	Caswell	1790
"	NC	Person	1800
"	NC	Person	1800
"	NC	Person	1800
"	NC	Person	1810
" H	NC	Person	1820
"	GA	Warren	1820
"	TN	Tipton	1830
"	AL	Madison	1840
Sarah	NC	Person	1820
Silas	GA	Henry	1830
"	TN	McNairy	1830
"	AR	Washington	1830
Shaderick	NC		1800 ✓
"	CA	Calavaris	1860
Steven	LA	Feliciana	1820
"	LA	Feliciana	1830
Swanson	AR	Hemstead	1824
"	AR	Hemstead	1830
Thomas	NC	Franklin	1800
"	NC	Franklin	1810
"	NC	Rowan	1800
"	NC	Rowan	1810
"	NC	Rowan	1820
"	NC	Rowan	1820
"	KY	Montgomery	1810
"	KY	Bath	1820
"	KY	Bath	1830
"/G			
Yarberry	TN	Fayette	1830
Wiatt	NC	Lincoln	1820
Wyatt	GA	Morgan	1830
William	NC	Anson	1790
"	NC	Anson	1800
"	NC	Anson	1810
"	NC	Anson	1820
"	NC	Halifax	1790
"	NC	Halifax	1800
"	NC	Caswell	1790
"	NC	Warren	1790
"	NC	Warren	1800

William	NC	Warren	1800
"	NC	Warren	1800
"	NC	Montgomery	1800
"	NC	Pearson	1800
"	NC	Pearson	1810
"	NC	Pearson	1820
"	NC	Pearson	1820
"	TN	Stewart	1810
"	TN	Stewart	1810
"	TN	Stewart	1820
"	TN	Davidson	1820
"	TN	Davidson	1830
"	TN	Overton	1820
"	TN	Williamson	1820
William L	TN	Rutherford	1820
" Yarber	TN	Blount	1830
"	TN	White	1830
" Sr	TN	White	1830
" Yarberry	TN	Jackson	1830
"	SC	Fairfield	1810
"	SC	Greenville	1810
"	GA	Columbia	1820
"	GA	Columbia	1830
"	GA	Walton	1820
"	GA	Pulaski	1820
"	GA	Clarke	1830
"	GA	Harris	1830
"	GA	Telfair	1830
"	AL	Marengo	1820
"	AL	Marengo	1830
" L	AL	Lauderdale	1830
" G	AL	Coosa	1840
"	AL	Chambers	1840
"	AI	Sumter	1840
" C	AI	Sumter	1840
"	LA	Iberville	1810
"	IL	St Clair	1830
" Yarber	IL	Greene	1830
"	KY	Henry	1810
" P	KY	Henry	1820
"	KY	Henry	1830
"	KY	Barren	1820
"	KY	Barren	1830
"	KY	Bath	1830
Zacariah	TN	Davidson	1830

VELMA K WINN---YARBROUGH LINE
12133 Combie Rd
Auburn, CA 95603
916 269-2285

William Yarbrough

b. abt 1769 in NC; d 1840-1 Sumter Co AL

m. Bathsheba (She could be a second wife but it is doubtful. her last name is unknown it may have been Sims or Chapman. She was born between 1700-1775)

William lived in NC then went to Stewart Co TN -from there to St Clair Co. AL and finally settled in Green Co in the part that became Sumter Co. The land there is known as Yarbrough field. He is said to be the brother of Manohah who was in St Clair Co. Their children called each other cousin and went to Texas together. If this is so then William would also be a son of Zachariah. But so far I have been unable to find any actual proof of this. Quite often a son was not mentioned in a will if it was considered that he had already received his inheritance.

William and Bathsheba's children were:

1. George

b. 1795 NC

m. @ 1819 Stewart Co. TN

1st- Phoebe Wyatt (dau of Zachariah)

d. 1841

2nd- Ada Amason (1 Aug 1842, Sumter Co AL)

1.1. James Jackson

b. 1820, Green or Marengo Co AL

m. Eliz. Jane Smally

1.2. George Wyatt

b. 1823?

m. 1st Frances Chapman

2nd Sara W McLendon

1.3. Anna

b. 1830 Sumter Co AL

m. Bedwell

1.4. Zachariah Wyatt,

b. 1833 Sumter Co AL

1.5. John S.

b. 1835 Sumter Co AL

1.6. Margaret J

b. 1839 Sumter Co AL

m. Poole

2. Richard

b. 1800 NC

m. 1st Deannah Brazila

2nd Frances Chism Darsey

2.1. Columbus Perry

b. 1826 Chawtaw Co AL

m. 1859 M.N. Speer

2nd 1879 m. Emily Hill

- 2.2. Martha Ann
b. 1830 Chawtaw Co AL
m. Jas. H. Anders
- 2.3. Margaret C.
b. 1832 Chawtaw Co AL
m. 1857 D.A. Wilson
- 2.4. Pauline H.
b. 1834 Sumter Co AL
m. Jas H. Anders after Martha's death
- 2.5. William Brazile
b. 1836 Sumter Co AL
m. Mary Jane Darsey
- 2.6. Stephen M.
b. 1837 Sumter Co AL
m. 1st Lucinda Hitt
2nd Nancy Jane Arthur
- 2.7. Richard W.
b. 1838 Sumter Co AL
m. Martha Rasberry
- 3. William Chapman Yarbrough (known as William C)
b. 24 July 1804 NC
d. Aug 1893 Earlsboro, OK
m. 1st Martha Hatfield, 4 June 1834 Green Co. AL
2nd Catherine S. Boyd, 5 Nov 1846, Sumter Co. AL
 - 3.1. Thomas Jefferson
b. 1834 Sumter Co AL
 - 3.2. William Chapman
b. 1836 Sumter Co AL
d. 16 Apr 1918, Montague, TX
m. 3 Sep 1865 Smith Co TX
1st Priscilla Jane Speer (no issue)
m. 2 Jan 1881
2nd Milinda Jane Wilson (9 children)
 - 3.2.1. Lina
 - 3.2.2. Ola
 - 3.2.3. William Chapman 3rd
 - 3.2.4. Arthur Gregory
 - 3.2.5. Temple Houston
 - 3.2.6. Fred Clinton
 - 3.2.7. Robert E Lee
 - 3.2.8. Ocie Speer
 - 3.2.9. Infant died at birth
 - m. 5 Mar 1899
3rd M.E. Dearmore (8 children)
 - 3.2.10. Richard Hubbard
 - 3.2.11. Oren
 - 3.2.12. Robert
 - 3.2.13. Harvey Beldsoe
 - 3.2.14. Martha Ann
 - 3.2.15. Mary Ellen
 - 3.2.16. George
 - 3.2.17. Jeff Davis
 - 3.2.18. Margaret Salena

- 3.3. Stephen
 - b. 1847 Smith Co. TX
 - m. Mary Williams
 - 3.3.1. Ella
 - 3.3.2. Columbus
 - 3.3.3. William
 - Maybe others
- 3.4. George W.
 - b. 1849 Wood Co. TX
- 3.5. Susan V. (virginia)
 - b.
 - m. Joseph Laban Pool
 - 3.5.1. William T.
 - 3.5.2. Oscar
 - 3.5.3. John C. (this is my Grandfather who married Mary E. Hawkins)
 - 3.5.4. Susan
 - 3.5.5. Elizabeth
 - 3.5.6. Jessie
 - 3.5.7. Robert E Lee
- 3.6. John
- 3.7. Lewellen
- 3.8. Pauline
- 3.9. Marion

William C was in Sumter Co settling his father estate with his brothers and sisters in 1847 and selling his land. He served in the Mexican War with his brother Harvey. In 1847 he and his wife Catherine moved to Smith Co Tx with 2 brother and 3 cousins. William moved to Wood Co. then Montague Co. He went to Earlsboro OK and lived with his daughter Susan and her husband John C. Pool. He is buried in the Earlsboro cemetery. He has a Woodman of the World on his headstone. I contacted the National Office in Denver CO but they had nothing on him. My Uncle Hank said he was a gunsmith and the Indians thought he made the best guns around. He was to have left one County after going across the River to break two of his sons out of jail. After a shooting on the Courthouse steps. Catherine died in TX but I have been unable to find out where she is buried. She could have died in Wood Co. I imagine she was buried in a family cem. on their land someplace. Does anyone know?

Wm C. left an unrecorded will in Sumter Co for safe keeping in 1846. Due to his move to TX it was never probated. It was prior to his marriage to Catherine Boyd. He named his sons Thomas Jefferson and William C. His brother George named as excutor. dated 16 May 1846

- 4. Margaret
 - m. David Jackson
- 5. Mary
 - b. bet. 1800-1810
 - m. 1826 Walter B. May

6. Susan
b. bet 1800-1810
m. 18 Nov 1829 Green Co AL
John May
7. Harvey Americus
b. 1812 Stewart Co. TN
d. TX
m. Margaret Ann Miller (b. NC)
 - 7.1. William H
b. 1849 Smith Co TX
 - 7.2. Martha
b. 1851 Smith Co TX
 - 7.3. Margaret
b. 1853 Smith Co TX
 - 7.4. Harvey A
b. 1855 Smith Co TX
 - 7.5. Christopher Columbus
b. 1857 Smith Co TX
 - 7.6. Laura
b. 1860 Smith Co TX
 - 7.7. Charles Richard
b. 1864 Smith Co TX
8. Temperance
b. 1815 Stewart Co TN
m. 3 Feb 1834 Green Co AL
Charles Watkins
m. 2nd Wm Beville

#1. William and Bathsheba's childrens' names came from the settlement of his estate which I have copies of. I also have a number of court records and most of the land records from Sumter Co, land records from Texas.

father → Pvt John b 1828
Lucinda b Ala. Inf.
Jackson, Ala.

M. James Daniel - guard at asylum Aug 31-1861
Lillian Mae Camp Hardy, Tenn.?

d 1921 b. ② Charles A. Yarbrough - died in asylum.
Ailsey Raley Green d 1926
Haise Skiff - Charges dropped. 1904 - Luck & Lucinda
Milam Co.

→ when Ailsey Green was Chaktaw Ind.
He waited when Charles died like Ind.

③ Daniel Thomas F. Napoleon - bro to Charles, (Sept 9-4-1926 Milam Co.)
m. Mary Margaret - Cor James W, Emma, Helena, Saret, Sep.

John ① John Yarb. Ala.
Charles ④ Nancy J. Ala.
John ⑤ Mary Caroline Ala.

1900 Milam Co census next to Charles Ailsey
(Thomas F. Yarb. to Naomi S. Tucker)

John
Lucinda Swain

Charles Ailsey - married Dalton, Tex. west of Cisco. 3-8-1926
Cemetery

Dec. 20 to Jan. 1. b. 1880 → James Daniel married
① Mattie Law - Stelle
1903 m. Lillian May Jeffers Killen, TX.
d 1962

1900 Milam Co census
James A.
Mattie -
Etheline

● Etheline Yarb. Marsh milam Co.
Beulah May Yarb. Young
b 1905 Killien Tex.

Y612 ..

YARBROUGH, Annie L.					35	134	1	54
B Jan. 1878	22	GA	El Paso		Fort Bliss			
HARDINON, Hattie			NR Sept. 1881	18	GA			

YARBROUGH, Charles					9	118	12	73
W Jan. 1865	35		TX Bexar Co., Pct. 6		Campbellon RD.			
YARBROUGH, Mary			W Dec. 1859	40	TX			
BROWN, Samita			SD May 1882	18	TX			
Allie			SS Aug. 1885	14	TX			
Amos			SS Oct. 1886	13	TX			
Lester			SS Apr. 1888	12	TX			
Ida			D Jan. 1890	10	TX			
Earl			S Nov. 1891	8	TX			
David			S Jan. 1893	7	TX			
Charles			S Mar. 1895	5	TX			
Mattie			S Sept. 1896	3	TX			
Ramon			S June 1897	2	TX			
Mamie			D Oct. 1899	2/12	TX			

YAROBO, Clayton					50	24	24	31
B Aug. 1895	4		TX Grimes Co., Pct. 5					
SCROGGINS, Frank			SS					

YARBOUGH, Davis					96	85	3	15
B Jan. 1890	10		TX Shelby Co., Pct. 1					
AVERY, Ben			S					

YARBROUGH, Frank B.					2	4	3	9
W Dec. 1877	22	TX	Angelina Co., Pct. 4					
RICHARDSON, J. R.			Bo					

✓ YARBROUGH, Jerry					58	39	15	15
W Oct. 1876	23	TX	Hill Co., Pct. 4					
YARBROUGH, Johnnie			W Mar. 1878	22	TX			
Jewel			D Feb. 1898	2	TX			
Gladdis			D Apr. 1900	2/12	TX			

YARBOUGH, Jesse					61	25	12	15
W Apr. 1849	51	FL	Houston, Pct. 8					
YARBOUGH, Jane M.			W Mar. 1849	51	TX			
Cleveland			S Apr. 1884	15	TX			

YAROBO, Jim					51	24	24	32
B Dec. 1892	7	TX	Grimes, Pct. 5					
SCROGGINS, Frank			SD (sic)					

Cherokee,	Pct. 1			
W	Nov.	1871	28	TX
D	Nov.	1890	9	TX
S	May	1894	6	TX
S	Nov.	1896	3	TX

YARBROUGH, M.
B Feb. 1886 14 TX
AVERY, Ben

Shelby, Pct. 1
D

96 85 3 13

YARBROUGH, Mary E.
W Apr. 1850 50 TX
THURMAN, Dicy A.

Eastland, Pct. 8
Si

32 63 13 30

YARBROUGH, Sam			
B	Sept. 1862	37	AL

El Paso
Ft. Bliss Corporal Co. A. 25th Infantry

35 134 1 18

YARBROUGH, SARAH
B Feb. 1888 12 TX
AVERY, Ben

Shelby, Pct. 1
D

96 85 3 14

YARBROUGH, Stell
B Apr. 1882 18 TX
AVERY, Ben

Shelby, Pct. 1
S

96 85 3 12

YARBROUGH, Will			
W Feb. 1881	18	TX	
MENASCO, M. L.			

Denton, Pct. 2
SS

30 49 6 100

YARBROUGH, NR
 B May 1978 22 T
 Pressly, Frank

Smith, Pct. 5
Laborer

97 108 4 65

YARBROUGH, A. C.
W Apr. 1868 32 K
YARBROUGH, Jennie
Idrima
James B.
Zula A.
Vera F.

Jones, Pct. 6					
W	Aug.	1871	28	KY	
D	June	1890	9	KY	
S	Apr.	1892	8	KY	
D	Jan.	1895	5	KY	
D	Aug.	1898	1	KY	

66 101 13 26

YARBOROUGH, A. F.
W Apr. 1868 32 1
living alone

Waller, Pct. 2

108 47 8 89

YARBROUGH, A. P.				63	136	8	21
W Dec. 1873	26	AL	Hunt, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Nellie			W Mar. 1879	21	TX		
YARBROUGH, Abe				115	142	11	40
B Feb. 1843	57	GA	Wood, Pct. 2		Mineola		
MARTIN, Julie			Bo				
YARBROUGH, Adam				83	50		
B Aug. 1861	38	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Amanda			W Sept. 1867	32	TX		
Mary D.			D Sept. 1885	14	TX		
Ada			D July 1887	12	TX		
G. W.			S Feb. 1889	11	TX		
Chester			S Feb. 1892	8	TX		
Ladalia			D Apr. 1894	6	TX		
Elnora			D May 1897	2	TX		
Infant			D Sept. 1899	10/12	TX		
YARBERRY, Addie				83	48	7	21
B Nov. 1894	5	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6				
BELL, William			GD				
YARBOROUGH, Adeline				92	116	10	81
B May 1835	65	VA	Robertson, Pct. 2		Hearne		
YARBOROUGH, George			S Aug. 1876	23	TX		
ANDERSON, Droy			Bo Dec. 1865	34	TX		
YARBRO, Adline				50	20	11	27
B Dec 1887	12	TX	Grimes, Pct. 3				
MARSHAL, Ferdnan			GD				
YARBROUGH, Albert W.				19	23	14	22
W Apr. 2858	42	AR	Coleman, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Susan E.			W Feb. 1861	39	TN		
Lennse			D Jan. 1887	13	AR		
Robert S.			S Apr. 1888	12	AR		
Kittie S.			D Aug. 1889	10	AR		
Arthur G.			S Feb. 1891	9	TX		
Jack T.			S Sept. 1892	7	TX		
Roy			S Apr. 1895	5	TX		
Lee H.			S Dec. 1896	3	TX		
Ora B.			D Dec. 1898	1	TX		
YARBROUGH, ALEX				83	47	2	9
B Dec. 1822	78	AL	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6				
PATTON, John			FL				

YARBOROUGH, Alex				97	109	24	47
B 1850 50 GA			Smith, Pct. 6				
YARBOROUGH, Caroline			W NR 1853	47	GA		
YARBROUGH, Alex A.				112	131	8	22
W Oct. 1847 52 AL			Williamson, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Eugenia			W Apr. 1846	54	NC		
Claud			S Oct. 1881	18	TX		
Harvey			S Nov. 1885	14	TX		
Husie (Susie?)			D Apr. 1890	10	TX		
YARBROUGH, Alfred				39	81	10	100
B Jan. 1840 60 AL			Fannin, Pct. 7				
YARBROUGH, Sallie			W Mar. 1848	52	LA		
Alpha			D July 1885	14	TX		
Mose			S June 1887	12	TX		
Letha			D July 1889	10	TX		
YARBROUGH, Alred				78	60	5	82
W Oct. 1828 71 AR			Medina, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Harriet			W May 1846	53	LA		
YARBRO, Alfred				39	80	12	23
B May 1863 37 TX			Fannin, Pct. 1				
YARBRO, Emma			W Feb. 1870	30	LA		
YARBROUGH, ALICE				97	108	9	44
B Oct. 1857 42 MS			Smith, Pct. 5				
EPPINGER, Adam			housekeeper				
YARBROUGH, Allen				83	50	23	24
B Feb. 1852 48 TX			Nacogdoches, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Dora			W Nov. 1851	48	AL		
Rachel			D May 1879	21	TX		
Robert T.			S Sept. 1883	16	TX		
Henry M.			S Apr. 1886	14	TX		
Charley M.			S Feb. 1888	12	TX		
Julia Z.			D June 1892	7	TX		
Mimmie			D June 1892	7	TX		
YARBOROUGH, Allie				82	112	6	39
W June 1888 11 TX			Montgomery Pct. 7				
living with W. J. Follmar			Si at jail				
YARBROUGH, Alonzo				97	94	7	28
W Aug. 1839 60 AL			Smith, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Mary E.			W Oct. 1848	51	AL		
Joe A.			S Dec. 1881	18	TX		
Lulla B.			D Aug. 1884	16	TX		
Marion L.			S Aug. 1885	14	TX		
TURNER, Lin C.			Bo Jan. 1883	17	TX		

YARBROUGH, Alsey B.				4	13	8	33
W Dec. 1856	43	AL	Bastrop, Pct. 8				
LOWDEN, John			Lodger				
YARBROUGH, Amarintha J.			Hunt, Pct.	63	137	15	50
W Un Un Un		TN					
HOLMES, A. L.			GM				
YARBROUGH, Ambros B.				52	84	7	50
W July 1854	45		Hamilton, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Bevry A.			W Dec. 1869	30	AL		
Robert H.			S April 1884	16	AL		
Charles			S Jan. 1886	14	AL		
Rena			D June 1888	11	AL		
Mattie			D May 1890	10	AL		
Reuben			S April 1892	8	TX		
Ambros			S Nov. 1893	6	TX		
Avery			S Mar. 1895	5	TX		
Lubie			S Nov. 1898	1	TX		
Lucy			D May 1900	0	TX		
YARBRY, Amil				91	100	13	90
W Apr. 1866	34	GA	Red River				
YARBRY, Sallie			W April 1866	34	AL		
Erey			D May 1890	10	MS		
Rowlin			S Feb. 1892	8	MS		
Arther			S Feb. 1894	6	TX		
Enoch			B Feb. 1876	24	AL		
YARBROUGH, Andrew A.				6	29	26	22
W Nov. 1872	27	TX	Bell, Pct. 5, Temple, E. Ave. C				
OLDHAM, James			SL				
YARBROUGH, Andy				82	108	32	91
W April 1890	10	TX	Montgomery, Pct. 4				
ANDREWS, Wott			Bo				
YARBROUGH, Ann				90	78	17	18
W May 1823	77	GA	Rains, Pct. 4				
BURNSIDE, Sam N.			M				
YARBRO, Anna				58	37	13	51
W Dec. 1879	20	TX	Hill, Pct. 1				
Bentley, Luella			D				
YARBROUGH, Annie				89	67	14	20
W Nov. 1875	24	TX	Parker, Pct. 1, Weatherford				
FULGHAM, Charles			SiL				318

YARBORROGH, Benjamin				59	91	2	81
W July 1838 61	GA	Hood, Pct. 1					
YARBORROGH, Eliza		W May 1843	57	GA			
Charles		S Aug. 1878	21	TX			
May		GD Aug. 1893	6	TX			

YARBROUGH, Benjamin				63	133		
W May 1834 66	LA	Hunt, Pct. 5, Wolfe City, S. Preston					
YARBOROUGH, Patience A.		W Nov. 1845	54	MS			
Beatrice		D Oct. 1880	19	TX			
Willie B.		S May 1882	18	TX			
Otera		D Nov. 1885	14	TX			

YARBROUGH, Benjamin F.				19	25	6	84
W Aug. 1876 24	AL	Coleman, Pct. 7					
YARBROUGH, Francis E.A.		W Sept. 1881	19	TN			

YARBOROUGH, Benny				108	50	13	60
B Mar. 1896 4	TX	Waller, Pct. 4					
GRAY, E. L.		GS					

YARBROUGH, Benton O.				27	112	2	52
W Jan. 1875 25	MS	Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Holmes	311				
YARBROUGH, Birdie		W Nov. 1879	20	TX			

YARBROUGH, Bill				83	47	10	13
B NR NR 42	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Belzora		W Mar. 1859	41	TX			
Bony		S Nov. 1882	17	TX			
Judge		S Oct. 1885	14	TX			
George		S July 1887	12	TX			
Isaac		S Mar. 1889	11	TX			
Jack		S Jan. 1892	8	TX			
Alex		S Apr. 1893	7	TX			
Odie		D July 1894	5	TX			
Gus		S Feb. 1896	4	TX			
Lithy		D Oct. 1897	2	TX			
Baby		S Apr. 1899	1/12	TX			

YARBERRY, Bill				96	92	28	13
C Jan. 1870 30	TX	Shelby, Pct. 7					
Yarberry, Jennie		W Mar. 1868	32	TX			
Charley		S June 1893	6	TX			
Sallie		D May 1895	5	TX			
Sam		S Jan. 1898	2	TX			
Infant		S Feb. 1900	4/12	TX			

1 boarder and 1 servant, names not reported

YARBRO, Bula E.				58	37	13	52
W May 1884 16	TX	Hill, Pct. 1					
Bentley, Luella		D					

YARBOROUGH, Annie					77	29	5	42
W July 1896	4	TX	Madison, Pct. 1					
SEWART, John			Ni					
YARBROUGH, Annie					70	82	17	47
W Jan. 1888	12	TX	Lamar, Pct. 5					
WILLIAMS, John M.			SD					
YARBROUGH, ANNIE					48	88	8	60
W Oct. 1872	27	TX	Grayson, Pct. 1, Sherman, W. Mulberry 213					
EDWARDS, Felix V.			SiL					
YARBOROUGH, Arch					83	47	8	92
B Mar. 1831	69	TN	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Missouri			W NR 1851	49	MS			
MAY, Amos			GS Aug. 1884	15	TX			
YARBROUGH, Arrena					43	34	12	65
B NR 1885	15	TX	Freestone, Pct. 3					
DANNIELS, Charles			SD					
YARBROUGH, Arthur					77	28	9	17
W NR NR NR		TX	Madison, Pct. 1					
CLEERE, James L.			Bo					
YARBOROUGH, Arthur L.					87	122	15	49
W Feb. 1874	26	TX	Palo Pinto, Pct. 4					
YARBROUGH, Lizzie			W April 1881	19	KY			
YARBROUGH, Arthur P.					63	137	22	78
W Dec. 1873	26	AL	Hunt, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Nellie			W Mar. 1848	22	TX			
YARBROUGH, Ben					96	94	6	80
B Oct. 1855	45	TX	Shelby, Pct. A.					
YARBROUGH, Lizzie A.			W Jan. 1854	46	TX			
Willie			S Aug. 1881	18	TX			
Lula			D Dec. 1883	16	TX			
Cora A.			D Dec. 1886	14	TX			
James C.			S June 1889	11	TX			
Dellar			D July 1890	9	TX			
Georgia			D Aug. 1893	6	TX			
Buford			D Sept. 1895	4	TX			
Elzy			S Mar. 1898	2	TX			

YARBROUGH, Burl B.				81	55	6	38
W Apr. 1829	71	GA	Montague, Pct. 5				
WALKER, Robert A.			Uncle				
YARBRO, Carrie				53	80	5	53
W Nov. 1878	21	TX	Harris, Pct. 1, Houston, Hamilton			702	
GERSON, Isac G.			Se				
YARBROUGH, Carrie				77	29	5	29
W Apr. 1890	10	TX	Madison, Pct. 1				
Sewart, John			dau. niece				
YARBROUGH, Cecil				38	61	6	82
W Oct. 1877		TX	Fannin, Pct. 1				
LUTON, Joseph T.			Nephew				
YARBOROUGH, Charles				80	111	11	27
W Feb. 1827	73	MS	Mills, Pct. 1, Goldthwaite				
YARBOROUGH, Mary A.			W Nov. 1839	60	MS		
Lera E.			D Oct. 1874	25	TX		
Mary B.			D Feb. 1885	15	TX		
YARBROUGH, Charles A.				80	76	2	32
W Oct. 1850	50	AL	Milam, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Elsie E.			W Oct. 1851	40	AL		
Melisa P.			D April 1883	17	AL		
YARBROUGH, Charles C.				80	111	24	44
W Nov. 1858	41	TX	Mills, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Nannie L.			W Dec. 1861	38	TX		
Owen A.			S Sept. 1882	17	TX		
William L.			S April 1884	16	TX		
Mattie B.			D Sept. 1887	12	TX		
Ethel J.			D Oct. 1890	9	YX		
Charles D.			S Feb. 1892	7	TX		
Mary M.			D Mar. 1893	6	TX		
Lewis W.			S Mar. 1896	4	TX		
John F.			S Dec. 1899	2	TX		
Rogan			S Oct. 1899	8/12	TX		
YARBROUGH, Chas. L.				32	60	4	93
W Sept. 1870	29	AL	Eastland, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Rhoda A.			W Jan. 1880	20	AR		
Mamie L.			D July 1898	1	TX		
Ray E.			S Feb. 1900	3/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, Chas. P.								
W Jan. 1884	16	AL	Nacogdoches, Pct. 1					
YARBROUGH, Mollie L.			W April 1868	37	TX			
Eva L.			D July 1894	5	TX			
Willie			S Jan. 1897	3	TX			
Robt. R.			S May 1900	1/12	TX			
YARBROUGH, Charles R.				57	58	10	23	
W Oct. 1864	35	TX	Henderson, Pct. 4					
YARBROUGH, Nannie J.			W Jan. 1873	27	TX			
Sunshine			D May 1890	10	TX			
Grace			D Apr. 1892	8	TX			
Orelia			D Feb. 1894	6	TX			
Nellie			D Jan. 1896	4	TX			
Harvey J.			S Feb. 1898	2	TX			
Margaret			M Mar. 1827	73	NC			
HART, George			Se Jan. 1877	23	TX			
JOHNSON, Dennis			Se May 1879	21	TX			
YARBROUGH, Chas. S.				63	130	18	52	
W Oct. 1854	45	TX	Hunt, Pct. 4					
YARBROUGH, Dora			W June 1862	37	TX			
Wm. L.			S Sept. 1884	15	TX			
Mabel			D May 1886	14	TX			
Chas. W.			S Sept. 1888	11	TX			
Leona			D Apr. 1892	8	TX			
Imo A.			D Apr. 1894	6	TX			
Umo N.			D Apr. 1894	6	TX			
YARBROUGH, Charlie F.				98	131	3	13	
W Apr. 1880	20	TN	Stephens, Pct. 6					
GARDENHIRE, Aaron B.			Se					
YARBROUGH, Charles C.				84	96	28	97	
W Dec. 1871	28	AL	Navarro, Pct. 1					
YARBROUGH, Etter			W May 1875	25	MS			
Carrie			D April 1892	8	TX			
Luscil			D Jan. 1894	6	TX			
Samy R.			D Apr. 1897	3	TX			
Bettie			D Nov. 1899	7/12	TX			
YARBROUGH, Cicero				59	91	7	70	
W Feb. 1874	25	AL	Hood, Pct. 1					
YARBROUGH, Allie			W Nov. 1878	21	TX			
Henry			S Aug. 1896	3	TX			
Dora			D May 1898	2	TX			
YARBRO, Clarar				58	37	13	55	
W Aug. 1895	4	TX	Hill, Pct. 1					
Bentley, Luella			D					

YARBROUGH, Cleriset					97	112	11	86
B Jan. 1872	28	TX	Smith, Pct. 7					
BATTEL, William			N					
YARBROUGH, Clyde					97	95	21	32
W Oct. 1892	7	TX	Smith, Pct. 1					
MARTIN, Joseph E.			GS					
YARBROUGH, Clyde					63	130	5	80
W Jan. 1893	7	TX	Hunt, Pct. 4					
LAW, Woodson P.			Ward					
YARBOROUGH, Columbus					90	77	4	22
W Feb. 1878	22	TX	Rains, Pct. 3					
CATES, Joe S.			Bo					
YARBORRO, Comodore A.					18	18	2	8
W July 1870	29	MS	Cherokee, Pct. 1, Rusk					
			State Penitnetary Prison Guard					
YARBROUGH, Cordelius					1	7	3	100
B May 1887	13	TX	Anderson					
FIELDS, Jas. W.			Bo					
YARBOR, Corine					50	20	13	100
B Nov. 1896	3	TX	Grimes, Pct. 3					
PERRY, John			Ni					
YARBROUGH, D. M.					59	50	3	36
W Aug. 1832	49	LA	Hill, Pct. 7					
YARBROUGH, Ada E.			W Nov. 1836		43	OH		
Ella Lee			D Oct. 1880		19	LA		
David			S Feb. 1885		15	LA		
Willie			D May 1887		13	LA		
Veta			D Oct. 1889		10	LA		
YARBROUGH, D. W.					97	97	16	27
B May 1900	0	TX	Smith, Pct ?, Tyler, Ione		413			
WYNNE, Thomas			SS					
YARBROUGH, Daisy					58	39	27	15
W Nov. 1871	22	TX	Hill, Pct. 1, Hillsboro, W. Walnut				319	
CANTELOU, John B.			orphan					

YARBROUGH, Dan				79	69	23	99
B Aug. 1866	33	AL	Milam, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Ella			W July 1876	23	TX		

YARBROUGH, Dan				80	77	12	77
W 1855 45		AL	Milam, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Mary		W	Dec. 1851	48	AL		
James		S	July 1875	24	AL		
Savanah		D	Aug. 1884	15	AL		
Sarah		D	Mar. 1889	11	AL		
Tep		D	Mar. 1894	6	AL		

YARBER, Daniel E.				28	143	22	30
W Mar. 1847	53	TN	Dallas, Pct. 7				
YARBER, Elen		W	Aug. 1864	35	GA		
Ellis		S	Dec. 1881	18	TX		
Dedie		D	Sept. 1884	15	TX		
HOOD, Sallie		SD	July 1891	8	TX		

YARBROUGH, Dave				69	75	12	41
W Apr. 1839	61	LA	Lamar, Pct. 2				
THOMPSON, Wm. H.			Bo				

YARBERRY, David				83	48	7	19
B Mar. 1886	14	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6				
BELL, William			GS				

YARBRO, David A.				63	122	17	9
W Dec. 1866	33	MS	Hunt, Pct. 1, Greenville, Oneal				
Yarbro, Allie		W	Apr. 1869	31	MS		
Beryl		D	July 1892	7	TX		

YARBROUGH, David M.				47	56	3	61
W Mar. 1869	31	TX	Gonzales, Pcy. 4				
YARBROUGH, Zadie		W	June 1876	23	TX		
Annie L.		D	Jan. 1896	4	TX		
Charlie M.		S	Nov. 1897	2	TX		

YARBROUGH, David W.				51	31	4	76
W Jan. 1844	56	KY	Hogg, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Lizzie A.		W	NR 1848	52	KY		
STANSBERRY, Samuel		FL	Feb. 1815	85	IN		

YARBOROUGH, Demaris				82	112	6	38
W May 1848	51	MS	Montgomery, Pct. 7				
FOLLMAR, W. J.		ML	living at Montgomery County Jail				

YARBRO, Dewey 58 37 13 57
 W Nov. 1899 7/12 TX Hill, Pct. 1
 Bentley, Luella S

YARBOROUGH, Doc 32 63 16 13
 W Nov. 1876 23 GA Eastland, Pct. 8
 STANFIELD, Eservia (sic) S. Se

YARBROUGH, Dora 28 147 3 72
 W Jan. 1882 18 TX Dallas, Pct. 3
 Inmate, Buckner Orphans Home

YARBOROUGH, E. R. 34
 W Sept. 1883 17 TX Ellis, Pct. 6
 Dune, J. W. Bo

YARBER, E. R. 26 104 4 4
 W Apr. 1879 21 TX Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Elm 594
 DUNN, Samuel A. Ro

YARBROUGH, E. W. 74 77 1 77
 W Feb. 1877 22 TX Loving
 Oates, W. B. hired hand

YARBROUGH, Eda 102 87 6 65
 W Mar. 1872 29 Germany Travis, Pct. 3, Austin, W. 9th 116
 Yarbrough, Eula D Aug. 1889 10 TX
 9 unrelated individuals

YARBROUGH, Edgar 72 47 3 80
 W Oct. 1879 20 TX Leon, Pct. 5
 living alone

YARBER, Edith 28 145 33 69
 W Nov. 1889 10 Choctaw Nation, Dallas, Oak Cliff, NR, 62
 CAMPBELL, Janes A. (sic) Nil

YARBROUGH, Edwin 57 62 11 27
 W Nov. 1861 38 NC Henderson, Pct. 7
 YARBROUGH, Georgia W May 1867 33 TX
 Albert S Feb. 1887 13 TX
 Sam S Nov. 1888 11 TX
 Charley S Feb. 1893 7 TX
 Birtie D Feb. 1895 5 TX
 Mirtie D Jan. 1897 3 TX

YARBROUGH, Effie T.	63	133	9	74	
W Sept. 1891 8	TX	Hunt, Pct. 5, Wolfe City, Mills			
ROBERTS, Charles H.		SD			
YARBROUGH, Egbert			52	87	14 32
W Jan. 1869 31	TN	Hamilton, Pct. 7			
YARBROUGH, Syrena		W Feb. 1871	29	TX	
Merlin M.		D Jan. 1896	4	TX	
Novia V.		D Apr. 1897	3	TX	
Riley D.		S Feb. 1899	1	TX	
YARBROUGH, Eli			70	82	17 46
W Oct. 1886 13	TX	Lamar, Pct. 5			
WILLIAMS, John M.		SS			
YARBROUGH, Ellis N.			26	104	4 11
W Dec. 1879 20	TX	Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Elm 594			
HANNON, Edward		Ro			
YARBROUGH, Ely			104	130	10 16
W Feb. 1860 40	AR	Van Zandt, Wills Point			
YARBROUGH, Millie		W Dec. 1863	36	TX	
Thomas		S Dec. 1884	15	TX	
Thad		S Jan. 1888	12	TX	
Johnie		S Dec. 1891	8	TX	
Ely (Jr.)		S Apr. 1894	6	TX	
Dewey		S Sept. 1895	4	TX	
Lillie B.		D May 1898	2	TX	
(Baby)		D May 1900	0	TX	
MARTIN, Sam		Bo Feb. 1876	24	Poland	AL
YARBROUGH, Erie			57	58	9 18
W May a862 38	TX	Henderson, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Archie		S Dec. 1881	18	TX	
Robbie		S Jan. 1885	15	TX	
YARBER, Ethel			28	145	33 70
W Dec. 1891 8	AR	Dallas, Pct. 7, Oak Cliff, NR, 62			
CAMPBELL, James A.		Nil			
YARBRO, Ethel			58	37	13 54
W Jan. 1893 7	TX	Hill, Pct. 1			
BENTLEY, Luella		D			
TARBROUGH, Evis			43	31	14 28
B Sept. 1872 27	TX	Freestone, Pct. 1			
YARBROUGH, Nancy		W Nov. 1873	26	TX	

YARBOROUGH, Fannie H.				50	21	27	50
W July 1852 47	FL	Grimes, Pct. 3, Navasota					
YARBOROUGH, Earl H.		S Jan. 1878	22	TX			
John M.		S Apr. 1879	21	TX			
Martha E.		D Jan. 1881	19	TX			
Homer V.		S July 1882	17	TX			
Guy		S Sept. 1884	14	TX			
Hunter		S June 1886	13	TX			
JENKINS, Margaret B.		Ni Jan. 1894	16	GA			
MILTON, Caroline		M Mar. 1825	75	NC			
SHEPARD, Annie		Se Jan. 1879	21	TX			
YARBROUGH, Florence			22	47	17	19	
W Aug. 1885 14	TX	Leon, Pct. 5					
PERKINS, Mack		Ni					
YARBROUGH, Florence			82	112	15	74	
W Jan. 1881 19	TX	Montgomery, Pct. 7					
Reinecke, Louis H.		SL					
YARBROUGH, Francis P.			27	131	12	73	
W June 1845 54	AL	Dallas, Pct. 3					
YARBROUGH, Augusta		W Apr. 1850	50	AL			
James C.		S June 1874	25	TX			
Eugene C.		S Mar. 1877	23	TX			
YARBROUGH, Frank			32	60	22	28	
W Mar. 1862 38	AL	Eastland, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Francis		D Nov. 1889	10	TX			
JONES, James		Bo Oct. 1879	20	TX			
JONES, Sallie		W July 1881	18	TX			
YARBROUGH, Frank			48	48	1	32	
B Feb. 1853 47	LA	Grayson, Pct. 2, Denison, W. Chestnut				811	
YARBROUGH, Lucy		W May 1860	40	KY			
YARBROUGH, Frank			65	56	23	24	
W Apr. 1871 29	MS	Johnson, Pct. 1, Cleburne, Douglas Ave.				403	
YARBROUGH, Mary		W Jan. 1875	25	AL			
Kyle		S Oct. 1894	5	TX			
Leon		S Sept. 1896	3	TX			
Rosetta		D Dec. 1898	1	TX			
YARBROUGH, Frank			97	109	7	90	
W Feb. 1859 41	SC	Smith, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Minerva		W Aug. 1857	42	TN			
Robert		S Feb. 1885	15	TX			
Elmer		S Aug. 1886	13	TX			
Laurella		D Apr. 1888	12	TX			

YARBOR, Frank					107	41	10	76
W Dec. 1871	28	TX	Walker, Pct. 4					
SELMAN, Ella			Bo					

YARBROUGH, Frank					70	102	23	39
W Sept. 1852	47	TX	Lampasas, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Edie			W Nov. 1854	45	TX			
Emzy			S June 1881	19	TX			
Jesse M.			S Dec. 1883	16	TX			
Daisy E.			D Dec. 1883	16	TX			
Hugh			S July 1886	13	TX			
Rosa			D Nov. 1888	11	TX			
Manor			S Jan. 1896	4	TX			

YARBROUGH, Frank					83	47	9	93
B May 1861	39	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 2					
YARBROUGH, Annie			W Feb. 1875	25	TX			
Ada			D Mar. 1894	6	TX			
Bury			S June 1896	3	TX			
Minnie			D Mar. 1899	1	TX			
SHEPHERD, Lillie			SD Feb. 1888	12	TX			

YARBROUGH, Fred					97	110	1	32
B Aug. 1884	15	TX	Smith, Pct. 6					
JOHNSON, David			BL					

YARBRO, Fred W.					58	38	21	55
W Jan. 1892	8	TX	Hill, Pct. 1, Corsicana	309				
STEWART, Tom R.			cousin					

YARBOROUGH, G. C.					30	49	6	53
W Jan. 1873	27	TX	Denton, Pct. 2					
YARBOROUGH, Mary			W Feb. 1877	23	TX			
Doise			S Sept. 1899	8/12	TX			

YARBROUGH, G. M.					1	13	13	72
W Apr. 1872	28	TX	Anderson, Pct. 5					
YARBROUGH, Nellie			W Feb. 1883	17	MS			
Willie			S Feb. 1898	2	TX			

YARBOROUGH, G. W.					72	45	5	53
W Aug. 1875	24	TX	Leon, Pct. 3					
YARBOROUGH, Mary E.			W Oct. 1874	25	TN			
Louis			S May 1895	5	TX			
Lu or Lee			S July 1897	2	TX			
William			S Dec. 1898	1	TX			

YARBROUGH, Gabe				59	92	9	65
B NR	NR	50	TX	Hood, Pct. 1, Granbury			
YARBROUGH, Sallie				W	July	1868	31 TX
	Rosa			D	July	1894	5 TX
	Mattie			D	June	1896	3 TX
	Jessie			D	Mar.	1898	2 TX
	Lucy			D	Mar.	1900	2/12 TX
WILLIAMS, Maggie				SD	June	1889	10 TX
	Laura			SD	June	1891	8 TX

YARBOROUGH, George				97	98	14	77
B May 1845		65	AL	Smith, Pct. 1, Tyler			
YARBOROUGH, Mary				W	Sept.	1844	45 NC
	Frederick			S	Aug.	1885	14 TX
	Bessie			D	May	1888	12 TX

YARBROUGH, George				109	100	2	60
B May 1853		47	AL	Washington, Pct. 1			
YARBROUGH, Gemier				W	May	1867	33 GA
	Retha			D	Mar.	1886	14 TX
	Mary			D	Feb.	1882	12 TX
	George			S	Jan.	1892	8 TX
CHATMAN, John				N	Feb.	1892	8 TX

YARBROUGH, George				82	108	24	59
W Jan. 1844		56	SC	Montgomery, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Sarah				W	Mar.	1848	52 AL
	Jerry			S	May	1877	23 AL
	Perry			S	July	1877(?)	23 AL
	Adie			D	Oct.	1881	18 AL
	Mary			D	Dec.	1883	16 AL
	Lula			D	June	1885	14 AL
	Orta			D	Aug.	1883	12 AL

YARBROUGH, George				24	35	3	86
W Aug. 1875		24	TX	Cooke, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Loucette				W	July	1877	22 TX
	Gertie			D	Sept.	1897	2 TX
	Ollie D.			D	Feb.	1900	3/12 TX

YARBROUGH, George				67	72	7	9
B NR	NR	50	TX	Kaufman, Pct. 2			
YARBROUGH, Alex				S	NR	1886	14 TX

YARBOROUGH, George				95	78	15	74
W Dec. 1866		33	TX	San Jacinto, Pct. 1			
YARBROUGH, Deria				D	June	1895	4 TX
	Edward			S	Dec.	1899	5/12 TX

YARBOROUGH, George 96 136 20 1
 W NR NR 20 US Shackelford, Pct. 1
 Albany Jail Prisoner

YARBOROUGH, George L. 75 77 10 7
 W May 1861 39 AR McLennan, Pct. 1, Waco, S. 5th 702
 YARBROUGH, Nobia T. W July 1868 31 MS
 TILLMAN, Olive S. BL Apr. 1879 21 TX
 TILLMAN, Leal P. BL Sept. 1881 18 TX
 JACKSON, Al Se UN UN 28 TX
 Emma Se Feb. 1876 24 TX

YARBROUGH, George W., Jr. 122 99 3 69
 W Aug. 1876 24 LA Travis, Pct. 3, Brazos 202
 KERN, George W. son

YARBER, Gordon 98 146 6 94
 W Jan. 1888 12 TX Stonewall, Pct. 5
 FORBES, Harvey P. hired hand

YARBROUGH, Green 39 81 11 5
 B Nov. 1878(?) 29 TX Fannin, Pct. 7
 YARBROUGH, Melissa W Oct. 1878 21 TX
 Ora D July 1894 5 TX
 Ethel D Nov. 1896 3 TX
 Arthur B Dec. 1878 21 TX

YARBOUROUGH, H. 39 73 5 73
 W Nov. 1869 30 NC Fannin, Pct. 4
 YARBOUROUGH, Minnie W Jan. 1876 24 TX
 Curtis S Jan. 1897 3 TX
 Coney D Mar. 1898 2 TX

YARBROUGH, H. R. 34 33 1 4
 W May 1861 39 LA Ellis, Pct. 8
 YARBROUGH, Mattie W Nov. 1862 37 AL
 Oscar S Oct. 1882 17 TX
 Willie S Dec. 1883 16 TX
 Buelah S Dec. 1886 13 TX
 Rosie D Apr. 1891 9 TX
 Dolphin S Mar. 1897 3 TX
 McCLENDON, Mary Bo Dec. 1856 43 MO

YARBROUGH, Hal 55 39 32 74
 B Mar. 1897 3 TX Harrison, Pct. 1
 HARDY, Margret SS

YARBROUGH, Harriet				14	40	25	21
B Jan. 1853	47	MS	Burleson, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Susan			D Jan. 1877	23	TX		
JORDAN, Henry			GS June 1894	5	TX		
SWANN, Virginia			GD Feb. 1897	3	TX		
MITCHELL, Samuel			L Aug. 1851	48	AL		

YARBROUGH, Hattie M.				102	99	3	48
W Mar. 1871	28	LA	Travis, Pct. 3, Austin, Brazos	202			
KERN, George W.			D				

YARBROUGH, Headly				105	71	1	80
W Jan. 1871	28	TX	Uvalde, Pct. 5				
Whistler, Robson R.			Laborer				

YARBROUGH, Henderson				14	29	15	27
B July 1874	25	TX	Burleson, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Roxie			W Sept. 1879	20	TX		
Mamie			D Dec. 1899	5/12	TX		
BULLOCK, Colburta			SD Dec. 1897	2	TX		

YARBERRY, Henry				96	90	12	34
B Jan. 1831	69	MS	Shelby, Pct. 5				
living alone							

YARBROUGH, Henry				79	68	15	65
B June 1876	23	NC	Milam, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Emma			W Apr. 1879	21	NC		

YARBER, Henry				49	101	14	4
B Jan. 1873	27	TX	Grayson, Pct. 2, Denison, E. Texas	316			
YARBER, Betty			W July 1872	27	TX		
WILLIAMS, Missouri			SiL Mar. 1878	22	TX		
Mira			Ni Feb. 1895	5	TX		

YARBOROUGH, Henry				72	50	13	52
W June 1884	15	TX	Leon, Pct. 8				
MARTIN, William W.			BL				

YARBROUGH, Henry C.				4	10	6	56
W June 1865	34	TX	Bastrop, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Margaret A.			W Nov. 1868	31	TX		
WILLIAMS, Ivy M.			SD Oct. 1892	7	TX		
Alma C.			SD Mar. 1894	6	TX		
YARBROUGH, Lady M.			D Dec. 1897	2	TX		
Edna C.			D June 1899	11/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, Henry L.				97	109	23	39
W Apr. 1871	29	TX	Smith, Pct. 6				
YARBOROUGH, Carrie			W Mar. 1877	23	TX		
Guy, Thomas C.			B Apr. 1855	45	TN		

YARBROUGH, Homer				6	29	26	23
W Sept. 1899	8/12	TX	Bell, Pct. 5, Temple, E. Ave. C				
OLDHAM, James			N				

YARBROUGH, Hughes				105	71	1	83
W June 1899	11/12	TX	Uvalde, Pct. 5				
WHISTLER, Robson R.			S apparently son of Yarbrough, Headley				

YARBROUGH, Ida				77	29	21	44
W May 1878	22	TX	Madison, Pct. 1				
DUNN, Salina			Bo				

YARBROUGH, Isaac H.				82	97	14	8
W Apr. 1859	41	GA	Morris, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Martha A.			W July 1866	33	AL		
William W.			S Jan. 1886	14	AL		
Bascom B.			S Dec. 1888	11	AL		
Jessie			S Nov. 1890	9	AL		
Emma			D Oct. 1898	1	TX		

YARBROUGH, Isom				54	99	10	30
W Apr. 1885	15	TX	Harris, Pct. 4				
MANNING, Lunta			B				

YARBROUGH, J. B.				63	141	4	49
W Feb. 1868	32	MS	Hunt, Pct. 8				
JORDAN, D. R.			Bo				

YARBOUROUGH, J. C.				63	131	8	63
W Apr. 1862	38	AL	Hunt, Pct. 4				
YARBOUROUGH, Georgia			W Dec. 1862	37	AL		
Alpha			D Sept. 1887	12	TX		
Bascum			S Jan. 1890	10	TX		
Forest			S June 1897	2	TX		
B.			S May 1900	0/12	TX		

YARBOROUGH, J. C.				23	28	6	86
W Mar. 1856	44	GA	Comanche, Pct. 1, Comanche				
YARBOROUGH, Estella			W Oct. 1860	40	MO		
Ora			D Apr. 1880	20	TX		

YARBROUGH, J. E.				30	49	7	15
W Oct. 1869	30	TX	Denton, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Minnie			W Mar. 1872	28	TX		
Oatus			S Oct. 1894	5	TX		
Alford			S Nov. 1896	3	TX		
YARBROUGH, J. H.				10	5	1	60
W Dec. 1826	73	KY	Bosque, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Catherine H.			NR 1832	61	TN		
YARBROUGH, J. I.				112	12	27	19
W Feb. 1837	63	MS	Williamson, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, M. E.			W Dec. 1844	55	MS		
Cyrus			S June 1884	15	TX		
YARBOROUGH, J. I.				90	80	19	11
W Oct. 1873	26	TX	Potter, Pct. 4				
YORBOROUGH, M. D.			W Mar. 1879	21	AL		
G.W.E.I.			S Nov. 1897	2	TX		
YARBROUGH, J. M.				63	136	8	60
W May 1878	22	AL	Hunt, Pct. 6				
DUNN, Wm. M.			Bo				
YARBROUGH, J. M.				63	136	8	60
W Nov. 1865	35	SC	Franklin, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Maude			W Apr. 1880	20	TX		
Cathlin			D June 1899	1	TX		
REED, Miles A.			BL Dec. 1880	19	TX		
YARBOROUGH, J.R.				43	42	11	38
W Sept. 1835	64	SC	Franklin, Pct. 3				
YARBOROUGH, E. C.			W Dec. 1841	56	AL		
YARBOROUGH, J. R.				73	54	10	20
W Feb. 1866	34	TX	Limestone, Pct. 2				
YARBOROUGH, Eliza			W Feb. 1868	32	TX		
Roland			S Jan. 1884	14	TX		
Iva			D Sept. 1887	12	TX		
Mansby			D July 1882	10	TX		
Derwerd			S Dec. 1891	8	TX		
Alma			D Mar. 1895	5	TX		
Corrin			D Apr. 1897	3	TX		
Ava			D Jan. 1899	1	TX		

YARBRUGH, J. W.				101	152	4	67
W Apr. 1869	31	TX	Taylor, Pct. 6				
YARBRUGH, Josie			W Aug. 1868	31	TX		
Fay B.			SD Feb. 1884	16	TX		
Georgia			D Feb. 1886	14	TX		
YARBROUGH, J. W.				75	95	6	81
W Aug. 1875	24	TX	McLennan, Pct. 1, Waco, So. 13th,			416	
YARBROUGH, Eula			W July 1873	26	TX		
Bruce			S June 1897	2	TX		
GORDGION, Lizzie			Bo Feb. 1871	29	LA		
YARBOROUGH, J. W., Jr.				88	66	6	91
W July 1859	40	TX	Panola, Pct. 2				
YARBOROUGH, Laura			W Mar. 1860	40	TX		
Bean			D Sept. 1884	15	TX		
Olie			S Aug. 1886	13	TX		
James			S Aug. 1888	11	TX		
Melton			S June 1895	4	TX		
plus 2 Bo, no names given							
YARBROUGH, James				79	64	10	91
W Dec. 1879	20	AL	Milam, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Mattie			W Oct. 1881	18	TX		
Stella			D Jan. 1900	6/12	TX		
YARBROUGH, James				67	69	9	31
W Oct. 1825	74	NC	Kaufman, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Nancy			W Apr. 1837	63	TN		
Lillie W.			D June 1880	19	TX		
YARBROUGH, James				82	107	11	17
W Jan. 1863	37	TN	Montgomery, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Ida			W Nov. 1874	25	LA		
Lillie			D Feb. 1892	8	TX		
Walter			S Oct. 1894	5	TX		
James, Jr.			S June 1896	3	TX		
Earl			S Oct. 1899	7/12	TX		
YARBOROUGH, James				104	95	23	34
W Oct. 1875	24	TX	Trinity, Pct. 1				
YARBOROUGH, Lucy			W Feb. 1877	23	TX		
ANDREWS, Addie			D June 1891	8	TX		
James D.			S July 1898	1	TX		

YARBROUGH, James B.				4	13	7 or 9	21
W Nov. 1862	37	AL	Bastrop, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Mary			W Aug. 1865	34	TX		
Millard			S Aug. 1885	14	TX		
Walter			S June 1886	13	TX		
Allie			D Aug. 1893	6	TX		
Edward			S May 1896	4	TX		
Lorine			D Apr. 1900	1/12	TX		

YARBERRY, James B.				83	48	7	22
B May 1898	2	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6				
BELL, William			GS				

YARBOROUGH, James E.				59	49	14	59
W Oct. 1862	37	TX	Hill, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Lillian			W July 1874	25	TX		
Richard			S Dec. 1892	7	TX		
Everitt			S July 1894	5	TX		
Roy			S Apr. 1896	4	TX		

YARBER, James G.				52	11	2	31
W Aug. 1848	51	MS	Hardin, Pct. 3				
YARBER, Mattie			W Jan. 1868	32	TX		
Calvin			S Dec. 1883	16	TX		
Katie			D Feb. 1889	10	TX		
Thomas			S Apr. 1892	8	TX		
Andrew			S May 1894	6	TX		
Horrace			S Oct. 1896	3	TX		
Nettie			D June 1899	11/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, James J.				42	12	13	7
W Oct. 1875	24	TX	Fort Bend, Pct. 4				
Guard, State Farm Convict Camp							

YARBROUGH, James J.				97	101	8	53
W Nov. 1860	39	TX	Smith, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, California C.			W Oct. 1873	26	TX		
William B.			S July 1896	3	TX		
Harris B.			S Oct. 1897	2	TX		
Velmar			D Nov. 1900	6/12	TX		

YARBERRY, James M.				11	10	18	80
M Dec. 1874	25	AR	Bowie, Pct. 3				
YARBERRY, Mollie			W July 1874	25	AR		
Alice			D Oct. 1894	5	TX		
Joe			S Mar. 1898	2	TX		
DAVIS, Carl			BL June 1891	8	TX		
Pearl			SiL July 1895	4	TX		

YARBROUGH, James N.				97	101	5	4
W Mar. 1869	31	TX	Smith, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Ida			W Aug. 1876	23	TX		
Linton			S May 1899	1	TX		
James H.			F Nov. 1836	63	TX		
Susan P.			M Dec. 1832	67	NC		
TAYLOR, William			Se June 1873	26	TX		

YARBRO, James W.				59	46	45	13
W Jan. 1864	36	TX	Hill, Pct. 5				
YARBRO, Lucy			W Jan. 1878	22	TX		
Arthur W.			S Aug. 1883	16	TX		
James H.			S Aug. 1888	11	TX		
Ethel			D May 1897	3	TX		
Carter			S Mar. 1900	2/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, Jane				69	67	3	30
W Feb. 1839	61	MO	Lamar, Pct. 1, Paris, South Mill			315	
LANG, John			ML				

YARBROUGH, Jasper W.				29	39	8	99
W Feb. 1873	27	AL	Delta, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Malise			W Sept. 1877	22	TX		
COFFEY, Charley T.			BL Jan. 1885	15	TX		

YARBROUGH, Jennie V.				67	81	5	39
W July 1837	63	AL	Kaufman, Pct. 7				
Galey, Jno. E.			ML				

YARBROUGH, Jerry				54	89	6	57
W Oct. 1876	23	AL	Harris, Pct. 1, Houston, Gentry			1609	
HART, Alex			Bo				

YARBRO, Jesse C.				36	75	15	32
W Oct. 1837	62	MO	Erath, Pct. 6				
YARBRO, Ame A.			W June 1841	59	AR		
Rebecca C.			D Sept. 1859	40	TX		
Jo L.			S Dec. 1875	24	TX		
Willie M.			D April 1878	22	TX		

YARBROUGH, Jesse G.				94	83	3	57
W Dec. 1853	46	VA	Rockwall, Pct. 1, Rockwall				
BAILEY, Thomas H.			Bo				

YARBRO, Jessie F.				36	75	1	60
W Sept. 1869	30	TX	Erath, Pct. 6				
YARBRO, Mila A.			W Aug. 1870	29	MO		
Ira			S Aug. 1892	7	TX		
Cressie			D Sept. 1897	2	TX		
Georgia			D Mar. 1900	2/12	TX		

YARBOROUGH, Jett T.				85	102	3	75
W July 1854	46	AL	Navarro, Pct. 3, Kerens, Humphries Ave.				
YARBOROUGH, Ida			W Feb. 1857	43	AL		
Lewis			S July 1897	21	AL		
Mittie			D Nov. 1881	19	AL		
Lela			D Oct. 1883	17	AL		
Ellen			D May 1884	16	AL		
Neta			D Jan. 1887	13	AL		
Jenny			D Feb. 1890	10	TX		
HEAD, LAWRENCE			N July 1893	6	NR		
John Q.		BL	Jan. 1870	30	AL		

YARBER, Jim				77	88	2	67
B Apr. 1877	23	TX	Marion, Pct. 1				
YARBER, Carrie			W Jan. 1881	19	TX		

YARBROUGHS, Joanna				97	112	1	17
B Feb. 1874	26	TX					
YARBROUGHS, Lizzie			D Feb. 1894	6	TX		
Caroline			D Feb. 1896	4	TX		
Harry			S Oct. 1897	2	TX		

YARBOROUGH, Joe				85	17	9	23
W Un 1881	19	TX	Navarro, Pct. 7				
STUCKER, George			Bo				

YARBROUGH, Joe B.				18	16	14	7
W Un Un	14	TX	Cherokee, Pct. 1				
JOHNSON, Bone			SS				

YARBROUGH, Joe J.				55	45	24	34
W Sept. 1853	45	TX	Marshall, NR				
YARBROUGH, Bettie			W Oct. 1856	43	TX		
Elouise			D Dec. 1884	14	NJ		
CLARK, Owen			GS July 1894	5	LA		

YARBROUGH, John				5	15	2	15
W Feb. 1842	58	KY	Bell, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Lola B.			W July 1854	45			
John Y.			S May 1876	24	TX		
Thomas M.			S May 1883	17	TX		
Coll B. Ad			S Jan. 1892	8	England		

YARBROUGH, John				95	129	4	26
W Jan. 1840	60	MS	San Saba, Pct. 1				
JACKSON, Alice			D Feb. 1868	32	TX		
YARBROUGH, Nat			S Mar. 1874	26	TX		
Sudie			D Aug. 1876	24	TX		
George			S May 1881	19	TX		
Frank			S Oct. 1884	13	TX		
Minnie			D Apr. 1887	13	TX		

continued

YARBROUGH, John continued

JACKSON, John	GS	Nov.	1891	9	TX
Robert	GS	Jan.	1893	7	TX

YARBROUGH, John				28	133	9	20
W Apr. 1872	28	MS	Dallas, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Mittie			W Nov. 1878	21	TX		
Terry			S May 1896	4	TX		
Cyde			S May 1897	3	TX		

YARBROUGH, John				65	56	23	21
W Apr. 1877	23	TX	Johnson, Pct. 1, Cleburne, W. Wardville	715			
YARBROUGH, Allie			W Apr. 1879	21	GA		
TRUSH, Frank			Bo NR 1867	38	NR		

YARBRO, John				58	37	13	56
W July 1897	2	TX	Hill, Pct. 1				
BENTLEY, Luella			S				

YARBROUGH, John				34	33	2	27
W Sept. 1881	18	TX	Ellis, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Lucy			W Apr. 1881	18	TX		
Russell			S Mar. 1899	1	TX		

YARBROUGH, John A.				36	64	38	9
W Mar. 1814	86	SC	Erath, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Amanda M.			W Oct. 1828	71	TN		

YARBER, Jno. B.				69	76	7	87
W Feb. 1874	26	TX	Lamar, Pct. 3				
YARBER, Euprosia			W Oct. 1875	24	IL		
Vitus			D June 1897	2	TX		
Mable			D April 1899	1	TX		
BARNETT, L. S.			FL Oct. 1840	59	TN		

YARBOROUGH, John B.				55	52	5	1
W Aug. 1872	27	TX	Harrison, Pct. 7				
YARBOROUGH, Julia			W Oct. 1872	27	LA		
Reuben			S July 1893	6	TX		
George W.			S Mar. 1896	4	TX		
James L.			S Dec. 1897	2	TX		
Larkin H.			S Dec. 1899	2/12	TX		

YARBOROUGH, John C.				52	32	1	83
W May 1880	20	TX	Hardeman, Pct. 1, Quanah, Floyd				
NEALY, Harriet			S				

YARBROUGH, John E. Y.				112	128	7	44
W June 1882	17	TX	Williamson, Pct. 4				
McLEOD, David J.			Laborer				

YARBROUGH, John F.				30	53	2	9
W May 1852	48	AL	Denton, Pct. 4				
YARBROUGH, Elizabeth J.			W Nov. 1857	42	TN		
Etta M.			D Aug. 1880	19	TX		
John A.			S Mar. 1883	17	TX		
Nura			D Dec. 1885	14	TX		
David M.			S May 1887	13	TX		
Roy M.			S June 1891	8	TX		
Henry C.			S Oct. 1892	7	TX		
Fannie E.			D Apr. 1895	5	TX		

YARBER, John F.				85	105	15	8
W Nov. 1874	25	TN	Navarro, Pct. 5				
YARBER, Bula B.			W May 1881	19	TX		
Mary E.			D April 1899	1	TX		

YARBOROUGH, John F.				115	142	18	11
W Aug. 1850	49	TX	Wood, Pct. 2, Mineola				
YARBOROUGH, Bessie			W Nov. 1877	23	TX		
Alimo			D July 1887	12	TX		
Horace			S Oct. 1898	1	TX		

YARBROUGH, John I.				10	5	1	62
W Aug. 1867	33	TX	Bosque, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Mary E.			W Mar. 1872	28	TX		
Ira E.			S Dec. 1891	8	TX		

YARBROUGH, John M.				18	17	7	62
W Aug. 1859	40	AL	Cherokee, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Mary D.			W Nov. 1861	38	TX		
Samuel M.			S June 1881	18	TX		
Charlie B.			S June 1883	16	TX		
Erastus			S Aug. 1888	11	TX		
Mary T.			D Aug. 1891	8	TX		
Katie P.			D Jan. 1897	3	TX		
William H.			S Sept. 1899	8/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, John N.				10	2	16	11
W Sept. 1844	55	GA	Bosque, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Mary A. M.			W May 1851	49	GA		
James D.			S Sept. 1876	23	TX		
McLEROY, Ensie			Bo Nov. 1878	21	TX		

YARBROUGH, John P.				22	19	1	12
W Nov. 1867	32	AR	Collingsworth, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Sallie M.			W Oct. 1867	32	TX		
YARBROUGH, John R.				67	78	14	26
W. Oct. 1868	31	AR	Kaufman, Pct. 4				
YARBROUGH, Dorintha			W Jan. 1877	23	TX		
James W.			S May 1895	5	TX		
Robert M.			S Sept. 1897				
YARBERRY, John S.				70	138	15	11
W Mar. 1867	33	TX	LaSalle, Pct. 5				
YARBERRY, Louisa J.			W Dec. 1867	32	TX		
William			S Jan. 1892	8	TX		
Mary J.			D Oct. 1893	6	TX		
Edward			S Sept. 1895	4	TX		
Sydney			S June 1898	2	TX		
Nannie			D May 1899	1	TX		
Johnathon D.			B April 1880	20	TX		
YARBROUGH, John T.				2	1	4	41
W July 1874	26	TX	Ector, Pct. 1				
living alone							
YARBROW, John W.				106	124	3	1
W June 1844	56	KY	Van Zandt, Pct. 1				
YARBROW, Hellen			W June 1841	59	MO		
Jeff L.			S Dec. 1877	22	MO		
Tom M.			S June 1883	17	MO		
YARBRO, John W.				58	37	14	16
W Aug. 1853	46	TN	Hill, Pct. 1				
YARBRO, Eliza			W Oct. 1858	41	TX		
Alfred			S Oct. 1880	19	TX		
Leslie			S Feb. 1882	18	TX		
Thomas			S May 1883	17	TX		
Frank			S Oct. 1886	13	TX		
Charles			S Feb. 1890	10	TX		
Daniel			S Nov. 1892	7	TX		
CARMICHAEL, Nancy			ML Feb. 1828	71	TX		
YARBRO, John W.				43	37	14	43
W May 1871	29	TX	Freestone, Pct. 5				
YARBRO, Maggie			W July 1871	28	TX		
YARBROUGH, Johnathan				67	81	5	28
W Jan. 1836	63	AL	Kaufman, Pct. 7				
GALEY, Jno. E.			FL				

YARBERRY, Joe				70	138	13	94
W Oct. 1862	37	TX	LaSalle, Pct. 5				
YARBERRY, Nanie			W Dec. 1868	31	TX		
Azalee			D Mar. 1888	12	TX		
Abe Jackson			S May 1890	10	TX		
Irene			D Feb. 1893	7	TX		

YARBROUGH, Joseph				61	21	11	32
W Mar. 1848	52	TN	Houston, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Mollie A.			W Mar. 1857	43	TX		
Eugene			S June 1883	16	TX		
Lura A.			D Nov. 1887	12	TX		
John W.			S Nov. 1889	10	TX		
Swanson			S Sept. 1893	6	TX		
Seth W.			S Jan. 1896	4	TX		
Lewis			S Oct. 1899	8/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, Joseph H.				63	132	8	22
W Jan. 1841	51	AL	Hunt, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Rosie E.			W Sept. 1852	47	GA		
Silas E.			S Aug. 1872	27	TN		
Charlie E.			S Jan. 1875	25	KY		
Amelia E.			D Dec. 1880	19	AL		
Annie A.			D July 1882	17	AL		

YARBROUGH, Joseph M.				37	28	12	53
W Nov. 1860	39	AL	Falls, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Lillie J.			W Dec. 1876	23	TX		
Jospeh T.			S Dec. 1895	4	TX		

YARBROUGH, Joseph N.				85	102	9	13
W May 1864	36	TX	Navarro, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Mary			W Dec. 1874	25	TX		
Ida			D Apr. 1892	8	TX		
Lena			D Aug. 1893	7	TX		
Maggie			D June 1895	5	TX		
Florence			D Feb. 1898	2			

YARBROUGH, Joseph S.				53	74	10	63
W Oct. 1853	46	AR	Harris, Pct. 1, Houston, Bagby	2910			
YARBROUGH, Mabel			W July 1863	36	TX		
Joseph M.			S Oct. 1883	13	TX		

YARBROUGH, Jule O				4	10	9	11
W Feb. 1873	27	TX	Bastrop, Pct. 5				
GILBERT, Sam D.			uncle				

YARBOROUGH, Julien				77	29	5	40
W Nov. 1892	7	TX	Madison, Pct. 1				
Sewart, John			Niece				
YARBOROUGH, Julia				50	16	10	54
W Dec. 1870	29	TX	Grimes, Pct. 1				
YARBOROUGH, Julia			D June 1894	5	TX		
Alice			D Apr. 1896	4	TX		
YARBROUGH, L. N.				54	103	10	77
W Feb. 1865	55	TX	Harris, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, A. M.			W Oct. 1861	58	GA		
C. L.			S Dec. 1884	15	TX		
R. T.			S Mar. 1887	13	TX		
P. P.			S June 1889	10	TX		
C. H.			S Sept. 1893	8	TX		
Clark H.			S Sept. 1893	6	TX		
Madeline			D Jan. 1896	4	TX		
F. L.			S Feb. 1898	2	TX		
J. G.			S May 1900	0/12	TX		
YARBROUGH, Lafayette				21	18	8	91
W Oct. 1879	20	TX	Collin, Pct. 5				
EMBERTON, Lorenzo			GS				
YARBOROUGH, Lang W.				25	20	5	84
W Dec. 1873	25	TX	Cottle, Pct. 1				
YARBOROUGH, Minnie			W Feb. 1875	25	TX		
Annie			D Feb. 1897	3	TX		
Claude			S May 1899	1	TX		
William			B April 1876	24	TX		
YARBOROUGH, Laura				75	69	12	28
B UN UN	34	TX	McLennan, Pct. 1				
HARRIS, Ryal			Bo				
YARBOROUGH, Lee				92	120	13	70
W May 1883	17	TX	Robertson, Pct. 5				
JOHNSON, Pete W.			Bo				
YARBROUGH, Lee M.				15	119	7	59
W Feb. 1874	26	TX	Caldwell, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Minnie			W Nov. 1877	22	TX		
Mandie			D April 1895	5	TX		
Amos S.			S Nov. 1899	8/12	TX		
MOODY, Asa			Bo June 1828	72	SC		

YARBROUGH, Lillie	105	71	1	82
W Feb. 1895 5 TX Upshur, Pct. 5				
WHISTLER, Robson R.				
D				
apparently daughter of Headley Yarbrough				
YARBROUGH, Lema	58	37	13	59
W Jan. 1899 1 TX Hill, Pct. 1				
Bentley, Luella				GD
YARBROUGH, Lense	55	39	32	73
B Nov. 1875 21 TX Harrison, Pct. 1				
HARDY, Margaret				D
YARBROUGH, Letha	28	147	3	73
W July 1886 13 TX Dallas, Pct. 3				
Inmate of Buckner Orphans Home				
YARBROUGH, Lether	108	48	10	12
W June 1892 8 TX Waller, Pct. 2				
PROCTOR, Ben F.				Ad
YARBROUGH, Levi F.	39	82	17	10
W Mar. 1866 34 TN Fannin, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Maggie				W Dec. 1872 27 TN
Eva				D Nov. 1890 9 AR
Phronia				D Jan. 1893 7 AR
Myrtle				D Mar. 1895 5 AR
Willie M.				D Sept. 1897 2 AR
Mary L.				D June 1899 11/12 TX
ALLEN, Richard B.				U Jan. 1859 43 TN
YARBROUGH, Lewis	43	34	12	66
B Apr. 1886 14 TX Freestone, Pct. 3				
DANNIELS, Charles				SS
YARBROUGH, Lewis E.	23	29	12	69
W Feb. 1843 56 AL Comanche, Pct. 2				
BOYD, James R.				BL
YARBER, Lewis R.	19	18	12	73
W Sept. 1885 14 TX Clay, Pct. 7				
COBB, Ben R.				Bo
YARBROUGH, Lila	72	47	19	17
W Nov. 1860 39 MS Leon, Pct. 5				
PERKINS, Mack				Si

YARBROUGH, Lillian				55	39	32	75
B Sept. 1899	8/12	TX	Harrison, Pct. 1				
HARDY, Margret			GD				

YARBROUGH, Lillie				69	65	3	91
W Oct. 1892	7	TX	Lamar, Pct. 1, Paris, S. Church	606			
MAZEY, M. C.			NR				

YARBROUGH, Lloyd				97	109	27	1
W -- 1899	1	TX	Smith, Pct. 6				
STALLINS, William			GS				

YARBROUGH, Lon				106	131	2	82
W May 1852	48	AL	Van Zandt, Pct. 4				
YARBROUGH, Lou			W Sept. 1868	31		TX	
Fred			S Sept. 1874	25		TX	
Ben			S Feb. 1878	22		TX	
Henry			S Jan. 1884	16		TX	
John			S July 1887	12		TX	
Fannie			D Sept. 1889	10		TX	
Gustie			D Dec. 1892	7		TX	
Irizomia			D Aug. 1892	7		TX	
Billie			S July 1895	4		TX	
Cordie			D Dec. 1897	2		TX	
Linnie			D May 1899	1		TX	

YARBERG, Lonzo D.				18	25	9	8
W Sept. 1848	51	MS	Cherokee, Pct. 4				
YARBERG, Mary M.			W Aug. 1849	50		TN	
Anna E.			M Jan. 1828	71		MS	

YARBERRY, Lorenzo D.				70	138	15	7
W Jan. 1840	60	TX	LaSalle, Pct. 5				
YARBERRY, Nancy			W Aug. 1847	52		TX	
Alevia			D July 1882	17		TX	
Lorenzo S.			S Aug. 1885	14		TX	

YARBER, Loucie.				27	126	7	98
B UN UN	40	TX	Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Pacific	1168			
LEVIE, Ahron			Ro				

YARBOROUGH, Louida				50	21	4	22
B Jan. 1874	26	TX	Grimes, Pct. 3, Navasota				
YARBOROUGH, Ollie			D Oct. 1889	10		TX	
Addie			D May 1891	9		TX	
Odie			S July 1895	4		TX	

YARBROUGH, Louis N.				13	10	11	86
W July 1877	22	TX	Brown, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Hattie			W Aug. 1878	21	TX		
William M.			S Dec. 1899	6/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, Louisa				36	77	16	22
W Oct. 1841	58	MS	Erath, Pct. 7				
YARBROUGH, Iva			D Aug. 1880	19	TX		
Tina			D June 1884	16	TX		
Richmond			S Nov. 1873	26	TX		
Ida			DL NR 1877	23	TX		

YARBERRY, Luan				83	48	7	18
B Jan. 1868	32	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6				
BELL, William			D				

YARBROUGH, Lucius M.				27	131	21	65
W Apr. 1872	28	TX	Dallas, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Lou R.			W Oct. 1874	25	TN		
Mertie Z.			D Aug. 1893	6	TX		
Tannie E.			S Jan. 1896	4	TX		
Denie M.			S Sept. 1898	2	TX		

YARBROUGH, Lucy				83	47	10	10
B Jan. 1850	50	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Calvin			S Mar. 1878	22	TX		
MORE, Rachel			M Apr. 1820	80	TX		

YARBRO, Luther J.				13	9	14	21
W Oct. 1871	28	TX	Brewster, Pct. 2				
YARBRO, Sallie			W Jan. 1877	23	TX		
William			B Jan. 1876	24	TX		
Thomas			B Jan. 1876	24	TX		
Charles			B May 1853	47	TX		
McCLAIN, Emma V.			Si Jan. 1869	31	TX		
Joseph			N May 1889	11	TX		
Ina			Ni Apr. 1893	7	TX		
Bert			N Mar. 1895	5	TX		

YARBOROUGH, M.				69	67	3	29
W June 1840	59	MO	Lamar, Pct. 1, Paris, S. Mill			315	
LANG, John			FL				

YARBOROUGH, M. R.				23	28	3	82
W June 1828	75	HA	Comanche, Pct. 1, Comanche				
HART, Robert			ML				

YARBOROUGH, Mack				97	109	22	72
W Mar. 1866 34	TN	Smith, Pct. 6					
YARBOROUGH, Nettie		W Mar. 1862 38	TN				
Pearilee		D Apr. 1872 28	TN				
Belle		GD Dec. 1887 12	TX				
YARBROUGH, Maggie							
W Aug. 1881 18	TX	Upshur, Pct. 4		105	71	1	82
WHISTLER, Robson		W apparently wife of Headley Yarbrough					
YARBOROUGH, Margaret				38	63	23	54
B Mar. 1837 63	TN	Fannin, Pct. 1, Bonham					
YARBOROUGH, Dave		S Sept. 1879 20	TX				
MAYERS, Maggie		GD Jan. 1884 16	TX				
WHITE, Ben		Bo May 1830 70	SC				
YARBOROUGH, Margaret				54	90	1	21
W Feb. 1841 59	TX	Harris, 1, Fulton		2013			
Hockersmith, William M.		M					
YARBROUGH, Marion				18	16	21	76
W Un UN 19	TX	Cherokee, 1					
Bowden, Jim		Bo					
YARBORONG (sic), Marion B.				97	95	19	13
W May 1838 62	AL	Smith, Pct. 1, Tyler					
living alone							
YARBROUGH, Marion F.				112	131	4	92
W July 1874 25	TX	Williamson, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Lula		W Mar. 1878 22	TX				
Ernest		S Aug. 1898 1	TX				
YARBROUGH, Martha				33	13	17	91
W Feb. 1831 69	TN	Ellis, Pct. 1					
YARBROUGH, Johnie B.		S July 1868 31	TX				
Hester		DL Sept. 1877 22	AR				
Mattie V.		GD Aug. 1894 5	TX				
Johnie B.		GS May 1896 4	TX				
Warren		GS Nov. 1898 1	TX				
Yarber, Mary				58	45	1	92
W May 1833 67	NC	Hill, Pct. 3					
Steward, Geo. W.		M					

YARBROUGH, Monroe B.			38	71	28	17
W Nov. 1856 43	NC	Fannin, Pct. 4, Ladonia, Richard NR				
YARBROUGH, Octabia		W Sept. 1865	34	TX		
Ada		D Oct. 1880	19	TX		
Willie E.		S Sept. 1882	17	TX		
Phoebe		D Mar. 1887	13	TX		
Aubrey		S July 1895	4	TX		
Raymond A.		S Jan. 1897	3	TX		
Kitie A.		D Jan. 1900	5/12	TX		
REEDER, MYRTLE		D June 1885	14	TX		
Velma		D Oct. 1886	13	TX		

YARBROUGH, Myrtle			63	130	5	79
W Feb. 1891 9	TX	Hunt, Pct. 4				
LAW, Woodson P.		Ward				

YARBROUGH, Nancy C.			114	144	4	12
W Sept. 1858 41	MS	Wise, Precinct 4				
YARBROUGH, John T.		S Apr. 1891	9	TX		
Minnie J.		D Nov. 1892	7	TX		

YARBROUGH, Nancy E.			101	151	3	67
W Dec. 1831 68	TN	Taylor, Precinct 2				
HAWKINS, Ben F.		ML				

YARBROUGH, Nathan E.			85	102	12	27
W Sept. 1873 26	TX	Navarro, Precinct 3				
YARBROUGH, Delila		W Sept. 1879	21	TX		
Alva E.		S May 1896	4	TX		
Gertrude		D Jan. 1899	1	TX		
Robt. H.		B Jan. 1876	34	TX		
Eula C.		SiL Aug. 1884	16	TX		

YARBROUGH, Neal C.			111	125	22	77
W Jan. 1872 28	TX	Wichita, Pct. 1, Wichita Falls				
YARBROUGH, Lula		W July 1871	28	TX		
Noah S.		S May 1895	5	TX		
5 roomers		NR				

YARBOROUGH, NeAnne			77	29	5	38
W Nov. 1867 32	TX	Madison, Pct. 1				
SEWART, John	Si					

YARBROUGH, Nelson			43	41	14	4
B Nov. 1877 22	TX	Freestone, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Arrilla		W Sept. 1876	23	TX		
Daniel		B Dec. 1880	19	TX		

YARBROUGH, Nettie				18	16	14	6
W UN UN 15 TX	Cherokee, Pct. 1						
JOHNSON, Bone	SD						

YARBROUGH, Newton				39	82	25	31
W Feb. 1846 54 NC	Fannin, Pct. 8						
YARBROUGH, Sarah A.	W Jan. 1851 49 NC						
Charles E.	S Aug. 1881 19 MS						
Anna F.	D Feb. 1879 21 MS						
Rufus	S Feb. 1885 15 MS						

YARBROUGH, Newton J.				91	68	5	61
W Aug. 1855 44 AR	Reeves, Pct. 1, Pecos, Cypress St.						
YARBROUGH, Josephine	W Oct. 1861 38 MO						
Francis M.	S Dec. 1880 19 TX						
Ina	D Dec. 1886 13 TX						
Loyd	S Mar. 1892 8 TX						
Earl	S July 1893 6 TX						

YARBROUGH, Nimrod P.				2	3	4	81
W Mar. 1847 52 AL	Angelina, Pct. 3						
YARBROUGH, Alma L.	D Mar. 1882 18 TX						
Flora E.	D Jan. 1885 15 TX						

YARBROUGH, O. F.				27	111	11	30
W July 1854 45 TX	Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Snodgrass						283
Yarbrough, Dora	W Feb. 1863 37 TX						
Harry	S Apr. 1893 7 TX						
Nancy Mae	D Nov. 1895 4 TX						
GEDEDAND, Tex	SL May 1856 44 TX						

YARBROUGH, Oliver				1	7	1	7
B Jan. 1846 53 TX	Anderson, Pct. 2						
YARBROUGH, Emma	W Apr. 1854 45 TX						
Ida B.	D Oct. 1883 16 TX						
Silas	S Aug. 1886 13 TX						
Henry	S Aug. 1888 11 TX						
Walter	S May 1891 9 TX						
Roy	S Apr. 1893 7 TX						
Rheubadella	D Oct. 1895 4 TX						

YARBOROUGH, Parham				50	21	25	22
W Apr. 1852 48 AL	Grimes, Pct. 3, Navasota						
YARBOROUGH, Effie	W Apr. 1855 45 TX						
Mattie Ella	D Sept. 1880 19 TX						
Fannie M.	D June 1888 11 TX						
Nant	D Nov. 1890 9 TX						

YARBOROUGH, Pat. D.			80	111	25	22
W Apr. 1852 48	AL	Mills, Pct. 1, Goldthwaite				
YARBOROUGH, Mollie A.		W Apr. 1876 24	TX			
Arther L.		S Feb. 1895				
YARBROUGH, Paul			77	29	5	93
W Feb. 1884 16	TX	Madison, Pct. 1				
SHINE, Porter W.		Se				
YARBROUGH, Paulora			18	22	29	80
B Apr. 1857 43	GA	Cherokee, Pct. 3				
HALL, Fannie		Se Un 1887 13	TX			
YARBROUGH, Piarlie			4	5	16	13
W July 1889 10	TX	Bastrop, Pct. 2				
KING, Joseph A.		SD				
YARBOROUGH, Pennie			86	130	6	51
W Mar. 1864 36	AR	Nueces, Pct. 1, Corpus Christi, Nunn				
REAGAN, Fannie		Bo Apr. 1841 59	AR			
YARBROUGH, Peter			48	86	13	28
W Sept. 1865 34	TX	Grayson, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Mollie		W Oct. 1869 30	TX			
Nellie		D Apr. 1888 12	TX			
SIMPSON, Albert		Emp. Un UN UN	NY			
YARBROUGH, Pheby C.			61	22	12	74
W June 1823 77	NC	Houston, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Kittie		D Apr. 1859 41	TX			
YARBRO, Pinkney J.			18	30	16	84
W Mar. 1863 37	NC	Cherokee, Pct. 8				
living alone						
YARBRO, Pomp			92	124	17	48
B Apr. 1863 37	AL	Robertson, Pct. 7				
NOBLES, Charley		Bo				
YARBROUGH, Poler (Poter)			109	100	11	12
B 1888 12	Un	Washington, Pct. 1				
WILLIAMS, Head		S				
YARBOROUGH, R.F.			30	49	7	27
W June 1875 24	TX	Denton, Pct. 2				
YARBOROUGH, S. F.		W June 1879 20	TX			

YARBROUGH, R. M.				78	110	5	61
W Feb. 1848 52	KY	Midland, Pct. 1					
YARBROUGH, Mary H.		W Sept. 1858	41	KY			
M. T.		S Jan. 1879	21	TX			
Robt. S.		S May 1897	3	TX			

YARBROUGH, R.Y.			95	135	10	37
W Nov. 1877 22	TX	Scurry, Pct. 3				
living alone						

YARBROUGH, Rebecca			17	15	16	69
W Dec. 1831 69	GA	Camp, Pct. 2				
MARTIN, Benjamin		Co				

YARBROUGH, Regin			36	77	14	34
W Nov. 1870 29	AL	Erath, Pct. 7				
YARBROUGH, Susan		W Dec. 1887	22	TX		
Earl		S Jan. 1898	2	TX		
Lowell		S Nov. 1899	8/12	TX		
Gracie		? May 1885	15	TX		

YARBROUGH, Rich			38	59	10	6
B May 1873 27	TX	Fannin, Pct. 1				
HAMPTON, Thomas		Bo				

YARBROUGH, Richard Z.			59	49	4	58
W July 1858 41	TX	Hill, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Annie		W Nov. 1861	38	TX		
James		S June 1882	17	TX		
Willie		S Jan. 1884	16	TX		
Della		D Jan. 1885	15	TX		
Earl		S July 1886	13	TX		
Jospeh		S June 1889	10	TX		
Richard		S Jan. 1891	9	TX		
Pearl		D Oct. 1892	7	TX		
Charley		S Sept. 1894	5	TX		
Francis		S July 1898	1	TX		
John		S June 1899	11/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, Robert			24	35	3	90
W Mar. 1867 33	TX	Cooke, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Lizzie		W Nov. 1865	34	TX		
Percy		S Aug. 1889	10	TX		
Oscar		S June 1893	7	TX		
Lonnie		D June 1894	5	TX		
PIERCE, Mary		M Jan. 1839	61	KY		
Lizzie		Si Jan. 1882	18	TX		

YARBROUGH, R. M.			78	110	5	61
W Feb. 1848 52	KY	Midland, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Mary H.		W Sept. 1858	41	KY		
M. T.		S Jan. 1879	21	TX		
Robt. S.		S May 1897	3	TX		
YARBROUGH, R.Y.			95	135	10	37
W Nov. 1877 22	TX	Scurry, Pct. 3				
living alone						
YARBROUGH, Rebecca			17	15	16	69
W Dec. 1831 69	GA	Camp, Pct. 2				
MARTIN, Benjamin		Co				
YARBROUGH, Regin			36	77	14	34
W Nov. 1870 29	AL	Erath, Pct. 7				
YARBROUGH, Susan		W Dec. 1887	22	TX		
Earl		S Jan. 1898	2	TX		
Lowell		S Nov. 1899	8/12	TX		
Gracie		? May 1885	15	TX		
YARBROUGH, Rich			38	59	10	6
B May 1873 27	TX	Fannin, Pct. 1				
HAMPTON, Thomas		Bo				
YARBROUGH, Richard Z.			59	49	4	58
W July 1858 41	TX	Hill, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Annie		W Nov. 1861	38	TX		
James		S June 1882	17	TX		
Willie		S Jan. 1884	16	TX		
Della		D Jan. 1885	15	TX		
Earl		S July 1886	13	TX		
Jospheh		S June 1889	10	TX		
Richard		S Jan. 1891	9	TX		
Pearl		D Oct. 1892	7	TX		
Charley		S Sept. 1894	5	TX		
Francis		S July 1898	1	TX		
John		S June 1899	11/12	TX		
YARBROUGH, Robert			24	35	3	90
W Mar. 1867 33	TX	Cooke, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Lizzie		W Nov. 1865	34	TX		
Percy		S Aug. 1889	10	TX		
Oscar		S June 1893	7	TX		
Lonnie		D June 1894	5	TX		
PIERCE, Mary		M Jan. 1839	61	KY		
Lizzie		Si Jan. 1882	18	TX		

YARBROUGH, Robt.				58	37	13	58
W Jan. 1872 28	TX	Hill, Pct. 1					
Bentley, Luella		SL					

YARBROUGH, Robert				39	11	11	10
B Mar. 1860 40	TX	Fannin, Pct. 7					
YARBROUGH, Hannah		W Jan. 1865	35	TX			
Luther		S July 1885	14	TX			
Cornelius		S Mar. 1892	8	TX			
Kittie B.		D Feb. 1895	5	TX			
Williard		D Feb. 1896	4	TX			
Sagasta		S May 1898	2	TX			
William		B May 1865	35	TX			

YARBROUGH, Robert				97	108	4	67
B July 1899 11/12	TX	Smith, Pct. 4					
Pressly, Frank		Ward					

YARBOROUGH, Robert E.				56	89	13	15
W Nov. 1877 22	TX	Haskell, Pct. 1					
YARBOROUGH, Felieca Anne		W Jan. 1883	17	TX			
Ollie		S Dec. 1899	6/12	TX			

YARBROUGH, Robert F.				112	131	8	20
W Jan. 1879 21	TX	Williamson, Pct. 6					
YARBROUGH, Dollie		W Oct. 1879	20	MS			

YARBROUGH, Robert H.				39	45	11	58
W Nov. 1842 57	AL	Hill, Pct. 4					
YARBROUGH, Permelia		W Dec. 1851	48	IL			
Lizzie F.		D May 1877	23	TX			
Nora B.		D July 1879	20	TX			
Robert E. L.		S Feb. 1882	18	TX			
Earl H.		S June 1884	16	TX			
Charles S.		S Oct. 1886	13	TX			
Herbon V.		S Apr. 1890	10	TX			

YARBROUGH, Robt. H.				83	44	1	92
W Dec. 1869 30	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 6, Garrison					
YARBROUGH, Rhoda		W Aug. 1874	25	TX			
Willie T.		S Oct. 1895	4	TX			
Bessie		D Oct. 1897	2	TX			
Baby		D Apr. 1900	1/12	TX			
MILSTEAD, Carlos L.		N Dec. 1886	13	TX			
Robt. H.		N Feb. 1891	9	TX			

YARBOROUGH, Robert H.				73	58	17	69
W Nov. 1867 32	TX	Limestone, Pct. 4					
YARBOROUGH, Florence		W Apr. 1868	32	TX			
Ethel		D May 1895	5	TX			
Ira		S Feb. 1898	2	TX			

YARBOROUGH, Robert T.				87	122	18	3
W Feb. 1843	57	SC	Palo Pinto, Pct. 4				
YARBOROUGH, Jane			W Jan. 1859	41	TX		
YARBROUGH, Rose				1	7	3	99
B Nov. 1867	32	TX	Anderson, Pct. 2				
FIELDS, Jas. W.			Se				
YARBROUGH, Royal				22	42	19	18
W Jan. 1884	16	TX	Leon, Pct. 5				
PERKINS, Mack			N				
YARBOROUGH, S.A.				66	100	4	75
W Nov. 1862	37	TX	Jones, Pct. 2				
YARBOROUGH, Mary			W Sept. 1865	34	AR		
Alice			D Nov. 1884	15	TX		
YANTIS, B. F.			Bo Jan. 1862	38	KY		
YARBROUGH, S. L.				63	141	11	43
W Dec. 1847	52	TX	Hunt, Pct. 8				
living alone.							
YARBAR, Sallie				27	123	7	43
B June 1866	34		Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Worth	482			
EDWARDS, Lucy			Si				
YARBER, Sallie				27	126	7	99
B Un Un	37	TX	Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Pacific	1168			
LEVIE, Ahron			Ro				
YARBROUGH, SAM				111	130	8	52
W Sept. 1845	54	TX	Wilbarger, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Florence P.			D Mar. 1881	19	TX		
YARBAR, Sam				44	113	6	24
B Dec. 1869	31	TX	Galveston, Pct. 1, Galveston				
St. Marys Infirmary Patient							
YARBROUGH, Sam				73	57	6	96
W Mar. 1881	19	TX	Limestone				
YARBROUGH, Leta			W Jan. 1884	16	TX		
YARBROUGH, Sam H.				104	96		
W Apr. 1862	38	TX	Trinity, Pct. 2				
YARBROUGH, Alice E.			W July 1870	29	TX		
Martha C.			D Jan. 1895	5	TX		
Julian E.			S April 1897	3	TX		
John R.			S Oct. 1898	1	TX		

YARBROUGH, Sarah				73	62	5	58
W Feb. 1859 41	TX	Limestone, Pct. 6					
PRICE, Calvin		SL					

YARBROUGH, Scott				61	27	12	86
W Mar. 1856 44	TX	Houston, Pct. 5					
YARBROUGH, Marthey J.	W	Sept. 1870	30	AL			
Clara	D	May 1887	13	TX			
Emma	D	Dec. 1889	10	TX			
Marthey	D	July 1891	7	TX			

YARBROUGH, Silvia				26	92	6	32
B Oct. 1881 19	TX	Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Wood 132					
WATTS, Kate		Ro					

YARBOROUGH, Sip				73	58	4	45
B Dec. 1856 43	LA	Limestone, Pct. 4					
YARBOROUGH, Clara	W	Aug. 1862	37	LA			
James	S	Sept. 1875	24	LA			
PIRTLE, Virginia	D	Mar. 1879	21	LA			
BUTLER, Ella	D	Aug. 1881	18	LA			
YARBOROUGH, Cammoc	S	Nov. 1886	13	LA			
Eugene	S	Nov. 1888	11	LA			
SIMS, Lulu	SiL	July 1864	35	LA			
REYNOLDS, Thomas	N	Aug. 1888	11	TX			
Lee	N	Oct. 1891	8	TX			
Moise	N	Jan. 1893	7	TX			
WAVERLY, Allie	SS	Jan. 1895	5	TX			
PURTLE, Mary	Ni	Feb. 1899	1	TX			

YARBOROUGH, Steven				97	110	9	84
W May 1835 65	AL	Smith, Pct. 6					
YARBOROUGH, Jane	W	Nov. 1846	53	AL			
Thomas A.	S	Apr. 1876	24	TX			
Ruby L.	D	Sept. 1890	9	TX			

YARBROUGH, Susan A.				54	99	10	29
W NR 1845 55	LA	Harris, Pct. 4					
MANNING, Lurita		M					

YARBROUGH, Susie				58	38	15	17
W Un Un 20	TX	Hill, Pct. 1, Hillsboro, N. Church 207					
ATKINSON, Henry F.		Bo					

YARBERY, Sye				43	35	5	17
B Feb. 1852 48	AL	Freestone, Pct. 4					
YARBERY, Susan	W	Jan. 1855	45	TX			
Jim H.	S	June 1881	18	TX			
Loudon	S	Feb. 1883	17	TX			

continued next page

YARBERY, Sye continued

Charley	S	Apr.	1886	14	TX
Florance	D	June	1888	12	TX
Mary J.	D	Dec.	1890	9	TX
WOODS, Charley	GS	Jan.	1891	9	TX
YARBERY, Eva	D	Dec.	1893	7	TX
Lillie	D	June	1895	4	TX
Allene	D	July	1897	2	TX

YARBROUGH, T.J.				37	22	24	78
-----------------	--	--	--	----	----	----	----

W Feb. 1840	60	AL	Fallas, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Sarah J.		W	Oct.	1853	46	AL
Henry E.		S	Sept.	1874	25	TX
Chas. S.		S	Nov.	1879	20	TX
Alice I.		D	Oct.	1881	18	TX
Willie C.		S	Sept.	1883	16	TX
Eura Lee		D	Jan.	1886	14	TX
Cooper S.		S	June	1888	11	TX
Caswell		S	Sept.	1890	9	TX
Benj. M.		S	Nov.	1893	6	TX

YARBROUGH, T. W.				83	50	11	76
------------------	--	--	--	----	----	----	----

W Aug. 1872	27	TX	Nacogdoches, Pct. 8			
YARBROUGH, Allie		W	April	1878	22	TX
Blomy C.		D	Nov.	1898	1	TX
Winnie		Si	Feb.	1877	23	TX
Emery		B	Feb.	1881	20	TX
MILSTEAD, Amanda		Ni	Jan.	1893	7	TX

YARBRO, Theresa				58	37	13	53
W Nov. 1890	9	TX	Hill, Pct. 1				
BENTLEY, Luella		D					

YARBROUGH, Thomas				121	133	16	41
-------------------	--	--	--	-----	-----	----	----

W Apr. 1851	AL	Williamson, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Susanna		W	Nov.	1853	46	AL
William		S	April	1876	24	AL
Thomas		S	Feb.	1878	22	AL
Emma		D	Aug.	1884	15	AL
Robert		S	Feb.	1886	14	AL
George		S	Nov.	1891	9	AL
CHILDS, Anna		GD	May	1896	4	TX

YARBROUGH, Thos.				84	94
------------------	--	--	--	----	----

W Dec. 1842	KY	Navarro, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Lucy		W	Jan.	1867	33	TX
Eunice		D	June	1886	13	TX
Clayton		S	June	1888	11	TX
Tommie		D	Jan.	1892	8	TX
Esther		D	June	1894	5	TX
Clifton		S	Aug.	1898	2	TX
GLENN, Jim		Se	Jan.	1880	20	TX

YARBROUGH, Thomas			69	66	2	79
W Sept. 1868 32	LA	Lamar, Pct. 1, Paris, Magnolia	NR			
YARBROUGH, Mick	W	May 1870	29	TX		
Willie	D	Oct. 1892	7	TX		
Delpha	D	Feb. 1896	5	TX		
Sallie	D	Mar. 1897	3	TX		
YARBROUGH, Thomas			59	52	1	70
W Dec. 1852 47	TX	Hill, Pct. 8				
YARBROUGH, Molley	W	Aug. 1868	32	TX		
YARBROUGH, Thomas E.			80	76	5	61
W Nov. 1875 24	AL	Milam, Pct. 5				
YARBROUGH, Naomi J.	W	Nov. 1879	20	TX		
TUCKER, William J.	FL	April 1850	50	TX		
Nancy D.	ML	Oct. 1860	39	TX		
Sebird F.	BL	Jan. 1884	16	TX		
Willie J.	BL	Feb. 1886	14	TX		
Fredona A.	SiL	Mar. 1888	12	TX		
Alice C.	SiL	Feb. 1891	9	TX		
James E.	BL	Jan. 1896	4	TX		
Fred E.	BL	April 1897	2	TX		
YARBROUGH, Thomas F.			24	33	8	13
W July 1887 12	TX	Cooke, Pct. 3				
BURDEN, John	N					
YARBROUGH, Thos. H.			69	77	4	34
W Sept. 1871 28	AL	Lamar, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, E. C.	B	Apr. 1874	26	AL		
YARBRO, Thomas H.			35	29	9	24
W Jan. 1855 45	TN	El Paso, Pct. 7				
YARBRO, Kettie	W	May 1859	41	TX		
Clyde C.	S	Oct. 1881	18	TX		
Sallie A.	D	Mar. 1886	14	TX		
Neva	D	May 1893	7	TX		
YARBRO, Thomas H.			34	25	13	22
W Jan. 1849 51	TN	Ellis, Pct. 3, Ennis, W. Decatur	NR			
YARBRO, Lucy J.	W	July 1848	57	NC		
Josephine	D	Mar. 1876	24	TX		
John J.	S	Jan. 1889	11	TX		
YARBROUGH, Thomas H.			75	66	9	96
W April 1874 26	TX	McLennan, Pct. 1, Waco				
Yarbrough, Mammie	W	June 1879	20	TX		
Jose	D	Jan. 1900	5/12	TX		
BLOODWORTH, Madison	FL	Jan. 1849	51	GA		
Oliver B.	BL	June 1895	5	TX		
Grace	SiL	Oct. 1890	9	TX		

YARBROUGH, Thomas J.	67	71	7	23
W Feb. 1851 49 TN	Kaufman, Pct. 2			
YARBROUGH, Ida	W	Dec.	1872	27 TN
Laura M.	D	Mar.	1896	4 TX
Rual R.	S	Mar.	1898	2 TX
Martha	Si	Oct.	1833	55 TN
Lindsey	N	Nov.	1878	21 TN

and 1 boarder NR

YARBER, Thomas J.	73	65	24	61
W July 1876 23 TX	Limestone, Pct. 8			
YARBER, Maud M.	W	May	1880	20 TX

YARBROUGH, Thos. Josiah	63	137	21	44
W May 1852 48 GA	Hunt, Pct. 6			
YARBROUGH, Mary P.	W	Nov.	1852	47 AL
William T.	S	Jan.	1880	19 AL
Sarah F.	D	Mar.	1882	17 AL
Arnold O.	S	Feb.	1884	16 AL
Abbey J.	D	Feb.	1886	14 AL
Albert F.	S	Sept.	1888	11 AL
Benj. A.	S	Sept.	1890	9 AL
Gracie I.	D	Sept.	1895	4 AL

YARBRO, Thomas L.	78	60	5	79
W July 1868 31 TX	Medina, Pct. 5			
YARBRO, Pearl	W	Mar.	1874	24 TX
Edna	D	April	1897	3 TX

YARBROUGH, Thomas M.	67	69	9	18
W July 1858 41 AR	Kaufman, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Rosa L.	W	Feb.	1869	31 TX
Alice A.	D	Nov.	1887	12 TX
Thomas R.	S	June	1891	8 TX
Claudie L.	S	April	1893	7 TX
Harris E.	S	Aug.	1895	4 TX
Clarence	S	Sept.	1897	2 TX

YARBROUGH, Thomas N.	34	27	8	4
W Feb. 1865 35 TX	Ellis, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Mary C.	W	Jan.	1871	29 TN
James E.	S	June	1888	11 TX
Mary P.	D	Aug.	1890	9 TX
June	D	April	1895	4 TX

YARBROUGH, Thomas P.	79	73	3	96
W Dec. 1868 31 TX	Milam, Pct. 4			
YARBROUGH, Penelope	W	Oct.	1862	38 LA
Nora C.	D	Feb.	1893	7 TX
Addam A.	S	April	1894	6 TX
Dora B.	D	Oct.	1895	4 TX
Thomas M.	S	Oct.	1897	2 TX

YARBROUGH, Tom			114	136	16	74
W June 1874	25	TX	Wise, Pct. 1, Decatur			
WAGGONER, Dan			N			

YARBOROUGH, Turner			95	79	11	70
B Mar. 1879	21	TX	San Jacinto, Pct. 2			
E.B.Smith Convict Farm,			Convict			

YARBOROUGH, W. A.			82	105	3	45
W July 1845	54	MS	Montgomery, Pct. 1			
YARBOROUGH, M. C.			W May 1850	50	MS	
A. W.			S Aug. 1869	30	TX	
J.T.			S Jan. 1879	21	TX	
Nora			D June 1883	16	TX	
Elona			S May 1887	13	TX	
Eva			GD Oct. 1891	8	TX	
Frank			GS July 1893	6	TX	
Allen			GS Sept. 1895	4	TX	

YARBROUGH, W. B.			112	121	28	9
W Jan. 1868	32	TX	Williamson, Pct. 1			
YARBROUGH, S. B.			W Feb. 1868	32	LA	
Texie			D Feb. 1888	12	TX	
Eddie			D April 1889	11	TX	
Stella			D Mar. 1891	9	TX	
Hallie			S May 1896	4	TX	
Claude			S Jan. 1898	1	TX	

YARBRO, W. B.			78	110	1	1
W Sept. 1859	40	TX	Midland, Pct. 1			
YARBRO, Elizar J.			W June 1870	29	TX	
Elmer			S Dec. 1886	13	TX	
Joseph			S Oct. 1888	11	TX	
Jeff			S Mar. 1892	8	TX	
Tomie			S Dec. 1897	2	TX	
Ada			D June 1890	9	TX	
Nannie			D Sept. 1894	5	TX	

YARBROUGH, W. E.			95	131	3	48
W Sept. 1860	39	TX	San Saba, Pct. 2			
YARBROUGH, Alice			W June 1861	38	TX	
Charles J.			S Feb. 1881	19	TX	
Margaret E.			D June 1883	16	TX	
Benjamin W.			S Feb. 1886	14	TX	
Docter B.			S Oct. 1888	11	TX	
Walter O.			S Oct. 1890	9	TX	
Leonard J.			S Feb. 1893	7	TX	
John S.			S Feb. 1897	3	TX	
Darden R.			S July 1899	10/12	TX	

YARBOROUGH, W. E.			88	66	
W Nov. 1862 37 TX	Panola, Pct. 3				
YARBOROUGH, Alice	W NR 1868 31 TX				
Allie	D Feb. 1882 12 TX (sic)				
Chesley	S May 1891 9 TX				
Authur	S Sept. 1892 7 TX				
Bertha	D June 1897 2 TX				
J. W.	F Nov. 1828 71 SC				
Grant, Tom	Bo July 1869 30 TX				
YARBOROUGH, W. H.		34	31	6	92
W Oct. 1869 30 TX	Ellis, Pct. 6				
Yarborough, Ida	W Apr. 1878 22 IN				
Gladys	D Feb. 1898 2 TX				
S. M.	F Apr. 1838 62 GA				
YARBOROUGH, W. J.		39	73	7	82
W Mar. 1873 27 MS	Fannin, Pct. 4				
YARBROUGH, Betty	W Jan. 1878 22 TX				
Nancy B.	D Aug. 1896 3 TX				
Charles	S May 1899 1 TX				
WHITE, James	Bo Mar. 1877 23 TX				
YARBROUGH, W. L.		20	6	5	84
W June 1857 42 NC	Collin, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Theo	S Feb. 1882 18 TX				
Vernie	D Dec. 1883 16 NC				
Grace	D June 1885 14 NC				
Caryel	S July 1893 6 TX				
YARBROUGH, W. P.		63	136	8	85
W April 1881 18 AL	Hunt, Pct. 6				
HANVELL, J.	Bo				
YARBOROUGH, W. P.		100	106	5	100
W Oct. 1865 34 TX	Tarrant, Pct. 1, Fort Worth, New Orleans 907				
YARBOROUGH, Sudie	W Jan. 1880 20 TX				
Hubert R.	S Aug. 1899 10/12 TX				
YARBOROUGH, W. R.		74	38	22	9
W July 1852 47 TN	Liberty, Pct. 4				
YARBOROUGH, Mary	W July 1855 44 TN				
Daisey	D May 1884 16 TX				
BLACKBURN, Effie	D Mar. 1881 19 TX				
B. R.	SL May 1871 29 TN				
YARBOROUGH, Walter		43	42	10	53
W Apr. 1868 31 MS	Franklin, Pct. 3				
THOMPSON, T. H.	Bo				

YARBROUGH, Walter				108	48	10	41
W July 1890	9	TX	Waller, Pct. 3				
PROCTOR, Ben F.			adopted				

YARBRO, Walter B.				28	147	3	74
W Apr. 1888	12	TX	Dallas, Pct. 3				
Buckner Orphans Home Inmate							

YARBOR, Walter L.							
W Aug. 1864	35	TX	Robertson, Pct. 6				
YARBOR, Lillie C.			W April 1876	24	TX		
Grace C.			D July 1895	4	TX		
Berthold C.			S Aug. 1898	1	TX		
and 7 boarders							

YARBOROUGH, Wash				39	81	9	32
B Jan. 1863	37	TX	Fannin, Pct. 7				
YARBOROUGH, Martha			W Feb. 1855	45	TX		
Ida May			D Jan. 1885	15	TX		
Clara			D May 1889	11	TX		
Marion			S Dec. 1890	9	TX		
Holly			S May 1892	8	TX		
Alfred			S Mar. 1894	6	TX		

YARBROUGH, Wesley				34	33	11	88
W Dec. 1847	52	TN	Ellis, Pct. 8, Italy				
YARBROUGH, Mollie			W June 1855	44	TN		
Lizzie B.			D Dec. 1876	23	TX		
Elbert			S Sept. 1879	20	TX		
Victor			S Sept. 1896	3	TX		

YARBERRY, Will				96	94	2	80
B Jan. 1840	60	TX	Shelby, Pct. 8				
living alone							

YARBROUGH, Wiley O.				32	60	4	97
W June 1897	27	AL	Eastland, Pct. 6				
YARBROUGH, Mattie			W Feb. 1875	25	TX		
Allie L.			D Aug. 1895	4	TX		
Otis			S Jan. 1897	3	TX		
Jerry J.			F Jan. 1822	78	AL		

YARBROUGH, WILL				97	104	2	88
W Nov. 1847	51	NC	Smith, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Lula			W May 1872	28	NC		
Minnie L.			D Jan. 1898	2	TX		
Leta R.			D May 1899	1	TX		

YARBOROUGH, Will

B Dec. 1821 78 TX
living alone97 97 10 5
Smith, Pct. 1, Tyler, S. Live Oak 324

YARBER, Will

B NR NR NR TX
State Farm Convict Camp42 12 13 23
Fort Bend, Pct. 4
Convict

YARBROUGH, Will

B Jan. 1878 22 TX
FORD, Jackson39 72 3 50
Fannin, Pct. 4
Se

YARBROUGH, Will

W Un Un 30 TX
ATKINSON, Henry T.58 38 15 16
Hill, Pct. 1, Hillsboro, N. Church 207
Bo

YARBROUGH, Will

W Nov. 1882 17 TX
HUFFACKER, I. M. (J.M.?)62 120 24 39
Hunt, Pct. 1
Bo

YARBROUGH, Will F.

W Sept. 1864 35 TX
YARBROUGH, Magie (sic)

Rubie

Sidney

James C.

Bonnie C.

SMITH, Morgan

Jemima

30 52 13 26
Denton, Pct. 4
W June 1870 29 TX
S April 1889 11 TX
S Nov. 1891 8 TX
S Mar. 1896 4 TX
D July 1897 2 TX
FL Aug. 1834 65 SC
ML June 1839 60 SC

YARBROUGH, Will H.

W Feb. 1862 38 LA
YARBROUGH, Minnie
Mary E.69 75 12 51
Lamar, Pct. 2
W Dec. 1874 25 IN
D Feb. 1899 1 TX

YARBROUGH, William

W Oct. 1836 63 AL
YARBROUGH, Margaret E.

William

Temple H.

Fred C.

Robert E. L.

Ocie

Richard H.

DEARMORE, Tommie

81 47 4 100
Montague, Pct. 1
W June 1874 25 TX
S Jan. 1885 15 TX
S Mar. 1888 12 TX
S Sept. 1890 9 OR
S Feb. 1892 8 TX
S Sept. 1895 4 TX
S Jan. 1900 4/12 TX
SD April 1896 4 TX

YARBROUGH, William

W Sept. 1876 24 AR
KIRKPATRICK, S. W.67 81 8 67
Kaufman, Pct. 7
BL

YARBROUGH, William				105	115	18	61
B Jan. 1848	52	GA	Upshur, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Maria			W Mar. 1850	50	GA		
and 7 lodgers							

YARBROUGH, William				6	33	14	15
W Nov. 1858	51	MS	Bell, Pct. 7				
YARBROUGH, Annie E.			W Jan. 1851	49	AL		
Jackson			S Sept. 1881	18	TX		
Nora			D Sept. 1884	15	TX		
Emma			D Sept. 1887	12	TX		
Martha E.			M July 1826	73	AR		
and 1 servant							

YARBOROUGH, William				72	50		
W Mar. 1830	60	NC	Leon, Pct. 8				
Martin, William W.			FL				

YARBROUGH, William				48	90	2	99
W June 1854	45	NC	Grayson, Pct. 1, Sherman, E. Jones			213	
COOPER, Frances			Bo				

YARBROUGH, William				23	30	10	38
W Jan. 1835	65	TN	Comanche, Pct. 3				
YARBROUGH, Mary E.			W June 1849	50	TN		
Minnie			D Dec. 1884	15	KY		
Zela			D Jan. 1885	14	TX		
Walter			S Aug. 1893	6	TX		

YARBROUGH, William				30	54	10	52
W June 1877	22	TN	Denton, Pct. 5				
HERD, John M.			Bo				

YARBER, Wm.				17	32	7	73
B June 1877	23	TX	Cass, Pct. 8				
NASH, Pearl			Cou Nov. 1873	26	TX		
Wm.			2ndCou Feb. 1893	7	TX		
SKINKER, Addie			Cou Mar. 1874	26	TX		
Lilly G.			2nd Cou Jan. 1893	7	TX		
Bessie			2nd Cou June 1895	5	TX		
Lula			2nd Cou Mar. 1896	4	TX		
Duffie			2nd Cou Oct. 1899	8/12	TX		

YARBARY, William A.				29	37	19	96
W Feb. 1867	33	AR	Delta, Pct. 4				
YARBARY, Rachel H.			W Feb. 1868	32	AR		
Rosa N.			D Nov. 1894	5	AR		
Samuel A.			S Mar. 1898	2	AR		

YARBURGH, William A.	45	145	15	93
W Jan. 1848 52 NC	Galveston, Pct. 6			
YARBURGH, Mary A.	W Nov. 1848 51	NT		

YARBROUGH, William A.	32	59	23	67
W July 1864 35 TX	Eastland, Pct. 5			
YARBROUGH, Annie L.	W. April 1881 19	TX		
William A.	S Mar. 1900 2/12	TX		

YARBROUGH, William B.	85	102	22	94
W Aug. 1856 44 AR	Navarro, Pct. 3			
YARBROUGH, Ella M.	W Feb. 1862 38	TX		
Niel R.	S July 1884 15	TX		
Ida M.	D Mar. 1887 13	TX		
Alice	- April 1891 9	TX		
Bessie	- Nov. 1893 6	TX		
Walter	S May 1895 5	TX		
Alma	D April 1897 3	TX		
Mattie	- April 1899 1	TX		
GLOVER, Lillie	SD May 1895 5	TX		
ARCHER, Saladan	SL Feb. 1878 22	TX		
Fanny D.	D Nov. 1880 19	TX		
Beatrice G.	- May 1899 1	TX		

YARBROUGH, Wm. B.	63	137	22	63
W April 1857 53 GA	Hunt, Pct. 6			
YARBROUGH, Sarah O.	D Aug. 1877 22	AL		
David A.	S Feb. 1879 21	AL		
Francis A. B.	D Dec. 1884 15	AL		
Jamie Alvin	S Nov. 1886 13	AL		
John E.	S Oct. 1888 11	AL		
Richard C.	S Mar. 1891 9	AL		

YARBROUGH, William C.	34	25		
W July 1870 29 GA	Ellis, Pct. 3, Ennis, Knox St., 900			
YARBROUGH, Lena	W Sept. 1879 20	TX		
Robbie B.	S Feb. 1897 3	TX		
Isaac A.	S Mar. 1899 1	TX		
Elizabeth M.	M Dec. 1832 67	GA		
FITCH, Louis	Pa Oct. 1881 18	TX		

YARBROUGH, Wm. H.	48	88	14	51
W Aug. 1859 41 TX	Grayson, Pct. 1, Sherman, Washington Ave. NR			
YARBROUGH, Cora A.	W Mar. 1880 20	KY		
Anna B.	NI Mar. 1894 6	TX		
Burl B.	F Dec. 1827 72	GA		

YARBROUGH, William J.	18	17	5	8
W Jan. 1828 72 GA	Cherokee, Pct. 1			
YARBROUGH, Sam G.	S Apr. 1853	47	AL	
REED, Martha H.	D July 1878	22	TX	
Elbert	SL Aug. 1875	24	AR	
YARBROUGH, Ben	GS Sept. 1885	GS	TX	
REED, NR	GS Feb. 1900	2/12	TX	

YARBROUGH, Wm. L.	36	74	5	41
W Dec. 1862 37 AR	Erath, Pct. 5			
YARBROUGH, Dora E.	W Dec. 1870	29	AR	
Grace E.	D Nov. 1884	15	TX	
Allie B.	D Nov. 1886	13	TX	
Mamie	D Sept. 1888	11	TX	
John E.	S Feb. 1891	9	TX	
William E.	S Feb. 1891	9	TX	
Lillie	SD Aug. 1891	8	TX	
Arthur	S Feb. 1893	7	TX	
Lou I.	D June 1897	2	TX	
Alma L.	D Oct. 1898	1	TX	
NR	D Feb. 1900	3/12	TX	

YARBROUGH, William L.	13	10	11	81
W Jan. 1849 51 GA	Brown, Pct. 6			
living alone				

YARBROUGH, William O.	72	45	13	100
W Dec. 1859 40 TX	Leon, Pct. 3			
YARBROUGH, Amanda B.	W June 1853	47	AL	
Zora	D April 1884	16	TX	
Lucy	D Jan. 1886	12	TX	
Mary	D Feb. 1896	4	TX	

YARBER, William P.	16	17	24	20
W Dec. 1859 41 TX	Callahan, Pct. 6			
YARBER, Belle L.	W Sept. 1873	26	IN	
Myrtle	D April 1898	2	Indian Territory	

YARBROUGH, William R.	88	67		
W Sept. 1879 29 TX	Panola, Pct. 2			
YARBROUGH, Laura	W Nov. 1873	26	TX	
Mamie	D Aug. 1893	6	TX	
Oliver	S Aug. 1896	3	TX	

YARBROUGH, Wm. T.	22	15	3	96
W Aug. 1844 55 GA	Colorado, Pct. 1, Columbus			
YARBROUGH, Sarah W.	W Mar. 1843	57	AL	
Daisy R.	D Dec. 1880	19	MS	
Dale	D Oct. 1886	13	TX	

YARBER, Wm. Y.				67	73	10	64
W April 1834	66	TN	Kaufman, Pct. 3				
Yarber, Geo. F.			S Sept. 1867	32	TN		
YARBROUGH, Willie				70	82	17	48
W Jan. 1892	9	TX	Lamar, Pct. 5				
WILLIAMS, John M.			SS				
YARBORER, Willie				1	2	14	33
B June 1883	16		Anderson, Pct. 1				
TURNER, Alex			AdS				
YARBER, Wilson				63	135	22	96
B Aug. 1870	29	AR	Hunt, Pct. 6				
living alone							
YARBROUGH, Wilson				109	100	2	42
B Feb. 1831	69	NC	Washington, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Miley			W Oct. 1831	69	AL		
Judge			S Oct. 1875	25	TX		
YARBOROUGH, Wilson				50	21	36	43
B July 1874	25	TX	Grimes, Pct. 3, Navasota				
LINDLEY, John			Bo				
YARBOROUGH, Wilson				50	21	29	46
B Jan. 1875	25	TX	Grimes, Pct. 3				
MERIDITH, Joseph			Bo				
YARBROUGH, Wilton C.				102	99	3	70
W Sept. 1878	22	LA	Travis, Pct. 3, Austin, Brazos	202			
KERN, George W.			S				
YARBROUGH, Worley				65	59	17	11
W NR 1877	23	TX	Johnson, Pct. 3				
WOODRUFF, P..J.			Adopted				
YARBROUGH, Uroy				97	108	4	66
B Jan. 1895	5	TX	Smith, Pct. 5				
PRESSLY, Frank			Ward				
YARBER, Uther				91	100	11	84
B Feb. 1880	20	AR	Red River, Pct. 1				
VAUGHN, Jim			Bo				

YARBROUGH , V. W.				48	98	17	72
W Feb. 1872	28	MS	Grayson, Pct. 2, Denison, W. Munson	611			
YARBROUGH, Sarah L.			W Mar. 1870	30	TN		
Ethel L.			D May 1896	4	TX		

YARBROUGH, Yancy P.				5	15	13	14
W Mar. 1873	27	TX	Bell, Pct. 1				
YARBROUGH, Nanie B.			W May 1873	27	TX		
Lilla L.			D Aug. 1899	10/12	TX		

YARBERRY, Zigues				96	94	11	63
B Jan. 1889	11	TX	Shalby, Pct. 8				
BROWN, Ira G.			Bo				

YARBROUGH, Zyra Z.				67	148	8	70
W NR NR 62	GA		Kaufman, Pct. 3, Terrell				
Patient North Texas Hospital for the Insane							

^K
1890 TAX RECORD ABSTRACT
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracted and Compiled
by
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

EAST TEXAS
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY DEC 12 1985

Published by
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O.Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
(Resident Owner Renditions)

OWNER	LAND LOCATION	ACRES
STONE, A. H., Mrs.	T. G. Brooks Survey	200
	T. Buckley Survey	123
STONE, J. T.	A. G. Hale Survey	309
STONE, J. D.	Woodson Henry Survey	50
	Jas. Kelly Survey	20
	Tyler, 1 Lot	
STONE, C. W.	J. H. Hopkins Survey	90
	Wm. Colwell Survey	30
STONE, Ben	D. Shaw Survey	157
	W. G. Tutt Survey	6
STONE, S. J.	J. L. Davidson Survey	50
STONE, J. J.	V. Walling Survey	160
	T. Williams Survey	30
	M. University Survey	40
	V. Walling Survey	70
	M. Hunt Survey	136
	J. L. Davidson Survey	60
STONE, S. S.	M. J. Procella Survey	150
SCOTT, H. P.	M. University Survey	122
SHACKLEFORD, Wright	Wm. Keys Survey	65
STIDHAM, G. W.	G. W. Stidham Survey	124
SWANN, J. H.	Pedro del Rio Survey	279
SWANN, R. H.	Pedro del Rio Survey	187
SWANN & YARBROUGH	Dan Minor Survey	882
SWANN, Thos. C.	M. de los A. Carmona Survey	334
	F. Gilkinson Survey	70

Page 186

SHELTON, W. R.	T. B. Keolafer Survey	9 1/2
	Jno. Dean Survey	17
STANLEY, G. N.	John Gimble Survey	100
SHACKLEFORD, W. A.	Robt. Bartlett Survey	118
SHEPERD, J.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
SPRINGS, Wash, Sr.	D. P. Cocke Survey	7
	H. Cozart Survey	18
SEWELL, J. F.	Wm. Keys Survey	40
SWANN, W. D. & S. D.	Jno. Maxwell Survey	87
SWANN & HITT	A. G. Walling Survey	1/4
SHELTON, I. M.	Thos. Quevado Survey	217
SAVAGE, R. W.	A. Neighbors Survey	18
SWANN, W. D.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	855
	A. G. Walling Survey	132
	Pedro Del Rio Survey	251
	Lindsey Mann Survey	1
SIMON & BROWN	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
STEWART, A. L.	A. H. Kipp Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
	Jno. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
STEELE, W. A.	M. V. Lout Survey	14
	B. McNeely Survey	1
	R. O. Bean Survey	51

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
(Resident Owner Renditions)

WHITAKER, M. E.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
WILLBURN, W. W.	Eason Gee Survey, Troupe, 2 Lots	
WADDELL, W. J.	J. S. McCoy Survey	80
WRIGHT, Wilbur	J. S. Cromwell Survey	84
WILKINSON, W. S.	Green Lane Survey	73
WELLS, A. A.	J. H. Sanders Survey	61
WALDRON, A. W.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	

Page 226

YORK, Jas.
YOUHBASKI, Albert
YARBROUGH, W. T.
YARBROUGH, W. H.
YARBROUGH, Lon
YARBROUGH, Wm.
YOUNG, S. A.
YOUNG, Judge
YOUNG, Mack
YOUST, Ben
YANCY, D. K.
YATES, J. T.
YOUNG, J. W.
YOUNG, Ben
YOUNG, August
YOUNG, June
YOUNG, G. W.
YOUNG, Wm.
YOUNG, Emma
YOUNG, Sam
YORK, J. F.
YORK, J. T.
YORK, W. A.
YANCEY, Jas.
YANCEY, Wm.
YARBROUGH, W. F.
YARBROUGH, T. N.
YARBROUGH, J. N.
YARBROUGH, Alex
YARBROUGH, Geo.
YARBROUGH, C. A.
YARBROUGH, D. E.
YOAKUM, MURCHISON CO.
YARBERRY, J. C.
YEAGER, W. H.
YATES, C. R.
YATES, C. C.
YATES, N. B.

Page 227

YARBROUGH, Burk, Hrs.	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, Lot 4 Blk 1
	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, Lot 5 Blk 1

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
(Resident Owner Renditions)

OWNER	LAND LOCATION	ACRES
YARBROUGH, Joe	E. Newberry Survey	179
YARBROUGH, S. M.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	375
	Pedro Del Rio Survey	204
YARBROUGH, J. H.	C. N. Garrett Survey	100
	M. Grigsby Survey	10
YARBROUGH, J. J.	N. S. Bickerstaff Survey	160
YARBROUGH, J. T.	S.A. & M.G. R.R. Co. Survey	649
	M. University Survey	120
	E. M. Eaikin Survey	52
	J. F. Yarbrough Survey	20
	J. S. W. Merchant Survey	172
YARBROUGH, M. B.	A. H. Kipp Survey	5/8
YARBROUGH, Geo.	Tyler, 1 Lot	
YARBROUGH, Wiley	Thos. Quevado Survey	162
YARBROUGH, B. F.	B. McNeely Survey	270
YARBROUGH, O. O.	J. Y. Jones Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
YARBROUGH, Henry	M. University Survey	342
YARBROUGH, M. S.	M. University Survey	150
YARBROUGH, Geo.	R. O. Bean Survey	320
	M. V. Lout Survey	717
	A. Walch Survey	15
	J. Y. Jones Survey	3 1/2
YARBROUGH, N. Est.	C. N. Garrett Survey	111
YORK, Geo. W.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	86
YORK, W. F.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	88 1/2
YORK, J. S.	Robt. Conn Survey	160
YOAKUM, R. D.	J. Y. Jones Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	
Page 228		
YORK, J. H.	Pedro Del Rio Survey	141
	H. Jacobs Survey	260
	M. J. Falwell Survey	3
	Lindale, Lot 4, Blk 3	
YORK, J. N.	Sam Stevens Survey	100
YOUNG, Geo.	N. Doyle Survey	60
	J. P. Sanders Survey	100
YOUNG, Thos.	I. Strong Survey	160
YANCY, John	N. Alexander Survey	198
YANCY, N. B.	Jno. McFaden Survey	40
YARBERRY, H. E.	J. L. Dickey Survey	3/4
	Jno. Hope Survey	70
	W. Curry Survey	117
YELTON, J. L.	J. Splawn Survey	160
YATES, Thos. W.	Wm. Price Survey	46
	M. G. Estrada Survey	200
	Vandy Jolly Survey	100
ZYDIA, Savas		
ZORN, Elbert		
ZORN, T. W.	I. Renfro Survey	185
ZORN, A. J.	E. Stephenson Survey	148
	N. Wren Survey	12

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
Non-Resident Owner Renditions

NAME	RESIDENCE	ORIGINAL GRANTEE	ACRES
SIMPSON, V. J.	Nacogdoches	F. Gilkerson Survey	370
STILL, C. A.	Overton	I. Welden Survey	28
SPAIN, J.M. & I.B.	Alto	L. H. Dillard Survey	640
		J. L. Dillard Survey	820
		E. Tunnell Survey	250
		Ed Pierce Survey	?
		Wm. Sanders Survey	66 2/3
STIDHAM, P. A.		W. D. Campbell Survey	39
STONE, Wm.		T. J. Hays Survey	86
SMITH, Owen	Dennison	Tyler, Lot 9 Blk 5	
SANFORD, D. W.	Overton	A. J. Adams Survey	231
STILL, T. H.	La.-Sparta	Thos. Burbridge Survey	14 3/4
SHEEN, H. F.		Lindale, 1 Lot Blk 5	
		Lindale, Lots 9/10 Blk 3	
		F. Gilkerson Survey	396
STARR, J.F. & C.C.	Marshall	Chas. Sommerville Survey	980
		Jas. Walsh Survey	376
		J. Y. Jones Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	8 1/4
SMITH, T. P.	Henderson	Lindale, Lot 3 Blk ?	
STOVALL, J.C.(?)	Galv.	Seth Shepherd Survey	120
STARR, Wm.	Washington,D.C.		
THORN, Susan W.		Carmona Survey	390
		Wm. Miller Survey	640
THORN Fmy E.		P. E. Bean Survey	607
		Estrada Survey	1996
		Felix Flores Survey	710
		Wm. Miller Survey	362
TOBEY, W. S.	St. Louis	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler,	
		Pt. Lot 1, Blk 5	
TEXAS LAND & LOAN Co.		Jno. Lane Survey	510
		M. E. Barbee Survey	224
TURNER, S. W.	Vernon	E. Bodenheimer Survey	45
		Jno. Holden Survey	289+
		E. Chism Survey	474 1/2
UTZMAN, M.S.	Grayson Co.	Geo. Taylor Survey	340
WILLIS, P.J. & Bro.	Galveston	J.H.Jenkins Survey	320
		C. A. Lovejoy Survey	105
		Jas. Reid Survey	230(?)
		G. W. Welch Survey	310
		W. Ferguson Survey	313
		I. Lollar Survey	1 1/4
		A. G. Barrett Survey	3 1/2
		E. O. LeGrand Survey	100
		B. McNeely Survey	101
		Acosta Survey	168
		G.W. Welch Survey	1026
		F. S. Ross Survey	80
		T. T. Yarberry Survey	48
Page 9			
WALDEN, T.J.	Van Zandt		
WARD, B.F.	Terrell		
WHITE, Horace	Corsicana		
WATTERS, S.J.,Mrs.	Cleburne		
WASKOM, A.A.,Mrs.			
WHITE, Sam Est.			
WRIGHT, W.B.	Houston		
WELCH, G. W.			
YARBERRY, S.D.	Cherokee Co.		

INDEX 1880 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS

(Page numbers refer to number at top of my page on Soundex. DBH)

YARBROUGH (all spellings)

A. 2,9,14
 A. A. 20
 A. B. 2
 A. D. 14
 A. M. 21
 A. W. 20
 Ada 11
 Adeline 2
 Alex 2
 Alf 2
 Alfred 2,3,10
 Alfred F. 2
 Alice (Alace, Allice)
 3,5,13
 Allen 3
 Alma E. 6,16
 Almine 5
 Alonzo 3
 Alsie 6
 Amanda E. 23
 Amelia 17
 Amma D. 13
 Amorphintha J. 3
 Andrew 3
 Anna 7,11
 Anna L. 4
 Anne (Ann) 3,15,23
 Annie 22
 Annie A. 3,12
 Aralee 15
 Argen 13
 Argen C. 12
 Arminda 18
 Arthur 3
 Augusta 6
 Austin 17

 B. D. 10
 B. F. 4, 17
 Bailey 8
 Beaterice 4
 Belle 15
 Benj. A. 4
 Benj. F. 4
 Benjamin 3
 Benton 4
 Berl 4
 Betsy 4
 Bettie 7, 22
 Bettie A. 15

Bob 8
 Burk 14
 Burrell B. 4
 Byron 5

 C. A. 9
 C. C. 2,5,14
 C. E. 21
 C. H. 5
 C. R. 21
 C. S. 20
 Calvin 22
 Calvin E. 11
 Caroline 2,4,5
 Carrie 18
 Charles (Chas.) 4,5
 Charles H. 14
 Charles J. (Chas. J.)
 5,12
 Charly 5
 Cisero 4
 Clarisa 18
 Cleddie 18
 Clyde 14
 Columbus 19
 Cora J. 14
 Cora Lee 7
 Corder L. 23
 Corine 2
 Cornelia 3
 Cyrus 5

 D. 6
 D. A. 2
 D. E. 6
 Dave 8
 David J. 15
 Dicy 2
 Dora 3
 Duck (sic) 8

 E. 23
 E. A. 6,21
 E. B. 19
 E. D. 20
 E. J. 11
 E. L. 11
 Earle 10
 Easter 19
 Echo 3
 Edgar R. 22

Edwards 15
 Elbert 22
 Eliza 4
 Elizabeth 5,7,14,18
 Elizabeth C. 3
 Ella 3,19
 Ella B. 13
 Ellen 2
 Ellison 9
 Emily J. 6
 Emma 17
 Emma A. 14
 Endora 10
 Estan 5
 Esther 18
 Etta 6
 Ettie 17
 Eugene 6, 8
 Eugenia 3
 Eulalia 20
 Eveline 9
 Eva 23

 F. H. 10
 F. P. 6
 Fannie (Fanny, Funny)
 7,8,15,22
 Fanny R. 22
 Fetus 6
 Frances (Francis)
 7,8,11
 Frank 6
 Frank G. 4
 Frank L. 7,16
 Franklin 11
 Franklin M. 13
 Frederick 3
 Funny (sic) 8

 G. A. 19
 G. G. 7
 G. W. 7,14,20
 Gains M. 7
 Geo. 7
 Geo. W. 23
 George 7,8,11,21,23
 George A. 13
 George S. 8
 George W. 8
 Georgia 2
 Georgia M. 13

Gilbert 13

Grance 10

Green 3,8

Guy 8

H. 8,9,12

H. C. 20

H. E. 20

Harriett 6,9

Headly 15

Henna E. 20

Henry 8,9,11

Henry K. 8

Henryetta 15

Herman 6

Henry 11

Hosea 6

Hulu 8,9

I. 18

I. H. 8

Ida 10,12

Ida D. 8

Ida M. 23

Idia 21

India 9,19

Ionia 4

Ira 9,15,17

Ira W. 15

Isaac 9,15,17

Isaac Thomas 19

Isabell 12

Isabell V. 21

Isom 15

Ita T. 13

Izora 9

J. 9

J. B. 10,17,19

J. C. 20

J. H. 10

J. I. 10

J. J. 2

J. N. 10

J. T. 20

J. W., Jr. 11

J. W., Sr. 10

Jane 15,17

Janie 19

James 5,6,8,10,11,17,21

James A. 12

James H. 10

James L. 14

James N. 12

Jas. L. 21

Jas. W. 12

Jeff D. 16

Jess (Jesse) 12

Jessie B. 12

Jessie P. 16

Joanna 18

Joe H. 8, 12

Joel 12

Joel C. 9

John 4,5,7,9,11,12,13

17,18,20

John B. 14

John C. 13

John F. 9

John H. 7,23

John Henry 14,16

John M. 12,13,15

John P. 10

John R. 13

John W. 4,7

John Y. 13

Johnie 6

Jno. 13

Jno. G. 10, 14

Joseph 12,14,23

Joseph D. 14

Josephine 2,16,20,22

Josephine E. 10

Josephine L. 10

Josiah D. 2,14

Julius 11

July 15

Kate 13,16

Katie 23

L. 2,5,14,19

L. C. 14

L. D. 14, 15

L. E. 10

L. M. 20

Laphay 15

Laura 4,18,21

Lee 4,6

Leone 15

Levi M. 13

Lewis N. 22

Lillian 4

Lillie (Lilie) 13,17,18

Lily A. 13

Lizzie 19,22

Loe 15

Lou 15

Loucinda 15

Louis C. 15

Lottie 14

Louisa 13

Louisa Ellen 16

Louise 3

Louella 4

Lu 4

Lucinda 6,22

Lucious 6

Lucretia 15,17

Lucy 20,22

Lucy A. 21

Lucy C. 8

Lucy F. 13

Lula (Lulia) 3,4

Lula T. 18

Lumenie 3

Luna 22

Lura 5

Luretta 11

Luverna 18

M. 2

M. A. 7,14

M. B. 15, 16

M. C. 20

M. E. 21

M. F. 19,20

M. H. 21

M. L. 14,21

M. P. 2

M. S. 2

Mabel 16,19

Mace 16,17

Mahalia 18

Maggie 7,13,15

Mahany 11

Malissa 11

Malissa C. 6

Mamie 23

Mandy 7

Margaret 8,14,17,23

Maria 20

Marim 6

Mart 10

Martha 5,11,15,22,23

Martha B. 10

Martha E. 10

Mary 3,6,7,9,13,14,15,

16,17,19,23

Mary A. 19,23

Mary Alice 9

Mary Ann 5

Mary E. 6,7

Mary F. 4,23

Mary K. 7

Mary M. 15

Mary T. 13

Mary W. 8,15

Matha 21	Robert E. L. 10	W. B. 21
Matilda 12,23	Rossie J. 6	W. C. 21
Matthew 16	Roxsey A. 5	W. E. 21
Mellie D. 7	Rufus 18	W. H. 21
Michal 16		W. O. 21
Millard 16	S. 9,19	W. P. 2,21
Millie (Milly) 17, 18	S. C. 21	Waller 23
Milton 10	S. E. 14,19	Walter 19
Minnie 8,11,17	S. F. 19	Walter T. 13
Mitchul 2	S. J. 2,14,19,20	Wealthy L. 10
Mollie (Molly) 7,11,22	S. G. 19	Wesley K. 22
Monan Bocie 7	S. M. 16,19,21	Whid 22
Morley 6	S. Cleddie 18	Will 8
	Sallie 3, 8	William (see Wm.)
N. B. 21	Sarah 7,10,13,23	2.3.5.7.11.19.22.13
N. P. 17	Sarah A. 12	William A. 8
Nancy 11,12,14,15	Sarah D. 8	William B. 10,23
Narcissus 7	Scott 17	William D. 4
Narus M. 13	Serletha 14	William H. 5
Nat 13	Sister 5	William M. 23
Nathan 13,17,18,23	Sophia C. 12	William N. 23
Nathan E. 6	Spurgeon 14	Willie (Willy) 3,12,14,
Neil 15, 17	Steph 19	23
Nellie (Nely) 11,17,23	Stephen 19	Willis 19,23
Nelson 9,15,17	Stiph 19	Wilson 23
Nichlas 15	Susan 5,9,13,16	Wm. 5,7,15,18,20,22
Nosetter 4	Susana E. 11	Wm. A. 22
	Sue 22	Wm. C. 21
O. J. 10	Sylvia 8	Wm. F. 3,21
Osseolar (sic) 23		Wm. L. 10
Ora 13,17,18	T. B. 19	Wm. Lee 5
Oliver (Ollie) 17,22	T. J. 20	Wm. P. 13
P. A. 4	T. P. 20	W. H. 21
Paralee 16	T. T. 20	W. J. 21
Pat Darden 5	Tannie 5	W. L. 5,21
Penelope 16	Telitha 10	
Pearl 5,18,21,22	Thoma 14	Yancey P. 13
Peter 4	Thomas 7,10,11,14,16,	
Pheby 12	20	Z. W. 23
Philip W. 13	Thomas L. 2	Zira Z.
Pinkney 7	Thos. 15	
Polly 11	Tom 20	continued page 4
	Tom C. 12	
R. 2	Tommie 19	
R. E. 17,18	Troy W. 21	
R. H. 18	Turner 6	
R. L. 20		
Rachel 3,15	Ula 3	
Rains 21		
Raisin T. 10	Varina 14	
Rhoda E. 13	Victoria (Vic) 7,22	
Richard 3	Viola 12	
Rich'd T. 13	Virgial 4	
Richmond M. 10	Virgie 20,23	
Robert 6,23		
Robert E. 11	W. A. 20	

1880 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS SOUNDEX

YARBROUGH (all spellings)

The Soundex filing system, alphabetic for the first letter of surname and numeric thereunder keeps together names of the same and similar sounds but of variant spellings. Y616.

The 1880 SOUNDEX includes heads of families with children age ten and younger, which somewhat limits its usefulness. It is still a good "finding" device. The SOUNDEX does not include the census information identifying the state or country of birth for parents which is so important for tracing movements of immigrant ancestors. This is the first census to state relationship to the head of the household, but the wife may not be the mother of the children.

The 1880 CENSUS adds to the 1870 record by specifying the street and house number in cities; the individual's age at last birthday prior to 1 June 1880; relationship to head of household; illness or disability on the day of the census; marital status; number of months unemployed during the census year (1 June 1879-31 May 1880) and the state or country of birth of the father and mother. Children born and people who died after 1 June 1880 were not included even though the enumeration extended a few months after the close of the census year.

If you do not have access to the 1880 TEXAS CENSUS, I will be glad to read a particular portion of the census and send you further information. Please include full name, county and self addressed stamped envelope.

Happy hunting!

The following has been compiled by Dorothy Bearden Heaner, P.O. Box 3496. Lubbock, Texas 79452, May 1988.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

FAMILY CARD

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-------|------|
| Head of Family | Vol. | E.D. | Sheet | Line |
| Color Sex Age Birthplace | | | | |
| County Pct. City Street Number | | | | |

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

W=wife S=son D=daughter M=mother F=Father StS=stepson
 StD=stepdaughter BL=brother-in-law SiL=Sister-in-law ML=mother-in-law
 GS=grandson GD=granddaughter GF=grandfather GM=Grandmother
 Bo=boarder Se=servant Lo=lodger Cou=cousin N-nephew Ni=niece
 B=brother Si=sister Ad=adopted

INDIVIDUAL CARD

Name of Person
 Enumerated with
 Relationship to above
 Remarks

+ + + + + + + + + + + + +

The above forms will be used each time as information is being typed.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|----|-----|---|----|
| YARBROUGH, A. | | 26 | 155 | 1 | 22 |
| W M 32 Unknown | Palo Pinto Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, M. | W 28 AL | | | | |
| J. J. | S 6 TX | | | | |
| M. | D 3 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|---|----|
| YARBOROUGH, A. | | 16 | 29 | 2 | 33 |
| W F 23 LA | Harris County, Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH,(sic), C.C. | 3 TX | | | | |
| S.J. | 2 TX | | | | |
| Living with Yarborough, L. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUG, A. | | 29 | 101 | 39 | 22 |
| B M 1 TX | Smith Co., Pct. 7 | | | | |
| WOOD, George | Stepson | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|
| YARBOROUGH, A. | | 25 | 52 | 9 | 6 |
| B M 48 TX | Nacogdoches Co., Pct. 6 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, R. | W 37 TX | | | | |
| A. | S 18 TX | | | | |
| E. | S 17 TX | | | | |
| A. B. | D 15 TX | | | | |
| D. A. | D 13 TX | | | | |
| W. P. | S 11 TX | | | | |
| A. | S 8 TX | | | | |
| M.S. | D 4 TX | | | | |
| M. P. | D 2 TX | | | | |

And 1 boarder, not named

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|---------|
| YARBRO, Alex | | 25 | 49 | 16 | 37 |
| B M 50 AL | Nacogdoches Co., Pct. 3 | | | | Melrose |
| YARBRO, Ellen | W 25 TX | | | | |
| Mitchul | S 16 TX | | | | |
| Josephine | D 10 TX | | | | |
| Corine | D 8 TX | | | | |
| William | S 5 NR | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----|-----|----|--------|
| YARBOROUGH, Alf | | 27 | 141 | 23 | 27 |
| B M 65 NC | Robertson Co, Pct. 2 | | | | Hearne |
| YARBOROUGH, Adeline | W 40 VA | | | | |
| Dicy | D 15 TX | | | | |
| Georgia | D 10 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|----|-----|--|--|
| YARBOROUGH, Alfred | | 24 | 114 | | |
| W M 52 AR | Medina Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Caroline | W 51 AL | | | | |
| Josiah D. | S 17 TX | | | | |
| Thomas L. | S 12 TX | | | | |
| Alfred F. | S 8 TX | | | | |
| THOMPSON, E. H. | SL 20 LA | | | | |
| Frances A. | D 15 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----|---------|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Alfred | | 11 | 30 | 52 | 38 |
| B M 41 AL | Fannin Co., Pct. 7 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Sallie | W 30 LA | | | | |
| Dora | D 12 TX | | | | |
| Green | S 10 TX | | | | |
| Lula | D 8 TX | | | | |
| Richard | S 7 TX | | | | |
| Ula | D 5 TX | | | | |
| Echo | S 3 TX | | | | |
| Arthur | S 1 TX | | | | |
| WOFFORD, Allen | Bo 40 AL | | | | |
| Bula | Bo 10 TX | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Allen | | 18 | 58 | 4 | 6 |
| B M 28 | Hopkins, Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Ella | W 24 MS | | | | |
| Alice | D 6 TX | | | | |
| Ella | D 4 TX | | | | |
| William | S 2 TX | | | | |
| YARBOUGH, Allen | | 25 | 49 | 32 | 3 |
| B M 29 TX | Nacogdoches, Pct. 3 | | Melrose | | |
| YARBOUGH, Dora | W 30 AL | | | | |
| Mary | D 5 TX | | | | |
| Willie | S 3 TX | | | | |
| Rachel | D 1 TX | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Alonzo | | 32 | 122 | 10 | 8 |
| W M 28 AL | Van Zandt Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Eugenia | W 31 AL | | | | |
| Fredrick | S 4 AL | | | | |
| Benjamon | S 2 AL | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Amorphintha J. | | 21 | 75 | 47 | 26 |
| W F 39 TN | Lamar, Pct. 2 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Wm. F. | S 21 TN | | | | |
| Cornelia | D 18 TZ | | | | |
| Anne | D 16 TN | | | | |
| HOLMES, Alponso | GS 5 TX | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Elizabeth C. | D 14 TN | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Andrew | | 8 | 114 | | |
| W M 22 TX | Cooke Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Louise | W 21 TX | | | | |
| Lumenie | D 1 TX | | | | |
| YARBER, Annie A. | | 6 | 14 | 15 | 12 |
| W F 2 TX | Cherokee Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| HARTGRAVE, Ann E. | GD | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------|----|---|----|
| YARBROUGH, B. F. | | 11 | 28 | 1 | 28 |
| W M 46 | Fannin Co., Pct. 5 | Honey Grove | | | |
| YARBROUGH, P. A. | W 36 MS | | | | |
| Ionia | D 15 LA | | | | |
| Lulia | D 12 MS | | | | |
| Frank G. | S 10 MS | | | | |
| Virgial | S 8 MS | | | | |
| Benton | S 6 MS | | | | |
| John W. | S 4 TX | | | | |
| Beaterice | D 2 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----|-----|----|---|
| YARBROUGH, Benj. A. | | 32 | 122 | 10 | 1 |
| W M 41 GA | Van Zandt Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Eliza | W 26 GA | | | | |
| Nosetter | D 13 AL | | | | |
| John | S 10 AL | | | | |
| Cisero | S 7 AL | | | | |
| Laura | D 5 AL | | | | |
| Charles | S 2 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Benj. F. | | 26 | 140 | 10 | 21 |
| W M 50 TN | Parker Co., Pct. 7 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Mary F. | W 52 GA | | | | |
| Louella | D 19 TX | | | | |
| Lillian | D 13 TX | | | | |
| Anna L. | D 6 TX | | | | |
| FULGHAM, Charles | Cou 26 FL | | | | |
| William H. | Cou 23 FL | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|----|---|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Berl | | 14 | 4 | 39 | 30 |
| W M 51 AL | Grayson Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Caroline | W 51 AL | | | | |
| Peter | S 14 TX | | | | |
| Lu | S 10 TX | | | | |

1 hired, name not reported

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|----|----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Betsy | | 29 | 98 | 10 | 32 |
| W F 5 AL | Smith, Pct. 4 | | | | |
| VERNER, Lemuel | niece | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|----|---|--|
| YARBOROUGH, Burrell B. | | 14 | 3 | |
| W M 51 GA | Grayson Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Caroline | W 51 AL | | | |
| Peter | S 14 TX | | | |
| Lee | S 10 TX | | | |

(This seems to be a repeat of family under Berl)

2 NR

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBOURH, Byron | | 8 | 114 | 12 | 35 |
| W M 30 TN | Cooke Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBOURH, Caroline | W 32 MO | | | | |
| Elizabeth | R 52 TN | | | | |
| Almine | D 11 TX | | | | |
| Elizabeth | D 9 TX | | | | |
| John | S 7 TX | | | | |
| James | S 4 TX | | | | |
| William | S 2 TX | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, C. C. | | 16 | 79 | 2 | 34 |
| W M 3 TX | Harris Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, L. | nephew | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, C. H. | | 6 | 116 | 25 | 48 |
| W M 40 AL | Cherokee Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Estan | D 19 AL | | | | |
| Wm. | S 8 TX | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Charles | | 17 | 75 | 7 | 12 |
| W M 24 | Hill Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Martha | W 34 LA | | | | |
| Pearl | D 4 TX | | | | |
| Tannie | D 2 TX | | | | |
| Charly | S 8/12 TX | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Chas. | | 9 | 49 | | |
| W M 50 MS | DeWitt Co., Pct 4 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Mary Ann | W 38 MS | | | | |
| C. C. | S 21 TX | | | | |
| Wm. Lee | S 19 TX | | | | |
| W. L. | S 15 TX | | | | |
| Pat Darden | S 8 TX | | | | |
| Lura | D 5 TX | | | | |
| Alace | DL 19 TX | | | | |
| YEARBROUGH, Chas. J. | | 23 | 110 | 1 | 42 |
| W M 6/12 TX | McMullen Co., Pct. 3 & 4 | | | | |
| FORRESTER, Chas. | GS | | | | |
| YARBRO, Cyrus | | 12 | 54 | 6 | 13 |
| B M 30 LA | Freestone Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBRO, Susan | W 25 TX | | | | |
| Roxsey A. | D 6 TX | | | | |
| Sister | D 4 TX | | | | |
| William H. | S 11/12 TX | | | | |
| HAINS, Henry | HB 16 TX | | | | |

YARBROUGH, D.

B M 45 TX

YARBROUGH, Lucinda

Alsie

Turner

Herman

CASEY, Anny

Douglass

Shelby Co., Pct. 1

W 45 TX

D 9 TX

S 7 TX

S 3 TX

SD 16 TX

S 2 TX

29 87 28 5

YARBOROUGH, D. E.

W M 36 TN

YARBOROUGH, Malissa C.

Harriett

Johnie

Mary E.

Nathan E.

Tarrant Co., Pct. 2

W 36 TN

D 10 AL

S 8 AL

D 3 AL

S 6/12 TX

30 93 27 36

1 hired hand, name not reported

YARBORO, E. A.

W M 32 AL

YARBORO, Fetus

Alma

Lee

Marim

Etta

Robert

Lee Co., Pct. 4

W 34 NC

D 10 TX

S 7 TX

S 5 TX

D 4 TX

S 1 TX

22 94 53 28

YARBOROUGH, Emily J.

W F 30 TN

YARBOROUGH, Rossie J.

HILL, Willie H.

Edward J.

Tarrant, Pct. 8

S 7/12 TX

S 8 AR

S 6 AR

30 99 30 22
Mansfield N. West Water 37

YARBROUGH, F. P.

W M 34 AL

YARBOROUGH, Augusta

Lucious

James

Eugene

Mary

Rockwall Co., Pct. 4

W 30 AL

S 9 TX

S 5 TX

S 4 TX

D 2 TX

27 33 10 33

YARBROUGH, FRANK

W M 33 MS

YARBROUGH, Mary

Hosea

Morley

Tarrant Co., Pct. 6

W 25 AR

D 8 TX

S 3 TX

30 97 25 1

YARBRO, Frank L.
W M 40 TN
YARBRO, Mary E.
John W.
Mary K.

Limestone, Pct. 4
W 28 MS
S 9 TX
NR 3/12 TX
22 97 14 15
Mexia

YARBROUGH, G. G.
W M 43 TN
YARBROUGH, Mellie D
John H.
Gains M.
Mandy
Narcissus

Wood Co., Pct. 4
W 41 LA
S 10 TX
S 8 TX
D 4 TX
D 4/12 TX
34 127 22 38

YARBROUGH, G. W.
W M 60 NC
YARBROUGH, William
Pinkney
Sarah
Mary
Monan Bocie
Cora Lee

Houston Co., Pct. 2
S 24 NC
S 22 NC
D 18 NC
D 15 NC
S 10 TX
D 7 TX
18 24 16 25

YARBROUGH, Geo.
W M 54 AL
YARBROUGH, M. A.
Anna
Mary

Smith Co., Pct. 1
W 42 AL
D 8 TX
D 8 TX
29 94 46 34
Tyler

YARBROUGH, George
W M 33 AL
YARBROUGH, Elizabeth
Thomas
Fanny
Mary
1 laborer and 1 NR

Tarrant Co., Pct. 1
W 33 TX
S 9 TX
D 9 TX
D 2 TX
30 91 27 17

YARBROUGH, Geo.
B M 36 LA
YARBROUGH, Sarah
Frances
Victoria
George

Smith Co., Pct. 1
W 22 GA
D 10 TX
D 5 TX
S 3 TX
29 94 24 40
Tyler

YARBOROUGH, Geo.
W M 36 MS
YARBOROUGH, Bettie
Mollie
Wm.
John
Maggie
DANIEL, Kate

Panola Co., Pct. 2
W 36 MS
D 13 TX
S 9 TX
S 7 TX
D 4/12 TX
ML 81 NC
26 61 24 33

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, George | 8 | 114 | 23 | 25 |
| W M 6 TX | | | | |
| PIERCE, Pierre | | | | |
| | Cooke Co., Pct. 3 | | | |
| | stepson | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, George S. | 23 | 98 | 3 | 41 |
| W M 31 GA | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Sarah D. | | | | |
| | Madison Co, Pct. 1 & 4 Madisonville | | | |
| Mary w. | W | 32 | FL | |
| William A. | D | 7 | TX | |
| Ida D. | S | 4 | TX | |
| | D | 1 | TX | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|----|----|
| YARBRO, George W. | 21 | 75 | 45 | 23 |
| W M 23 AL | | | | |
| YARBRO, Lucy C. | | | | |
| | Lamar Co., Pct. 2 | | | |
| Henry K. | W | 26 | AL | |
| Eugene | S | 4 | AL | |
| | S | 2 | AL | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Green | 11 | 22 | 33 | 21 |
| B M 51 AL | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Margaret | | | | |
| | Fannin Co., Pct. 1 Bonham State | | | |
| Bob | W | 40 | TN | |
| Green | S | 24 | TX | |
| Will | S | 11 | TX | |
| Henry | S | 15 | TX | |
| Dave | S | 12 | TX | |
| | S | 1 | TX | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Guy | 15 | 65 | 41 | 30 |
| B M 70 NC | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Sylvia | | | | |
| | Grimes Co., Elec. Pct. 6 | | | |
| Funny (sic) | W | 26 | TX | |
| Sallie | S | 23 | AL | |
| Bailey | D | 5 | TX | |
| MCNEIL, Lincoln | S | 3 | TX | |
| | Bo | 7 | TX | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|----|---|
| YARBROUGH, H. | 23 | 84 | 8 | 1 |
| B M 25 AR | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Duck (sic) | | | | |
| | Marion Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| I. H. | W | 23 | TX | |
| Joe H. | NR | 5 | TX | |
| Hulu | NR | 3 | TX | |
| ROCKWELL, Mat | NR | 3/12 | TX | |
| Mat (sic) | NR | 27 | GA | |
| L. B. | W | 22 | GA | |
| | NR | 3/12 | TX | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Henry | 20 | 42 | 32 | 45 |
| W M 24 AR | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Francis | | | | |
| | Kaufman Co., Pct. 6 | | | |
| Minnie | NR | 19 | AR | |
| living with YARBROUGH, James | NR | 1 | AR | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Henry | 5 | 29 | 16 | 9 |
| B M 47 NC | Burleson Co., Pct. 2 | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Harriett | W | 38 | MS | |
| John | S | 12 | TX | |
| Mary | D | 8 | TX | |
| Susan | D | 7 | TX | |
| SWAN, Henry | BL | 23 | MS | |
| and 1 boarder, name not reported | | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Henry | 29 | 100 | 47 | 17 |
| W M 50 TN | Smith Co., Pct. 6 | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Eveline | W | 48 | TN | |
| Mary Alice | D | 13 | TN | |
| Henry | S | 9 | TX | |
| John F. | S | 29 | TN | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Hula | 23 | 84 | 8 | 5 |
| B F 3/12 TX | Marion Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, H. | NR, apparently daughter | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, I. H. | 23 | 84 | 8 | 3 |
| B M 5 TX | Marion Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, H. | NR, apparently son | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, India | 28 | 79 | 17 | 31 |
| B F 3 TX | Rusk Co., Pct. 7 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, S. | GD | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBRO, Ira | 12 | 53 | 28 | 33 |
| B M 9 TX | Freestone Co., Pct. 4 | | | |
| YARBRO, Nelson | B | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBRO, Isaac | 12 | 54 | 28 | 34 |
| B M 4 TX | Freestone Co., Pct. 4 | | | |
| YARBRO, Nelson | B | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBERRY, Izora | 6 | 10 | 87 | 12 |
| W F 27 | Cass Co., Pct 1 | | | |
| YARBERRY, Ellison | S | 9 | TX | |
| Fannie | D | 6 | TX | |
| | | | | |
| YARBOR, J. | 26 | 135 | 52 | 24 |
| W M 33 GA | Parker Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBOR, A. | W | 33 | GA | |
| Joel C. | S | 11 | GA | |
| C. A. | S | 7 | GA | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|----|----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, J. B. | | 18 | 28 | 24 | 20 |
| W M 32 FL | Houston Co., Pct. 6 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, O. J. | W 25 TX | | | | |
| Jno. G. | S 8 TX | | | | |
| Grance (sic) | D 1 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|----|-----|---|----|
| YARBOROUGH, J. H. | | 11 | 154 | 9 | 15 |
| W M 52 AL | Erath Co., Pct. 6 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Wealthy L. | W 36 MS | | | | |
| Wm. L. | S 17 AR | | | | |
| Martha B. | D 14 AR | | | | |
| John P. | S 12 AR | | | | |
| Raisin T. | S 8 AR | | | | |
| Richmond M. | S 6 AR | | | | |
| Josephine L. | D 4 AR | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, J. I. | | 33 | 159 | 36 | 23 |
| W M 40 TN | Williamson Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Martha E. | W 33 TN | | | | |
| William B. | S 12 TX | | | | |
| Josephine E. | D 10 TX | | | | |
| James H. | S 8 TX | | | | |
| Thomas | S 6 TX | | | | |
| Robert E. L. | S 3 TX | | | | |
| Telitha | D 1 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----|----|----|----------|
| YARBOROUGH, J. L. | | 15 | 58 | 19 | 49 |
| W M 52 AL | Grimes, Elec. Pct. 3, | | | | Navasota |
| YARBOROUGH, F. H. | W 27 FL | | | | |
| Mart | D 14 TX | | | | |
| Alfred | S 13 TX | | | | |
| James | S 10 TX | | | | |
| CALHOUN, Mary | Ni 16 MS | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Earle | S 2 TX | | | | |
| Milton | S 1 TX | | | | |
| FRY, Abey | Se 35 KY | | | | |
| Mariah | Se 12 TX | | | | |
| John | NR 8 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, J. N. | | 22 | 89 | 34 | 26 |
| W M 68 NC | Leon Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Sarah | W 59 NC | | | | |
| L. E. | S 40 AL | | | | |
| BOYD, B. E. | GS 10 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|----|----|---|---|
| YARBORS, J. W. , Sr. | | 17 | 71 | 9 | 1 |
| W M 52 KY | Hill Co. | | | | |
| YARBORS, Zira Z. | W 35 GA | | | | |
| B. D. | S 13 TX | | | | |
| Endora | D 13 TX | | | | |
| Ida | D 11 TX | | | | |

continued on next page

YARBORS, J. W. Sr. continued

| | | | |
|-----------|---|---|----|
| Robert E. | S | 9 | TX |
| Nellie | D | 7 | TX |
| Ada | D | 5 | TX |
| Jerry | S | 3 | TX |

YARBORO, J. W., Jr.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|----|----|----|----|
| W M 26 TN | Hill Co., Pct. 1 | 17 | 71 | 14 | 14 |
| YARBORO, E. J. | W 21 TX | | | | |
| E. L. | D 2 TX | | | | |

YARBOROUGH, James

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|----|---|----|
| W M 52 GA | Bastrop Co., Pct. 5 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 34 |
| YARBOROUGH, Mahany | W 50 GA | | | | |
| Jim | S 17 AL | | | | |
| Hervy | S 14 AL | | | | |
| Julius | S 5 TX | | | | |

YARBOR, James

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---|----|----|----|
| W M 34 MS | Brazos Co., NR | 4 | 21 | 37 | 22 |
| YARBOR, Susana E. | W 30 MS | | | | |
| Loretta | D 9 TX | | | | |
| James | S 5 TX | | | | |
| Calvin E. | S 1 TX | | | | |

YARBROUGH, James

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|----|----|----|----|
| W M 58 NC | Kaufman Co., Pct. 6 | 20 | 42 | 32 | 43 |
| YARBROUGH, Nancy | W 43 TN | | | | |
| Henry | S 24 AR | | | | |
| Thomas | S 22 AR | | | | |
| Martha | D 17 AR | | | | |
| Francis | DL 19 AR | | | | |
| John | S 11 AR | | | | |
| Anna | D 9 AR | | | | |
| Minnie | D 7 AR | | | | |
| Mollie | D 7 AR | | | | |
| William | S 3 AR | | | | |
| Minnie | GD 1 AR | | | | |

YARBORIROH, James

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|-----|----|----|
| W M 31 TN | Cooke Co., Pct. 3 | 8 | 114 | 12 | 27 |
| YARBORIROH, Polly | W 30 MO | | | | |
| Malissa | D 12 TX | | | | |
| Thomas | S 10 TX | | | | |
| George | D 8 TX | | | | |
| John | S 7 TX | | | | |
| Franklin | S 4 TX | | | | |
| Nancy | D 2 TX | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, James A. | 6 | 12 | 10 | 23 |
| W M 29 MS | | | | |
| Cherokee Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Sarah A. | | | | |
| W 25 TX | | | | |
| James N. | | | | |
| S 2 TX | | | | |
| Charles J. | | | | |
| S 6/12 TX | | | | |
| John M. | | | | |
| B 21 MS | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-----|---|----|
| Yearbrough, Jas. W. | 23 | 110 | 1 | 41 |
| W M 22 TX | | | | |
| McMullen, Pct. 3&4 | | | | |
| YEARBROUGH, Pheby | | | | |
| NR 18 TX | | | | |
| Chas. J. | | | | |
| NR 6/12 TX | | | | |
| living with FORRESTER, Chas. | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Jess | 11 | 159 | 15 | 40 |
| W M 41 AL | | | | |
| Erath Co., Pct. 6 | | | | |
| Yarbrough, Nancy | | | | |
| W 37 AR | | | | |
| Jesse | | | | |
| S 10 TX | | | | |
| Ida | | | | |
| D 8 TX | | | | |
| Joseph | | | | |
| S 5 TX | | | | |
| Willie | | | | |
| S 3 TX | | | | |
| COLLINS, Rebeca | | | | |
| D 20 TX | | | | |
| Mary | | | | |
| D 17 TX | | | | |
| McGEE, Eliza | | | | |
| M 65 SC | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| YARBER, Jessie B. | 6 | 14 | 15 | 11 |
| W F 21 TX | | | | |
| Cherokee Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBER, Annie A. | | | | |
| NR 2 TX | | | | |
| living with HARTGRAVE, Ann E. | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|---|---|
| YARBROUGH, Joe H. | 23 | 84 | 8 | 4 |
| B M 3 TX | | | | |
| Marion Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, H. | | | | |
| NR-apparently son | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Joel | 5 | 38 | 10 | 22 |
| W M 33 TX | | | | |
| Burnet Co., Pct. 6 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Matalda | | | | |
| W 20 TX | | | | |
| Tom C. | | | | |
| S 2 TX | | | | |
| Sophia C. | | | | |
| D 11/12 TX | | | | |
| Argen C. | | | | |
| M 55 AL | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, John | 7 | 25 | 12 | 16 |
| W M 27 AL | | | | |
| Collin Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Isabell | | | | |
| W 26 AL | | | | |
| Charles | | | | |
| S 4 TX | | | | |
| Viola | | | | |
| D 1 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Jno. | | 11 | 36 | 65 | 45 |
| W M 45 AL | Falls Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Lucy F. | W 32 AL | | | | |
| Maggie | D 10 TX | | | | |
| Ella B. | D 3 TX | | | | |
| WATSON, V. C. | BL 18 AL | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----|----|---|---|
| YARBROUGH, John | | 17 | 77 | 9 | 8 |
| W M 63 GA | Hays Co., Pct. 2 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Mary T. | W 48 AL | | | | |
| Georgia M. | D 18 TX | | | | |
| George A. | S 13 TX | | | | |
| Levi M. | S 8 TX | | | | |
| Walter T. | S 5 TX | | | | |

and 1 boarder

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, John | | 8 | 28 | 17 | 29 |
| W M 24 GA | Comanche, Pct. 1 | Comanche town | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Lillie | NR 20 MO | | | | |
| , Ora | NR 1/12 TX | | | | |
| living with YARBROUGH, Nathan | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|----------|-----|---|----|
| YARBROUGH, John | | 28 | 112 | 7 | 27 |
| W M 39 MS | San Saba Co., Pct. 1 | San Saba | | | |
| Yarbrough, Sarah | W 37 AR | | | | |
| Allice | D 12 TX | | | | |
| Mary | D 10 TX | | | | |
| Louisa | D 8 TX | | | | |
| Nat | S 6 TX | | | | |
| Susan | D 4 TX | | | | |
| Kate | D 1 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, John C. | | 24 | 105 | 62 | 49 |
| W M 39 KY | Milam Co., Pct. 5 | Danilla | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Lily A. | W 30 KY | | | | |
| Amma D. | D 10 KY | | | | |
| Franklin M. | D 8 KY | | | | |
| Yancey P. | S 6 TX | | | | |
| John Y. | S 4 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, John R. | | 5 | 177 | 10 | 27 |
| W M 48 TN | Callahan Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Ita T. | W 44 TX | | | | |
| Wm. P. | S 21 TX | | | | |
| Rich'd T. | S 19 TX | | | | |
| Philip W. | S 17 TX | | | | |
| Rhoda E. | D 12 TX | | | | |
| John M. | S 10 TX | | | | |
| Narus M. | D 8 TX | | | | |
| Argen | D 6 TX | | | | |
| Gilbert | S 3 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|----|----|---|----|
| YARBROUGH, Joseph | | 17 | 75 | 5 | 25 |
| W M 59 NC | Hill Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Margaret | W 46 SC | | | | |
| Thoma | S 17 TX | | | | |
| Mary | D 12 TX | | | | |
| Spurgeon | S 7 TX | | | | |
| Lottie | D 6 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----|-----|---|----|
| YARBRO, Joseph D. | | 27 | 111 | 5 | 25 |
| W M 45 TN | Runnels Co., Elec.Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBRO, Charles H. | S 22 TX | | | | |
| William D. | S 18 TX | | | | |
| Cora J. | D 14 TX | | | | |
| Emma, A. | D 12 TX | | | | |
| James L. | S 10 TX | | | | |
| John B. | S 7 TX | | | | |
| Willy | S 5 TX | | | | |
| Thomas | S 5 TX | | | | |

Copies

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Josiah | | 24 | 114 | 18 | 25 |
| W M 22 TX | Medina Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Elizabeth | W 21 TX | | | | |
| John Henry | S 4 TX | | | | |
| CARROL, James F. | W's N 16 TX | | | | |
| Wiley | Wis N 13 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|----|----|---|----|
| YARBOROUGH, L. | | 16 | 79 | 2 | 26 |
| W M 46 MS | Harris Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, M. L. | W 35 TX | | | | |
| M. A. | D 19 TX | | | | |
| M. L. | S 15 TX | | | | |
| G. W. | S 13 TX | | | | |
| S. E. | D 11 TX | | | | |
| A. D. | D 5 TX | | | | |
| A. | SiL 23 LA | | | | |
| C. C. | N 3 TX | | | | |
| S. J. | Ni 2 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----|----|----|---|
| YARBROUGH, L. C. | | 29 | 94 | 40 | 1 |
| W F 30 AL | Smith Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Varina | D 13 TX | | | | |
| Clyde | S 11 TX | | | | |
| Burk | D 6 TX | | | | |
| WIMBERLY, W. S. | F 66 TN | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|----|-----|---|---|
| YEARBROUGH, L. D. | | 23 | 110 | 2 | 4 |
| W M 37 TX | McMullen Co., Pct. 3&4 | | | | |
| Yearbrough, Nancy | W 32 TX | | | | |
| Serletha | D 15 TX | | | | |
| Jno. S. | S 14 TX | | | | |

continued on next page

YARBROUGH, L. D. continued

| | | | |
|-----------|---|------|----|
| Bettie A. | D | 11 | TX |
| Headly | S | 7 | TX |
| Martha | D | 6 | TX |
| Nancy | D | 3 | TX |
| David J. | S | 1/12 | TX |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|----|
| YARBROUGH, Laphay | W | 19 | TX |
| W M 22 AL | Collin Co., | Pct. 5 | |
| YARBROUGH, Belle | W | 19 | AL |
| Lrone (Leone) | S | 1 | TX |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------|----|----|----|
| YARBERRY, Loe | | 6 | 15 | 29 | 26 |
| W M 31 MS | Cherokee Co., | Pct. 4 | | | |
| YARBERRY, Mary W. | W | 30 | TN | | |
| Ettie | D | 7 | TX | | |
| Mary M. | D | 2 | TX | | |
| Ira W. | S | 6/12 | TX | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|--------|----|---|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Lou | | 14 | 35 | 7 | 23 |
| B M 35 VA | Gregg Co., | Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Maggie | D | 15 | TX | | |
| James | S | 9 | TX | | |
| Mary | D | 8 | TX | | |
| Isom | S | 6 | TX | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|-----|----|----|
| YARBER, Loucinda | | 32 | 153 | 16 | 19 |
| Mu F 4 TX | Walker Co., | Pct. 2 | | | |
| NAILEY, Henryetta | D | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------|-----|----|----|
| YARBER, Louis C. | | 27 | 141 | 77 | 21 |
| W M 31 MS | Robertson Co., | Pct. 2 | | | |
| YARBER, Mary | W | 26 | TX | | |
| Wm. | S | 10 | TX | | |
| Nichlas | S | 7 | TX | | |
| Thos. | S | 5 | TX | | |
| Edwards | S | 1 | TX | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------|----|----|----|
| YARBRO, Lucretia | | 12 | 54 | 28 | 31 |
| B F 38 AR | Freestone Co., | Pct. 4 | | | |
| YARBRO, Jane | Si | 15 | TX | | |
| Ira | B | 9 | TX | | |
| Isaac | B | 4 | TX | | |
| living with YARBRO, Nelson | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------|----|---|---|
| Yarbrough, M. B. | | 6 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| W M 42 AL | Cherokee, Pct. 1 | Rusk | | | |
| Yarbrough, Ann | W | 39 | GA | | |
| John M. | S | 20 | AL | | |

continued on next page

YARBROUGH, M. B. continued

| | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|
| Jeff D. | S | 18 | AL |
| Kate | D | 7 | TX |
| Jessie P. | S | 5 | TX |

YARBROUGH, Mabel

W F 6 TX

YARBROUGH, S. M.

Hill Co., Pct. 1

NR

17 71 8 43

YARBORUGH, Mace

B M 35 TX

YARBORUGH, July

Racheal

Fannie

Mary

Neil

Limestone Co.

W 30 TX

D 17 TX

D 10 TX

D 6 TX

NR 5 TX

22 94 27 35

YARBERRY, Mary

W F 5 TX

BROWN, Thomas R.

Washington, Pct. 1

GD

33 139 35 9

YARBRO, Mary K.

W F 3/12 TX

YARBRO, Frank L.

Limestone Co., Pct. 4 Mexia

NR

22 97 14 18

YARBRO, Matthew

W M 65 TN

YARBRO, Susan

CROUCH, Mittie

and 1 boarder

Limestone Co., Pct. 4 Mexia

W 57 AL

Ad 8 TX

22 97 21 46

YARBRO, Michal

W M 53 TN

YARBRO, Penelope

Josephine

John Henry

Thomas

Paralee

Aralee

Smith Co., Pct. 6

W 42 TN

D 17 TN

S 15 TN

S 9 TN

D 7 TN

D 7 TN

29 100 57 9

YARBROUGH, Millard

W M 23 AL

YARBROUGH, Louisa Ellen

Alma E.

Collin Co., Pct. 5

W 22 AL

D 2 TX

7 24 23 16

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Milly | | 30 | 92 | 21 | 48 |
| B F 20 TX | Tarrant Co., Pct. 2 | Arlington | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Scott | S 2 TX | | | | |
| Nellie | D 8/12 TX | | | | |
| living with HAYTER, A. S. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|----|----|----|---|
| YARBROUGH, MINNIE | | 20 | 42 | 33 | 4 |
| W F 1 AR | Kaufman Co., Pct. 6 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, James | GD | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, N. P. | | 6 | 11 | 26 | 37 |
| W M 33 AL | Cherokee Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, F. A. | W 35 AL | | | | |
| J. B. | S 5 TX | | | | |
| B. F. | S 2 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Nathan | | 8 | 28 | 17 | 27 |
| W M 70 GA | Comanche Co., Pct. 1 | Comanche Town | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Marguerite | W 53 GA | | | | |
| John | S 24 GA | | | | |
| Lillie | DL 20 MO | | | | |
| Ora | GD 1/12 TX | | | | |
| ALLEN, Anna | Bo 8 GA | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|----|----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Neil | | 22 | 94 | 27 | 40 |
| B M 5 | Limestone Co., Pct. 2 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Mace | NR | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBOROUGH, Nellie | | 24 | 123 | 18 | 11 |
| W F 1 TX | Montague Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, R. E. | NR | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|
| YARBRO, Nelson | | 12 | 54 | 28 | 27 |
| B M 22 TX | Freestone, Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBRO, Amelia | W 21 TX | | | | |
| Nelson | S 1 TX | | | | |
| Lucretia | M 38 TX | | | | |
| Jane | Si 15 TX | | | | |
| Ira | B 9 TX | | | | |
| Isaac | B 4 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Oliver | | 1 | 6 | 31 | 46 |
| Mu M 33 LA | Anderson Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Emma | W 28 AL | | | | |
| Isaac | S 10 TX | | | | |
| Mary | D 8 TX | | | | |
| Austin | S 3 TX | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Ora | | 8 | 28 | 17 | 31 |
| W F 1/12 TX | Comanche Co., Pct 1 | Comanche town | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Nathan | GD | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, PEARL | | 10 | 45 | 26 | 40 |
| W F 1 TX | Ellis Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Wm. | GD | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, I. | | 29 | 101 | 28 | 27 |
| B M 25 TX | Smith Co., Pct. 7 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Clarisa | W 22 TX | | | | |
| Joanna | D 6 TX | | | | |
| Laura | D 3 TX | | | | |
| Lillie | D 1 TX | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, R. E. | | 24 | 123 | 18 | 9 |
| W M 20 TX | Montague Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Elisabeth | W 20 TX | | | | |
| Millie | NR 1 TX | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, R. H. | | 17 | 73 | 15 | 17 |
| W M 38 AL | Hill Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Arminda | W 29 IL | | | | |
| S. Cledie | D 8 TX | | | | |
| James | S 4 TX | | | | |
| Lizzie | D 3 TX | | | | |
| Blanch | D 10/12 TX | | | | |
| YARBERRY, R. L. | | 29 | 97 | 7 | 5 |
| W M 7 TX | Smith Co., Pct. 3 | | | | |
| YARBERRY, T. T. | GS | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Rich'd | | 29 | 96 | 35 | 15 |
| W M 44 AR | Smith Co., Pct. 2 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Susan | W 42 NC | | | | |
| Ettie | D 16 TX | | | | |
| Maggie | D 12 TX | | | | |
| John | S 11 TX | | | | |
| Carrie | D 8 TX | | | | |
| and 1 boarder | | | | | |
| YARBORROUGH, Rufus | | 19 | 39 | 14 | 24 |
| W M 30 MS | Jasper Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBORROUGH, Mahalia D. | W 30 MS | | | | |
| Esther A. | D 9 TX | | | | |
| Lula T. | D 5 TX | | | | |
| Luverna | S 3 TX | | | | |
| and 1 boarder | | | | | |

YARBROUGH, S.
 B M 62 NR
 YARBROUGH, Easter
 India

Rusk Co., Pct. 7
 W 57 NR
 GD 3 TX

28 79 17 29

YARBROUGH, S. G.
 W M 26 LA
 YARBROUGH, G. A.
 M. F.
 J. B.

Cherokee Co., Pct. 1
 W 18 TX
 D 5/12 TX
 B 21 AL

6 11 24 27

YARBOROUGH, S. J.
 W F 2 TX
 YARBOROUGH, L.

Harris Co., Pct. 4
 Ni

16 79 2 35

YARBROUGH, S. M.
 W M 43 GA
 YARBROUGH, S. E.
 Walter
 Mabel

Hill County, Pct. 1
 W 43 VA
 NR 11 TX
 NR 6 TX

17 71 8 40

YARBROUGH, Steph
 W M 45 AL
 YARBROUGH, Janie
 Tommie
 Lizzie
 Willis
 and 1 boarder

Smith Co., Pct 6
 W 33 AL
 S 4 TX
 D 2 TX
 S 7/12 TX

29 100 29 27

YARBROUGH, Stiph
 B M 31 AL
 YARBROUGH, Mary
 Isaac Thomas

Caldwell Co., Pct. 2
 W 28 MO
 S 1 TX

5 28 67 29

YARBOROUGH, Stephen
 W M 32 TX
 YARBOROUGH, Mary
 Ella
 William
 Columbus
 WILLIAMS, Fannie

Wood Co., Pct. 3
 W 24 MS
 D 7 TX
 S 4 TX
 S 2 TX
 SiL 19 MS

34 126 10 6

YARBROUGH, T. B.
 W M 39 LA
 YARBROUGH, S. F.
 E. B.
 T. B.
 Mary A.

Fannin Co., Pct. 5
 W 34 TX
 S 10 TX
 S 7 TX
 D 5 TX

11 28 10 9
 Honey Grove

YARBROUGH, T. J.

W M 40 AL

YARBROUGH, S. J.

E. J.

E. D.

T. P.

A. A.

H. E.

L. M.

C. S.

Lee Co., Pct. 3

W 26 AL

D 18 AL

D 16 AL

S 11 TX

S 8 TX

S 5 TX

D 2 TX

S 7/12 TX

22 93 18 36

YARBERRY, T. T.

W M 54 MS

YARBERRY, H. C.

Henna E.

J. C.

R. L.

Smith Co., Pct. 3

W 53 TN

D 29 TX

S 13 TX

GS 7 TX

29 97 7 1

YARBROUGH, Thomas

W M 32 TN

YARBROUGH, Lucy

Eulalia

Josephine

John

Hill Co., Pct. 2

W 32 MS

D 8 TX

D 4 TX

S 1 TX

17 72 39 34

YARBORAH, Thomas

W M 10 TX

PIERCE, Pierre

Cooke Co., Pct. 10

St S

8 114 23 24

YARBROUGH, Tom

B M 55 GA

YARBROUGH, Maria

POPNOE, Sam

LANE, Wm

Katie

Malinda

Celia

and 1 boarder

Fannin Co., Pct. 1

W 40 TN

S 14 TX

S 8 TX

D 4 TX

D 3 TX

D 1 TX

11 22 33 28
Bonham State

YARBROUGH, Virgie

W F 2

YARBROUGH, Wm

Ellis Co., Pct. 1

GD

10 45 26 39

YARBOROUGH, W. A.

W M 36 LA

YARBOROUGH, M. C.

A. W.

G. W.

M. F.

W. A.

J. T.

Harris Co., Pct. 4

W 30 MS

S 12 TX

S 10 TX

D 7 TX

S 4 TX

S 2 TX

16 79 2 10

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, W. B. | 22 | 88 | 36 | 37 |
| W M 40 SC | Leon Co., Pct. 3 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Isabell V. | W | 35 | AL | |
| Pearl | D | 12 | TX | |
| C. E. | D | 6 | TX | |
| George | S | 4 | TX | |
| Idia (sic) | D | 1 | TX | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, W. F. | 15 | 69 | 26 | 17 |
| W M 29 GA | Hamilton Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Laura | W | 20 | MO | |
| Jas. L. | S | 1 | TX | |
| N. B. | D | 1 | TX | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, W. H. | 22 | 88 | 36 | 31 |
| W M 45 SC | Leon Co. | | | |
| YARBROUGH, M. L. | W | 36 | AL | |
| Wm. C. | S | 20 | TX | |
| Lucy A. | D | 9 | TX | |
| James | S | 5 | TX | |
| Matha | D | 9/12 | TX | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, W. H. | 29 | 87 | 16 | 42 |
| W M 43 TN | Shelby Co., Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, S. C. | W | 43 | AL | |
| M. E. | D | 14 | TX | |
| Troy W. | S | 7 | TX | |
| W. P. | D | 5 | TX | |
| S. M. | D | 3 | TX | |
| W. E. | S | 1 | TX | |
| RAINS, L. P. | StS | 17 | TX | |
| and 1 se and a La | | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, W. H. | 24 | 119 | 22 | 2 |
| W M 5 TX | Montague Co., Pct 1 | | | |
| SPIER, John | GS | | | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, W. J. | 6 | 11 | 24 | 20 |
| W M 51 GA | Cherokee, Pct. 1 | | | |
| YARBROUGH, E. A. | W | 46 | GA | |
| W. O. | D | 17 | AL | |
| A. M. | S | 14 | AL | |
| C. R. | S | 10 | MS | |
| W. C. | D | 7 | TX | |
| M. H. | D | 1 | TX | |
| | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, W. L. | 24 | 119 | 22 | 1 |
| W M 8 TX | Montague, Pct. 1 | | | |
| SPIER, John | GS | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----|-----|----|----|
| YARBROUGH, Wesley K. | | 10 | 50 | 54 | 29 |
| W M 33 TN | Ellis Co., Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Molly (sic) | W 22 TN | | | | |
| Vic | D 6 TN | | | | |
| Lizzie | D 3 TX | | | | |
| Elbert | S 8/12 TX | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Whid | | 29 | 91 | 28 | 30 |
| B M 30 TX | Shelby, Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Lucy | W 30 TX | | | | |
| Calvin | S 2 TX | | | | |
| YARBERRY, William | | 33 | 139 | 35 | 84 |
| W M 32 AR | Washington Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBERRY, Mary | 5 TX | | | | |
| living with BROWN, Thomas R. | | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, William | | 8 | 35 | 10 | 8 |
| W M 30 GA | Comanche, Pct. 8 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Lucinda | W 22 AL | | | | |
| Lewis N. | S 3 TX | | | | |
| DULANEY, Caroline | AdD 9 TX | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, William | | 33 | 159 | 17 | 25 |
| W M 31 MS | Williamson, Pct. 4 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Annie | W 27 AL | | | | |
| Sue | D 2 TX | | | | |
| Martha | M 53 MS | | | | |
| CONNELL, Lillie | orphan 16 MS | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Wm | | 10 | 45 | 26 | 37 |
| W M 28 TN | Ellis Co., Pct. 1 | | | | |
| YARBROUGH, Bettie | DL 22 TX | | | | |
| Virgie | GD 2 TX | | | | |
| Pearl | GD 1 TX | | | | |
| and 1 hireling | | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, William | | 23 | 100 | 5 | 7 |
| W M 27 TX | Madison Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBOROUGH, Fannie | W 24 AR | | | | |
| Ollie | D 7 TX | | | | |
| Josephine | D 5 TX | | | | |
| Luna | D 2 TX | | | | |
| YARBERRY, Wm. A. | | 22 | 90 | 5 | 26 |
| W M 36 AL | Leon Co., Pct. 5 | | | | |
| YARBERRY, Fanny R. | W 29 SC | | | | |
| Edgar R. | S 7/12 TX | | | | |

YARBERRY, William M.

W M 36 AR

YARBERRY, Mary F.

Ida M.

Corder L.

Eva

William

John H.

Bell Co., Pct. 8

W 32 TN

D 11 AR

S 9 AR

D 6 AR

S 4 TX

S 1 TX

2 8 13 7

YARBROUGH, William B.

W M 25 AR

YARBROUGH, Matilda

Amanda E.

Limestone Co., Pct. 6

W 20 TX

D 2 TX

22 96 26 47

YARBROUGH, William N.

W M 50 AL

YARBROUGH, Mary A.

Joseph

Amanda

Sarah

Osseolar(sic)

Nathan

Robert

Limestone, Pct. 6

W 45 AL

S 13 TX

D 14 TX

D 22 TX

D 8 TX

S 6 TX

S 3 TX

22 96 38 12

YARBORY, Willis

B M 45 AL

YARBORY, Margrett

Ann

DISCAL, Lew

Davis, Mollie

Malinda

Tamie

Lula

Smith Co., Pct. 1

W 40 TN

D 18 TX

Ni 16 TX

Ni 12 TX

NI 10 TX

N 8 TX

Ni 6 TX

29 95 19 1

YARBROUGH, Wilson

Mu M 52 NC

YARBROUGH, Nely (sic)

George

Katie

Mary

Willie

Jerry

Martha

Washington Co., Pct 1

W 48 AL

S 21 NC

D 15 TX

D 13 TX

S 12 TX

S 9 TX

D 6 TX

33 140 7 47

YARBROUGH, Z. W.

W M 46 AL

YARBROUGH, E.

Mamie

Geo. W.

Waller

Limestone Co., Pct. 5

W 32 MS

D 10 TX

S 4 TX

S 7/12 TX

22 93 37 13

1870 FEDERAL CENSUS
SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

TRANSCRIBED BY
HOWARD O. POLLAN

LIBRARY BINDING COMPANY
WACO, TEXAS

CARRUTHERS PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

PRINTED BY
BRENDA SPRINGFIELD
FOR
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
(P.O. BOX 851)
TYLER, TEXAS (75710)
1978

* 1983: P.O. Box 6964

75711

25 July 1870

WHEE, Alfred

Mary

James

BUTLER, John

TARDOROUGH, George

Cynthia

James

George

William

Thomas

Edward

424-436

GANDY, Samuel

Appy

William

425-437

ODEN, John

Nancy

Elizabeth

Willis

Thomas

Morgan

Henry

Whitfield

Charley

426-438

RAYFIELD, Adam

Pg 61/281

Mary

427-439

BUTLER, Nancy

William

DIXON, Martha

William

528-440

BASKINS, Hugh

Elizabeth

Francis

Willis

Belzora

Melvina

429-444

JAMES, Butler

Antonette

Hary

430-442

SHAHAN, Jackson

Rosana

Ella

Machisna

SHAHAN, Louisa

431-443

TRAYLOR, Robert

Cynthia

Nancy

Joanna

Robert

432-444

McKINLEY, James

Mary

William

Dora

George

Ellen

McKINLEY, John

GIPOM, Benj.

DIXON, Simon

6 M W

3 F W

1 M W

18 M W FL

38 M W Farmer 320

212

28 F W KH

10 M W

8 M W

6 M W

5 M W

3 M W

24 M W Farmer 640

310

28 F W KH

8m M W Nov

45 M W Farmer 1800

270

42 F W KH

12 F W

12 M W

10 M W

8 M W

7 M W

4 M W

1 M W

47 M W FL

34 F W KH

55 F W KH

25 M W FL

22 F W

2 M W

46 M W Farmer 800

310

43 F W KH

14 F W

13 M W

8 F W

2 F W

25 M W

28 F W

2 M W

35 M W Farmer 500

340

23 F W

6 M W

4 M W

23 F W

54 M W Blksm

200

47 F W KH

21 F W

17 F W

1 M W

32 M W Eng

1250

25 F W

6 M W

4 F W

2 M W

3m F W Apr

55 M W Eng

19 M W DL

20 M W DL

TX

TX

TX

AL

TN

AL

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

AL

AL

TX

AL

AL

AL

AL

AL

AL

TX

TX

TX

AL

AL

TN

AL

AL

TX

TX

AL

AL

AL

TX

TX

AL

AL

AL

TN

TN

TX

TX

TN

GA

GA

AL

AL

TX

MS

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

AL

AL

Garden Valley, 2 Aug 1870

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|-----|---|---|----------|------|----------|
| 47-47 | WADE, George | 25 | M | B | FL | 150 | TN |
| | Lavinia | 30 | F | B | FL | | SC |
| | BOWEN, Thomas | 80 | M | B | Bskt Mkr | | GA |
| 48-48 | HARRIS, Frank | 63 | M | B | FL | 150 | GA |
| | Emily | 62 | F | B | KH | | NC |
| | Henry | 20 | M | B | FL | | GA |
| | Alidia | 12 | F | B | FL | | TX |
| | HARRIS, Bettie | 23 | F | B | FL | | GA |
| | Della | 4 | F | B | | | TX |
| | Susan | 2 | F | B | | | TX |
| | Emily | 16 | F | B | FL | | AR |
| | Frank | 14 | M | B | FL | | AR |
| 49-49 | HARRIS, Artes | 28 | M | B | FL | | GA |
| | Phillis | 20 | F | B | FL | | TX |
| | Jane | 4 | F | B | | | TX |
| | Frank | 8m | M | B | Dec | | TX |
| | Moses | 8m | M | B | Dec | | TX |
| Pg 9/293 | George | 20 | M | W | FL | | MS |
| | Anna | 18 | F | W | FL | | MS |
| | Benjamin | 17 | M | W | FL | | MS |
| | William | 14 | M | W | FL | | LA |
| | John | 11 | M | W | FL | | LA |
| | Henry | 10 | M | W | FL | | LA |
| 58-58 | JETER, Melville | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 550 | 408 |
| | Mary | 65 | F | W | KH | | GA |
| | Simeon | 29 | M | W | FL | | AL |
| | Sarah | 24 | F | W | NO | | GA |
| | Charles | 10m | M | W | Oct | | TX |
| | FRANCIS, THOMPSON | 8 | F | W | | | TX |
| 3 Aug 1870 | | | | | | | |
| 59-59 | CHEEK, John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 3040 | 1150 |
| | Martha | 27 | F | W | KH | | NC |
| | John | 16 | M | W | FL | | TN |
| | COPELAND, Rippie | 17 | F | W | NO | | AR |
| | SILES, Henry | 23 | M | W | FL | | NC |
| 60-60 | YARBROUGH, Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | 325 |
| | Emiline | 38 | F | W | KH | | TN |
| | John | 20 | M | W | FL | | TN |
| | William | 15 | M | W | FL | | TN |
| | Minerva | 12 | F | W | NO | | TN |
| | Leora | 10 | F | W | NO | | TN |
| | Alice | 4 | F | W | | | TN |
| | FISHER, Tennessee | 22 | F | W | NO | | TN |
| | Milton | 25 | M | W | FL | | TN |
| 61-61 | NEWMAN, William | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 332 |
| | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | KH | | AL |
| | Julia | 3 | F | W | | | MS |
| 62-62 | JONES, Robert | 27 | M | B | FL | | TX |
| | Belle | 17 | F | B | FL | | TX |
| | Lula | 2 | F | B | | | TX |
| | ROSS, Mana | 35 | F | B | KH | | IND TERR |
| | Ellen | 10 | F | B | | | TX |
| | Wesley | 8 | M | B | | | TX |
| 63-63 | ARNOLD, Jack | 41 | M | B | FL | | MS |
| | Matilda | 44 | F | B | KH | | MS |
| | Emma | 12 | F | M | FL | | TX |
| | WHITE, Felix | 22 | M | B | FL | | TX |
| | Cass | 21 | F | B | NO | | TN |

GARDEN VALLEY BEAT, GARDEN VALLEY P.O., 9 Aug 1870

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----|---|---|---------|------|------|----|
| 403-407 | ROSE, Henry | 54 | M | W | F | 1300 | 805 | TN |
| | Sarah | 53 | F | W | KH | | | TN |
| | Sarah | 19 | F | W | AH | | | TX |
| | Moselut | 16 | F | W | AH | | | TX |
| | Cornelia | 14 | F | W | AH | | | TX |
| | James | 15 | M | W | AS | | | TX |
| | Arizona | 10 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| Page 56 | TRIMBLE, James | 22 | M | W | FL | | | GA |
| 404-408 | LAYBRAND, David | 52 | M | W | FL | | 1070 | SC |
| | Mary | 40 | F | W | KH | | | MS |
| | William | 21 | M | W | FL | | | MS |
| | James | 18 | M | W | St | | | TX |
| | Frank | 17 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Thomas | 14 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Laura | 12 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| | Julius | 10 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Emily | 8 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Texas | 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Robert | 4 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Francis | 2 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Mary | 7m | F | W | Dec. | | | TX |
| | NICHOLAS, Horace | 22 | M | W | Tmstr | | | AR |
| 405-409 | YARBROUGH, Harvey | 55 | M | W | F | 1000 | 2765 | TN |
| | Margaret | 44 | F | W | KH | | | NC |
| | William | 21 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Martha | 19 | F | W | AH | | | TX |
| | Margaret | 17 | F | W | AH | | | TX |
| | Harvey | 15 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Christopher | 13 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Laura | 11 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | TX |
| 406-410 | DALY, Ben | 23 | M | B | FL | | | AR |
| | Mary | 28 | F | B | KH | | | TN |
| | Adolphus | 6 | M | B | | | | TX |
| 407-411 | MARTIN, James | 45 | M | W | F | 1370 | 1775 | GA |
| | Mary | 32 | F | W | | | | GA |
| | Allen | 16 | M | W | St | | | LA |
| | Ben | 14 | M | W | St | | | AR |
| 408-412 | DEAN, Daniel | 45 | M | B | FL | | 186 | AL |
| | Elvira | 38 | F | B | FL | | | AL |
| | Tucker | 17 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Andrew | 16 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Harvey | 15 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Albert | 14 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Lucy | 13 | F | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Jane | 10 | F | B | FL | | | TX |
| Pg 57/317 | Joseph | 3 | M | B | | | | TX |
| | Tempy | 2m | F | B | Apr. | | | TX |
| 409-413 | BOWMAN, Albert | 38 | M | W | Wgn Mkr | | | TN |
| | Rebecca | 35 | F | W | KH | | | TN |
| | John | 17 | M | W | Wgn Mkr | | | LA |
| | Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | AH | | | LA |
| | Henry | 13 | M | W | AH | | | LA |
| | James | 13 | M | W | AH | | | LA |
| | Mary | 11 | F | W | | | | LA |

| GARDEN VALLEY BEAT, GARDEN VALLEY P.O., 9 Aug 1870 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----|---|---|---------|------|------|--|-----|
| 427-431 | CLEMINs, Frank | 29 | M | B | F | | | | AL |
| | Laura | 9 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | Moses | 6 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| 428-432 | WIMBERLY, Ella | 30 | F | B | FL | | | | VA |
| | Sarah | 14 | F | B | FL | | | | LA |
| | HUGHES, Carey | 30 | M | B | FL | | | | AL |
| | Squire | 6 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | David | 4 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| 429-435 | CRENSHAW, Benj. | 25 | M | B | FL | | | | AL |
| | Arnica | 31 | F | B | FL | | | | GA |
| | Henderson | 23 | M | B | FL | | | | TX |
| | Alice | 12 | F | B | FL | | | | TX |
| | Martha | 9 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | John | 1 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| 430-434 | WILLIAMS, Granville | 48 | M | B | FL | | | | AL |
| | Harriet | 34 | F | B | KH | | | | TN |
| | Matilda | 14 | F | B | FL | | | | AR |
| | Charles | 9 | M | B | | | | | AR |
| | Lillia | 6 | F | B | | | | | AR |
| | Eugenia | 5 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | William | 2 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Sippy | 1 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | HAYES, Margaret | 20 | F | B | FL | | | | AL |
| 431-435 | PHILLIPS, Horace | 28 | M | W | FL | | | | MS |
| | Janett | 22 | F | W | KH | | | | MS |
| | Lula | 4m | F | W | Feb. | | | | TX |
| 432-436 | CARR, Lewis | 39 | M | B | FL | | 235 | | AL |
| | James | 23 | M | B | FL | | | | TX |
| | Franklin | 10 | M | B | FL | | | | TX |
| | Charles | 9 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Angeline | 6 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | Cullin | 4 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Amanda | 2 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| 433-437 | ALLEN, Nelson | 57 | M | B | FL | | | | VA |
| | Elizabeth | 54 | F | B | KH | | | | SC |
| | Ellen | 12 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | Elijah | 6 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Adeline | 5 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| Pg 61/319 | Amos | 2 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| 434-438 | WATSON, Elizabeth | 35 | F | B | FL | | | | MS |
| | Mintie | 11 | F | B | FL | | | | TX |
| | Eliza | 9 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | Peter | 7 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Daniel | 5 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Franklin | 4 | M | B | | | | | TX |
| | Lucy | 3 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| | Margaret | 1 | F | B | | | | | TX |
| 435-439 | VERNIER, Lemuel | 37 | M | W | F | 5000 | 4225 | | SC |
| | Mary | 37 | F | W | KH | | | | AL |
| | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | | TX |
| | Lula | 2 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | VERNER, Ann | 26 | F | W | AH | | | | MS. |
| | MOORE, Mollie | 10 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | Nancy | 7 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | YARBOROUGH, Wiley | 35 | M | W | Phys | | | | GA |
| | DENSON, Julia | 40 | F | B | Dom Svt | | | | GA |

GARDEN VALLEY BEAT, GARDEN VALLEY P.O., 2 Nov 1870

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|----|---|---|---------|------|-----|----|
| 581-585 | McCRAY, Elijah | 38 | M | W | Phys | 518 | 960 | SC |
| | Nancy | 33 | F | W | KH | | | SC |
| Pg 81/329 | Lelia | 7 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | SMITH, Sarah | 26 | F | W | AH | | | AL |
| | RICE, Fleetwood | 22 | M | W | FL | | | SC |
| | YARBROUGH, Stephen | 30 | M | W | FL | | | AL |
| | HERRING, Cary | 16 | M | W | FL | | | SC |
| 582-586 | DeLAY, Hiram | 31 | M | W | F | 1400 | 725 | GA |
| | Matilda | 21 | F | W | KH | | | GA |
| | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Belle | 6m | F | W | Dec. | | | TX |
| | CAMPBELL, Harriet | 11 | F | B | Dom Svt | | | FL |
| 583-587 | WHITE, Elisha | 22 | M | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Laura | 17 | F | B | FL | | | GA |
| | MORGAN, Benj. | 60 | M | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Anna | 60 | F | B | KH | | | GA |
| | VAUGHN, Prince | 17 | M | B | FL | | | LA |
| 584-588 | WHITE, Geo. | 51 | M | B | FL | | | SC |
| | Harriet | 40 | F | B | KH | | | SC |
| | Lucinda | 17 | F | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Berry | 11 | M | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Perry | 9 | M | B | | | | TX |
| | Millie | 5 | F | B | | | | TX |
| | Dillard | 3 | M | B | | | | TX |
| 585-589 | WILLIAMS, Geo. | 20 | M | B | FL | | | AL |
| | Ava | 19 | F | B | KH | | | GA |
| | Mary | 7m | F | B | Nov. | | | TX |
| 586-590 | PURDUE, Elbert | 48 | M | W | FL | | 220 | TN |
| | Catherine | 35 | F | W | KH | | | TN |
| | Rebecca | 12 | F | W | AH | | | TN |
| | Robert | 11 | M | W | FL | | | TN |
| | Francis | 6 | F | W | | | | TN |
| | Hexa | 4 | M | W | | | | TN |
| | Florence | 4m | F | W | Feb. | | | TN |
| 587-591 | ROBERTS, Newton | 24 | M | W | F | 3000 | 960 | GA |
| | GLADNEY, Isack | 30 | M | B | FL | | | AL |
| | Adaline | 35 | F | B | FL | | | MS |
| | Margaret | 10 | F | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Edward | 7 | M | B | | | | TX |
| | Thomas | 4m | M | B | Feb. | | | TX |
| 588-592 | BUTLER, Jack | 45 | M | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Harriet | 30 | F | B | FL | | | GA |
| Page 82 | Emiline | 14 | F | B | FL | | | TX |
| | George | 12 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| | Manah | 9 | F | B | | | | TX |
| | Laura | 4 | F | B | | | | TX |
| | Francis | 2 | F | B | | | | TX |
| 589-593 | HARRIS, Peter | 55 | M | B | FL | | | SC |
| | Malinda | 50 | F | B | KH | | | GA |
| | Ida | 15 | F | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Mary | 13 | F | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Richmond | 9 | M | B | | | | TX |
| | Adam | 7 | M | B | | | | TX |
| 590-594 | WASHINGTON, Sam'l | 24 | M | B | FL | | | AL |
| | Nancy | 20 | F | B | KH | | | AL |
| | Adaline | 2 | F | B | | | | TX |
| | Isabella | 7m | F | B | Nov. | | | TX |

Starrville Beat, Smith Co., Tex. 20 Sept 1870

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|----|
| | WEBB, Thomas | 22 M W FL | | TX |
| | Ella | 30 F W AS | | TX |
| 348/348 | McCLUSKY, James | 22 M W FL | 110 | GA |
| Page 46 | Melvina | 21 F W KH | | AL |
| | Leddie | 3 F W | | AL |
| | David | 2m M W Apr. | | TX |
| 349/349 | WIGGINS, Oliva | 48 M B FL | | MS |
| | Penny | 23 F B FL | | LA |
| | Charton | 14 F B FL | | TX |
| | Hasty | 13 F B FL | | TX |
| 350/350 | MILLER, Jack | 60 M B FL | | AL |
| | Elvira | 27 F B FL | | AL |
| | John | 12 M B FL | | TX |
| | Daniel | 10 M B FL | | TX |
| | Frank | 8 M B FL | | TX |
| | Pinkney | 6 M B | | TX |
| | Horton | 5 M B | | TX |
| | Rufus | 1 M B | | TX |
| 351/351 | ANDERSON, Lear | 41 F B KH | | VA |
| | William | 24 M B FL | | TX |
| | Fannie | 19 F B FL | | TX |
| | Fruman | 16 M B FL | | TX |
| | Cynthia | 14 F B FL | | TX |
| | Olive | 12 M B FL | | TX |
| | Reachel | 10 F B FL | | TX |
| | Seward | 8 M B | | TX |
| | Angeline | 16 F B | | TX |
| | Gibb | 5 M B | | TX |
| | Amanda | 3 F B | | TX |
| | Thomas | 2 M B | | TX |
| 352/352 | FORD, Jordan | 49 M B FL | | NC |
| | Dina | 27 F B KH | | TN |
| | Augus | 22 M B FL | | AL |
| | Francis | 16 F B FL | | LA |
| | Sarah | 10 F B FL | | LA |
| | Queen | 5 F B | | TX |
| 353/353 | YARBROUGH, Ann | 40 F W KH | 800 | TN |
| | Mary | 28 F W AH | | TN |
| | Joel | 23 M W FL | | TX |
| | William | 20 M W FL | | TX |
| | MYRICK, Malissa | 16 F W AH | | TX |
| 354/354 | PHILLIP, Benj. | 23 M W FL | | TN |
| | Rebecca | 34 F W KH | | TN |
| Pg 47/362 | William | 12 M W FL | | TN |
| | Elizabeth | 7 F W | | TX |
| | Jackson | 6 M W | | TX |
| | Nellie | 3 F W | | TX |
| 355/355 | BAKER, James | 39 M W Farmer | 2230 1865 | GA |
| | Rebecca | 35 F W KH | | AL |
| | John | 17 M W AS | | AL |
| | Zachariah | 15 M W AS | | TX |
| | Joseph | 14 M W AS | | TX |
| | William | 12 M W AS | | TX |
| | Sarah | 1 F W | | TX |
| | Jane | 8 F W | | TX |
| | Dollie | 4 F W | | TX |
| | Henry | 1 M W | | TX |

ASKEW, George
Matilda
WHITMORE, John
Louisa
Mollie
John
Leta(Uta?)

DeSHONG, Frank
Mary
Ella
Fannie
Cate

DeSHONG, Lucy
HARNES, Minerva
Legrand
Willie

DEUNIL, Mary
GANS, William
Jane
Martha
Joseph
Belle
Ann
Clark
Ellen
John

YARBROUGH, George
Margaret
Jane

YARBROUGH, Wiley
PHILLIPS, George
DUPREE, Emily

DUPREE, Emily
Sarah
Rebecca
Sallie

LOFTIN, Oliver
Lillian
James

McQUEEN, Mary
DAVIS, Alfred
Julia
Alfred
Fannie

MOORE, Charles
JOHNSON, Peter
REAVES, Stephen
Georgia
William
Stephen
Edwin

FIRMAN, Emma
Sidney
Pompey
Jack

CRAWFORD, Joseph
Mary
Sarah

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|--------------|------|------|--------|
| 17 | M | B | Dom Sv't | | | TX |
| 22 | F | B | Dom Sv't | | | TN |
| 41 | M | W | JP | 1100 | 587 | GA |
| 30 | F | W | KH | | | TX |
| 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 4 | M | W | | | | TX |
| 1 | F | W | | | | MS |
| 28 | M | W | Grcr Rt 2000 | | 1440 | MO |
| 27 | F | W | KH | | | TX |
| 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 5 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 3 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 1 | M | W | | | | AR |
| 16 | F | W | AS | | | IL |
| 50 | F | W | NO | | | AR |
| 10 | F | W | AS | | | AR |
| 6 | M | W | | | | AR |
| 16 | F | W | NO | | | GA |
| 43 | M | M | Pntr | 120 | 490 | GA |
| 33 | F | M | KH | | | TX |
| 17 | F | M | Dom Sv't | | | TX |
| 15 | M | M | FL | | | TX |
| 13 | F | M | AH | | | TX |
| 11 | F | M | AH | | | TX |
| 8 | M | M | | | | TX |
| 5 | F | M | | | | TX |
| 2 | M | M | | | | AL |
| 44 | M | W | Mch Rt 4500 | | 700 | AL |
| 33 | F | W | KH | | | TX |
| 11 | F | W | AS | | | NC |
| 63 | M | W | Deaf & Dumb | | | AL |
| 16 | M | W | Str Clk | | | TX |
| 16 | F | W | AS | | | GA |
| 25 | F | B | Dom Sv't | | | TX |
| 6 | F | B | | | | TX |
| - | F | B | | | | AL |
| 42 | M | W | Farmer 13000 | | 3935 | TX |
| 10 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| 8 | M | W | | | | GA |
| 65 | F | W | KH | | | GA |
| 35 | M | W | Mch Rt 17000 | | 8638 | GA |
| 30 | F | W | KH | | | TX |
| 3 | M | W | | | | TX |
| 1 | F | W | | | | AL |
| 7 | M | W | | | | LA |
| 50 | M | B | Dom Sv't | | | GA |
| 54 | M | W | Lwyr | 2000 | 895 | GA |
| 45 | F | W | KH | | | TX |
| 16 | M | W | St | | | TX |
| 14 | M | W | St | | | TX |
| 11 | M | W | St | | | TX |
| 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 4 | M | W | | | | AFRICA |
| 75 | M | B | Dom Sv't | | | TX |
| 11 | M | B | Dom Sv't | | | AL |
| 47 | M | W | Wgn Mkr | 300 | 150 | TN |
| 46 | F | W | KH | | | MS |
| 20 | F | W | AH | | | |

Tyler Beat No. 1, 29 Sept 1870

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|-----|---|---|---------|-------|-------|--|----|
| | YARBROUGH, Fresher | 16 | M | W | AS | | | | TX |
| | Amelia | 11 | F | W | AS | | | | TX |
| 112-114 | JOHNSON, George M. | 36 | M | W | Mch Rt | | 5540 | | AL |
| | Martha | 31 | F | W | KH | 2000 | | | TN |
| | Charley V. | 13 | M | W | AH | | | | TX |
| | Cran B. | 8 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | Kate L. | 5 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | Eliza | 60 | F | B | Dom Sv | | | | VA |
| 113-115 | RICHARDSON, John | 36 | M | W | Crg Mkr | 300 | 650 | | NC |
| | Catherine | 30 | F | W | KH | | | | MS |
| | Ella | 11 | F | W | AH | | | | MS |
| | William | 8 | M | W | | | | | MS |
| | Attie | 5 | F | W | | | | | MS |
| | Georgia | 4 | F | W | | | | | MS |
| | James | 10m | M | W | Sept | | | | TX |
| | Francis | 28 | F | W | AH | | | | NC |
| 114-116 | GIBBS, Samuel | 44 | M | W | Sddl | 2500 | 3868 | | TN |
| | Martha | 34 | F | W | KH | | | | AL |
| | Nancy | 12 | F | W | AS | | | | TX |
| | Charles | 6 | M | W | | | | | TX |
| 115-117 | SWAN, Andrew J. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 7300 | 1600 | | AL |
| | Lou E. | 28 | F | W | KH | | | | AL |
| 116-118 | GOODMAN, William | 35 | M | W | Phys | 2700 | 12755 | | SC |
| | Mary P. | 22 | F | W | KH | | | | AL |
| 117-119 | WILEY, Thomas J. | 30 | M | W | Mch Rt | 800 | 3200 | | MS |
| | Charlotte T. | 27 | F | W | KH | | | | MO |
| | Walter C. | 5 | M | W | | | | | TX |
| | Della R. | 2 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | HUGGINS, Henry C. | 19 | M | W | | | | | TX |
| 118-120 | LOYD, Edward | 30 | M | W | Tinr | | 300 | | DE |
| | Sarah | 24 | F | W | KH | | | | VA |
| | William | 1 | M | W | | | | | VA |
| 119-121 | WILEY, Columbus | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 714 | | GA |
| | Sarah | 45 | F | W | KH | | | | GA |
| | Nancy | 12 | F | W | AH | | | | TX |
| | Willie | 6 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | James | 4 | M | W | | | | | TX |
| 120-122 | GRENNAN, William | 43 | M | W | Mch | | 5364 | | VA |
| | Ann | 37 | F | W | KH | | | | VA |
| | Mary | 14 | F | W | AS | | | | VA |
| | Howell | 12 | M | W | AS | | | | VA |
| | Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | AS | | | | VA |
| | Audley | 9 | M | W | | | | | VA |
| | Arch | 6 | M | W | | | | | VA |
| | Anna | 3 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | Maggie | 1 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| | COOPER, William | 20 | M | W | Str Clk | | | | NC |
| | BOWEN, Arch | 20 | M | W | Str Clk | | | | VA |
| 121-123 | KERBY, Medora | 19 | F | W | KH | | | | TX |
| | Aydelia | 8 | F | W | | | | | TX |
| 122-124 | ROBERTS, Willis | 53 | M | W | Mch | 10000 | 4350 | | SC |
| | Elizabeth | 47 | F | W | KH | | | | SC |
| 123-125 | WIGGINS, Cal(?) | 28 | M | W | Mch | 3000 | 333 | | MS |
| | Eliza | 21 | F | W | KH | | | | GA |
| | MURPHY, Fannie | 16 | F | W | AS | | | | NC |
| | FLEWELLEN, Mariah | 13 | F | W | AS | | | | TX |

Tyler Beat No. 1, 30 Sept 1870

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|----|---|---|---------|-------|------|---------|
| | DOROUGH, Ella | 19 | F | W | AS | | | GA |
| | Robert | 31 | M | W | Str Clk | | | GA |
| 137-138 | HAMILTON, Witham | 31 | M | W | Actnr | | 461 | GA |
| | Elizabeth | 24 | F | W | KH | | | MS |
| | Lula | 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Willie | 2 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Thomas | 2m | M | W | Apr | | | TX |
| 137-139 | SWANN, Thomas | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 150 | AL |
| | Alice | 30 | F | W | KH | | | TN |
| | Laura | 16 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| | Sarah | 14 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| | Anna | 12 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| 138-140 | OWENS, Edwin | 66 | M | W | Grcr | | 600 | NC |
| | Elizabeth | 59 | F | W | KH | | | AL |
| | Thomas | 23 | M | W | Clk | | | AR |
| | Mary | 27 | F | W | AH | | | AL |
| | NOLAND, Martha | 12 | F | W | AS | | | AR |
| 139-141 | YARBROUGH, Burk | 33 | M | W | Mch | 19000 | 300 | AL |
| | Lucy | 23 | F | W | KH | | | AL |
| | Verina | 4 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Elida | 1 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | YARBROUGH, Ella | 22 | F | B | Dom Sv | | | TX |
| | WINBERRY, Mattie | 19 | F | W | AH | | | AL |
| 140-142 | HACKET, William | 32 | M | W | Cnftnr | | | IRELAND |
| | MORRIS, Benjamin | 16 | M | W | Cnftnr | | | MS |
| | SMITH, Adolphus | 21 | M | B | DL | | | MS |
| 141-143 | HEBERSON, Jacob | 56 | M | W | Cbt Mkr | 1000 | 1651 | PA |
| | Lucinda | 43 | F | W | KH | | | TN |
| | William | 7 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Edward | 5 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Millard | 2 | M | W | | | | TX |
| Pg 19/400 | KNIGHT, Polk | 24 | M | W | FL | | 250 | AL |
| | Sarah | 22 | F | W | NO | | | TN |
| | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | SMITH, Mary | 60 | F | W | NO | | | TN |
| 142-144 | CLAY, John | 33 | M | W | H Cp | 600 | 190 | AL |
| | Lucy | 26 | F | W | KH | | | TN |
| | Dora | 7 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Ella | 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Eddie | 4 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Lucy | 4m | F | W | Feb | | | TX |
| | Johnson, Silah | 45 | F | B | Dom Sv | | | LA |
| 143-145 | JOHNSON, Charles | 48 | M | B | DL | | | GA |
| | Mariah | 35 | F | B | KH | | | VA |
| | OGLESBY, Easter | 50 | F | B | NO | | | TN |
| | KIRBY, Lucinda | 14 | F | B | AS | | | TX |
| 144-146 | RICE, Joann | 36 | F | B | Dom Sv | | | AL |
| | Jacob | 22 | M | B | DL | | | TX |
| | Minor | 6 | M | B | | | | TX |
| | Emma | 3 | F | B | | | | TX |
| 145-147 | MURPHY, Archer | 38 | M | W | Jwlr | 8480 | 3000 | NC |
| | Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | KH | | | SC |
| | Cora | 15 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| | Kate | 10 | F | W | AS | | | TX |
| | Elna | 6 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Archer | 4 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Oneill(?) | 2 | M | W | | | | TX |

Starrville Beat, 27 Oct 1870

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|----|---|---|--------|-------|------|----|
| 713-713 | JACKSON, Peter | 24 | M | B | FL | | | GA |
| | Seborn | 14 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| 714-714 | YARBOROUGH, Joseph | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | NC |
| | Margaret | 36 | F | W | KH | | | SC |
| | Thomas | 7 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 715-715 | WARD, Washington | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1700 | | AL |
| | Sarah | 36 | F | W | KH | | | AL |
| | William | 18 | M | W | FL | | | MS |
| | Robert | 14 | M | W | FL | | | MS |
| | Matthew | 14 | M | W | FL | | | MS |
| | Catherine | 12 | F | W | AH | | | MS |
| | Sarah | 8 | F | W | | | | AR |
| Pg 94 | Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | AR |
| | James | 5 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Amy | 1 | F | W | | | | TX |
| 716-716 | WADE, Mack | 19 | M | B | FL | | | MS |
| | Margaret | 18 | F | B | KH | | | MS |
| 717-717 | WALLACE, Isabella | 49 | F | W | KH | 17500 | | NC |
| | Samuel | 23 | M | W | FL | | | NC |
| | Margaret | 23 | F | W | AH | | | NC |
| | Matthew | 21 | M | W | FL | | | NC |
| | Jackson | 13 | M | W | FL | | | NC |
| | James | 11 | M | W | FL | | | TX |
| | Craig | 9 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Lem | 1 | M | W | | | | TX |
| 718-718 | KERLOCK, Sam'l | 77 | M | W | FL | | | NC |
| 719-719 | JEFFRIES, Robert | 31 | M | W | FL | | | SC |
| | Rachel | 28 | F | W | KH | | | GA |
| | William | 9 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | John | 6 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Laura | 2 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Robert | 6m | F | W | Dec | | | TX |
| | GARNER, Sam'l | 26 | M | W | FL | | 600 | SC |
| | MARLIN, William | 29 | M | W | FL | | | SC |
| 720-720 | CHAPMAN, David | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 1900 | SC |
| | Amanda | 46 | F | W | KH | | | SC |
| | Benjamin | 19 | M | W | FL | | | AL |
| | William | 17 | M | W | FL | | | GA |
| | Francis | 4 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | BASS, John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 7330 | 4800 | GA |
| 721-721 | JACKSON, Wm | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | GA |
| | Rebecca | 29 | F | W | KH | | | GA |
| | Benjamin | 8 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Hamilton | 5 | M | W | | | | TX |
| | Martha | 3 | F | W | | | | TX |
| | Lillian | 6m | F | W | Dec | | | TX |
| 722-722 | MOORE, Patsy | 54 | F | B | KH | | | NC |
| | Bell | 19 | M | B | FL | | | NC |
| | Jonas | 17 | M | B | FL | | | NC |
| | Mira | 15 | F | B | FL | | | NC |
| | Cupid | 12 | M | B | FL | | | NC |
| Pg 95/386 | AKLE, Ann | 40 | F | B | KH | | | GA |
| 722-722 | Mack | 18 | M | B | FL | | | TX |
| | George | 16 | M | B | FL | | | TX |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Flora Beat, Flora P.O., 15 June 1860

Page 36b

91-94

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|----|---|--------|------|------|------|
| JONES | Willis | 39 | M | Farmer | 4000 | 5000 | GA |
| " | Mary | 33 | F | | | | TN |
| " | Narcissus | 11 | F | | | | GA S |
| " | Samuel | 9 | M | | | | GA S |
| " | Mary Jun. | 8 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | Jesse | 6 | M | | | | TX |
| " | Amanda | 4 | F | | | | TX |
| " | Willis | 1 | M | | | | TX |

92-95

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|----|---|--------------|------|------|------|
| HARREL | A. J. | 32 | M | Farm Laborer | | | GA |
| JONES | A. H. | 18 | M | Student | | | GA S |
| LINDSEY | Harvey | 35 | M | Physician | 2000 | 3000 | TN |
| " | Martha | 31 | F | | | | SC |
| " | Hannah | 6 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | Edward | 3 | M | | | | TX |
| " | Jas. H. | 2 | M | | | | TX |

93-96

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|---|--------------|------|-----|----|
| YARBROUGH | Wm. | 22 | M | Clerk | | | AL |
| PUCKET | W. H. | 26 | M | Merchant | | | AL |
| CROCKETT | Thos. | 48 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 900 | GA |
| " | Eliza | 45 | F | | | | TN |
| " | Henry J. | 23 | M | Farm Laborer | | 300 | MS |
| " | Marcus | 16 | M | Invalid | | | TX |
| " | Harvey | 10 | M | | | | TX |

94-97

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----|---|--------------|------|------|----|
| LILES | Marion | 20 | M | Farm Laborer | | 150 | MS |
| CHANDLER | A. N. | 29 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 1600 | GA |
| " | Marcellus | 7 | M | | | | TX |
| " | Jane | 5 | F | | | | TX |

95-98

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----|---|--------|------|------|----|
| COPELAND | A. K. | 32 | M | Farmer | 1600 | 2100 | TN |
| " | Lucinda | 26 | F | | | | TN |
| " | Sarah A. | 7 | F | | | | TX |
| " | John | 5 | M | | | | TX |
| " | Ann | 3 | F | | | | TX |
| " | Virginia | 1 | F | | | | TX |
| " | Rachel | 2m | F | | | | TX |

96-99

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|----|---|----------|------|------|----|
| POTTER | E. J. | 31 | M | Merchant | 1400 | 2000 | TN |
| " | Ann | 32 | F | | | | GA |

97-100

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------|----|---|-----------|-----|-----|----|
| SHIPLEY | W. E. | 20 | M | Physician | | 400 | GA |
| NIBLICK | T. R. | 27 | M | Merchant | 800 | 600 | GA |
| " | Sarah | 25 | F | | | | GA |
| " | Adolphus | 4 | M | | | | TX |
| " | Hannah | 3 | F | | | | TX |

Page 19

98-101

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----|---|----------|------|-------|----|
| NIBLICK | Dora | 1 | F | | | | TX |
| METHEWS | P. H. | 37 | M | Merchant | 1300 | 11000 | TN |
| " | Emily | 26 | F | | | | AL |
| " | James | 7 | M | | | | LA |
| " | Elizabeth | 4 | F | | | | LA |
| " | Emmer | 2 | F | | | | LA |
| NOBLE | W. W. | 25 | M | Merchant | | 1500 | MS |

Flora Beat, 18 June 1860

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|----|---|--------|--|--|----|
| | RIVERS | Mary | 18 | F | | | | TX |
| | GARRET | Lousa | 8 | F | | | | TX |
| 122-126 | DODSON | Marion | 28 | M | Farmer | | | AL |
| | " | Mary | 19 | F | | | | AL |

Page 21

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|---------------|----|---|--------|------|-------|--|----|
| | DODSON | W. H. | 4m | M | | | | | TX |
| 123-127 | ODOM | Kinchen | 67 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | | NC |
| | " | Easter | 60 | F | | | | | LA |
| 124-128 | ODOM | Francis | 30 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | | IL |
| | " | Evaline | 25 | F | | | | | GA |
| | " | Elizabeth | 10 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Sarah | 7 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Durham | 5 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Nancy | 2 | F | | | | | TX |
| 125-129 | ELLISON | Jesse | 30 | M | Farmer | 480 | 400 | | GA |
| | " | Emily | 24 | F | | | | | AL |
| 126-130 | LONG | Wm. | 49 | M | Farmer | 800 | 300 | | GA |
| | " | Mary | 13 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Elijah | 6 | M | | | | | TX |
| | ROADES | Wm. A. | 10 | M | | | | | TX |
| | LONG | Thos. | 21 | M | FL | 575 | 250 | | AL |
| -131 | HOLLIS | W. C. | 28 | M | FL | 1600 | 100 | | GA |
| | " | Josephine | 18 | F | | | | | GA |
| 127-132 | NEWMAN | R.D.G. | 35 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 1500 | | SC |
| | " | Caroline | 27 | F | | | | | AL |
| | " | Nancy | 6 | F | | | | | MS |
| | " | Thos. | 4 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Mary | 2 | F | | | | | TX |
| | WOODARD | Wesley | 21 | M | FL | | | | AL |
| 128-133 | LAND | A. G. | 34 | M | Farmer | 700 | 500 | | NC |
| | " | Louvenia | 27 | F | | | | | MS |
| | " | Lorenzo D. | 15 | M | | | | | MS |
| | " | Green | 9 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Permelia | 1 | F | | | | | TX |
| | LAND | Renatus | 42 | M | FL | | | | NC |
| 129-134 | LONG | J.W. | 27 | M | Farmer | 270 | 500 | | AL |
| | " | Frances | 20 | F | | | | | AL |
| | " | Sarah | 4 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | John | 3 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | James | 1 | M | | | | | TX |
| 130-135 | YARBROUGH | Harvey | 44 | M | Farmer | 6650 | 15000 | | TN |
| | " | Margaret | 34 | F | | | | | NC |
| | " | Wm. M. | 11 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Martha | 8 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Margaret Jun. | 6 | F | | | | | TX |

Page 21b,

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------|----|---|---------------------|-----|--|--|----|
| | YARBROUGH | Harvey A. | 4 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Columbus | 2 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Wm. C. | 23 | M | Tchr. Common School | 100 | | | AL |
| -136 | McCRARY | E. R. W. | 28 | M | Physician | 600 | | | SC |
| | " | Nancy | 22 | F | | | | | SC |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Flora Beat, 18 June 1860

| | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|--------|----|---|--------|----|
| | RIVERS | Mary | 18 | F | | TX |
| | GARRET | Lousa | 8 | F | | TX |
| 122-126 | DODSON | Marion | 28 | M | Farmer | AL |
| | " | Mary | 19 | F | | AL |

Page 21

| Page | Lot | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Value | Value | State |
|---------|-----|-----------|---------------|-----|------------|--------|-------|----------|
| 21 | | DODSON | W. H. | 4m | M | | | TX |
| 123-127 | | ODOM | Kinchen | 67 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 500 NC |
| | | " | Easter | 60 | F | | | LA |
| 124-128 | | ODOM | Francis | 30 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 IL |
| | | " | Evaline | 25 | F | | | GA |
| | | " | Elizabeth | 10 | F | | | TX |
| | | " | Sarah | 7 | F | | | TX |
| | | " | Durham | 5 | M | | | TX |
| | | " | Nancy | 2 | F | | | TX |
| 125-129 | | ELLISON | Jesse | 30 | M | Farmer | 480 | 400 GA |
| | | " | Emily | 24 | F | | | AL |
| 126-130 | | LONG | Wm. | 49 | M | Farmer | 800 | 300 GA |
| | | " | Mary | 13 | F | | | TX |
| | | " | Elijah | 6 | M | | | TX |
| | | ROADES | Wm. A. | 10 | M | | | TX |
| | | LONG | Thos. | 21 | M | FL | 575 | 250 AL |
| -131 | | HOLLIS | W. C. | 28 | M | FL | 1600 | 100 GA |
| | | " | Josephine | 18 | F | | | GA |
| 127-132 | | NEWMAN | R.D.G. | 35 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 1500 SC |
| | | " | Caroline | 27 | F | | | AL |
| | | " | Nancy | 6 | F | | | MS |
| | | " | Thos. | 4 | M | | | TX |
| | | " | Mary | 2 | F | | | TX |
| | | WOODARD | Wesley | 21 | M | FL | | AL |
| 128-133 | | LAND | A. G. | 34 | M | Farmer | 700 | 500 NC |
| | | " | Louvenia | 27 | F | | | MS |
| | | " | Lorenzo D. | 15 | M | | | MS |
| | | " | Green | 9 | M | | | TX |
| | | " | Permelia | 1 | F | | | TX |
| | | LAND | Renatus | 42 | M | FL | | NC |
| 129-134 | | LONG | J.W. | 27 | M | Farmer | 270 | 500 AL |
| | | " | Frances | 20 | F | | | AL |
| | | " | Sarah | 4 | F | | | TX |
| | | " | John | 3 | M | | | TX |
| | | " | James | 1 | M | | | TX |
| 130-135 | | YARBROUGH | Harvey | 44 | M | Farmer | 6650 | 15000 TN |
| | | " | Margaret | 34 | F | | | NC |
| | | " | Wm. M. | 11 | M | | | TX |
| | | " | Martha | 8 | F | | | TX |
| | | " | Margaret Jun. | 6 | F | | | TX |

Page 21b,

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|-----------|----|---|--------------------|-----|--|--|----|
| -21b, | YARBROUGH | Harvey A. | 4 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Columbus | 2 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Wm. C. | 23 | M | Tchr.Common School | 100 | | | AL |
| -136 | McCRARY | E. R. W. | 28 | M | Physician | 600 | | | SC |
| | " | Nancy | 22 | F | | | | | SC |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Flora Beat, 22 June 1860

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|-----------|----|---|------------------|-----|----|
| 176-182 | PETERS | C. C. | 29 | M | Tchr.Common Sch. | 300 | TN |
| " | " | Julia A. | 27 | F | | | TN |
| " | " | Louisa F. | 6 | F | | | TN |
| " | " | Eudora C. | 2 | F | | | TN |

23 June 1860

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----|---|--------|------|------|------|
| 177-183 | POLLET | Edward | 42 | M | Farmer | 1600 | 4000 | KY |
| " | " | Mary | 33 | F | | | | TN |
| " | " | Martha | 16 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 13 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Susan | 11 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Caroline | 10 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | " | William | 7 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | George | 5 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | Rebecca | 2 | F | | | | TX |
| | HAYMORE | Thomas | 33 | M | FL | | | NC |
| | SIMS | Madison | 14 | M | | | | TX |
| 178-184 | SPEAR | John | 44 | M | Farmer | 3200 | 5100 | KY |
| " | " | Penelope | 40 | F | | | | AL |
| " | " | Levi | 20 | M | FL | | | TN S |
| " | " | John | 16 | M | | | | TN S |
| " | " | Jane | 14 | F | | | | TN |
| " | " | Franklin | 7 | M | | | | TX S |
| -185 | YARBROUGH | C. P. | 34 | M | FL | | 700 | AL |
| " | " | Ann | 17 | F | | | | TN |

Page 25

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|-----------|----|---|-------------|------|------|------|
| 179-186 | WOOTEN | William | 53 | M | Farmer | 2230 | 6000 | TN |
| " | " | Martha | 54 | F | | | | NC |
| | THORN | Frances | 26 | F | | | | AL S |
| 180-187 | STARR | Russel | 26 | M | Farmer | 3000 | 8000 | GA |
| " | " | Pernisia | 23 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | Delmar | 6 | F | | | | TX |
| " | " | John | 1 | M | | | | TX |
| 181-188 | NULL | John | 50 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 4000 | SC |
| " | " | Manerva | 20 | F | | | | AL |
| " | " | Ameda | 18 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | Saphrona | 16 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | William | 13 | M | | | | MS |
| " | " | Frances | 11 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | Darling | 10 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | George W. | 7 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | Martha | 3 | F | | | | TX |
| 182-189 | NULL | James | 25 | M | Day Laborer | | 400 | AL M |
| " | " | Martha | 16 | F | | | | AL M |
| 183-190 | GIBSON | John P. | 42 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | GA |
| " | " | Margaret | 42 | F | | | | GA |
| " | " | William | 19 | M | Day Laborer | | 60 | AL |
| " | " | Jackson | 16 | M | Day Laborer | | | AL |
| " | " | Jacob | 15 | M | Day Laborer | | | AL |
| " | " | John | 12 | M | | | | AL |
| " | " | Mary | 6 | F | | | | TX |
| " | " | Martha | 2 | F | | | | TX |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Jones Beat, 7 July 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|--------------|----|---|-------------|------|------|----|---|
| 321-327 | WAGNER | Wm. | 25 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | AL | |
| | " | Sarah | 21 | F | | | | MS | |
| | " | John | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| 322-328 | FANNIER | Christopher | 46 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 1000 | TN | |
| | " | Jane | 38 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Cyntha | 16 | F | | | | TN | S |
| | " | Dorotha | 14 | F | | | | TN | S |
| | " | (Joseph | 10 | M | | | | TN | S |
| | " | Twins (Robt. | 10 | M | | | | TN | S |
| | " | Mary | 9 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Martha | 6 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Aranda | 4 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Sefrona | 1 | F | | | | TX | |
| 323-329 | McKINLEY | Margaret | 77 | F | | 1000 | 500 | NC | |
| | " | Louisa | 48 | F | | | | NC | |
| -330 | WHITE | Amand | 35 | F | | | | MS | |
| | " | Lawson | 16 | M | Day Laborer | | | MS | |
| | " | Margaret | 14 | F | | | | MS | |
| -331 | McKINLEY | Lawson | 27 | M | Day Laborer | | 400 | MS | |
| | " | Leonidus | 5 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Jane | 3 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | William | 1 | M | | | | TX | |
| 324-332 | JOLLY | R. N. | 22 | M | Farmer | 300 | 500 | MS | M |
| | " | Margaret | 23 | F | | | | NC | M |
| | BLANTON | Catherine | 5 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Jas. B. | 3 | M | | | | TX | |
| 325-333 | YARBROUGH | Theopilus | 34 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 1500 | TN | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 33 | F | | | | TN | |
| | " | Franklin | 14 | M | | | | MS | |

Page 50

8 July 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------|-----------|----|---|--------------------|-----|-----|----|---|
| 326-334 | COPELAND | Elisha | 53 | M | Farmer | 500 | 600 | TN | |
| | " | Winnaford | 27 | F | | | | AL | |
| | " | Wm. | 20 | M | Tchr Common School | | | AL | |
| | " | Jas. | 16 | M | Day Laborer | | | AL | S |
| | " | Jonathan | 14 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Alexander | 8 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Charles | 7 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | David | 6 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Andrew | 3 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Rebecca | 2 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Lafayette | 5m | M | | | | TX | |
| 327-335 | COPELAND | George | 29 | M | Farmer | 500 | 500 | TN | |
| | " | Ann | 20 | F | | | | AL | |
| 328-336 | PERRY | Josiah | 38 | M | Farmer | 500 | 500 | AL | |
| | " | Ann | 37 | F | | | | AL | |
| | " | James | 18 | M | Day Laborer | | | AR | |
| | " | Isabella | 12 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Thos. J. | 8 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Susan | 6 | F | | | | TX | |

(continued)

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Jones Beat, 8 July 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|----|---|--------|------|------|--|----|
| | PERRY | Nancy | 3 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Georgia | 1m | F | | | | | TX |
| 329-337 | GANDY | Edward | 45 | M | Farmer | 600 | 1000 | | AL |
| | " | Jane | 40 | F | | | | | AL |
| | " | Mary | 18 | F | | | | | AL |
| | " | Saml. | 15 | M | FL | | | | AL |
| | " | Giles | 12 | M | | | | | AL |
| | " | Temple | 10 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Eliza | 8 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Wm. | 6 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | John | 4 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | James | 2 | M | | | | | TX |
| 330-338 | BYERS | Isaac | 37 | M | Farmer | 2200 | 3500 | | AL |
| | " | Elizabeth | 30 | F | | | | | TN |
| | " | Martha | 10 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | John | 8 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Sefrone | 5 | F | | | | | TX |
| Page 50b | " | Nathaniel | 4 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Saml. Jun. | 1 | M | | | | | TX |
| | COOPER | Isaac | 24 | M | FL | | 300 | | AL |
| | BYERS | Saml. Sen. | 27 | M | FL | | 400 | | AL |
| 330-339 | YARBROUGH | Nathaniel | 55 | M | Farmer | 3200 | 3500 | | NC |
| | " | Sefrona | 52 | F | | | | | GA |
| | " | Samuel | 19 | M | FL | | | | AR |
| | " | Alfred | 16 | M | FL | | | | AR |
| | " | Jane | 15 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Mary | 12 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Wallis | 10 | M | | | | | TX |
| 331 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | |
| 332-340 | PRINCE | L. W. | 30 | M | Farmer | | 1300 | | NC |
| | " | Ann | 24 | F | | | | | GA |
| | " | Elizabeth | 5 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Eliza | 2 | F | | | | | TX |
| 333-341 | LAMB | Ishom | 39 | M | Farmer | 960 | 500 | | NC |
| | " | Eliza | 46 | F | | | | | NC |
| | " | Evaline | 14 | F | | | | | NC |
| | " | Perdue | 11 | M | | | | | NC |
| | " | Ella | 10 | F | | | | | NC |
| | " | English | 9 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Fulton | 3 | M | | | | | TX |
| 334-342 | DAVIS | Thos. H. | 33 | M | Farmer | 700 | 800 | | TN |
| | " | Rachel | 40 | F | | | | | TN |
| | " | James | 5 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | William | 2 | M | | | | | TX |
| 333-343 | DAVIS | Rachel | 55 | F | | | 800 | | TN |
| | " | George P. | 20 | M | Farmer | | | | AL |
| | " | Eliza | 19 | F | | | | | AL |
| | " | Joseph | 17 | M | FL | | | | AL |
| | " | Clementine | 15 | M | | | | | AL |
| | CLAYTON | Armelda | 5 | F | | | | | AL |
| 336-344 | COATES | Needham | 34 | M | Farmer | 300 | 400 | | TN |
| | " | Martha | 30 | F | | | | | TN |
| | " | Saml. | 6 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Benton | 3 | M | | | | | TX |
| | " | Susan | 1 | F | | | | | TX |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Mt. Carmel Beat, Mt. Carmel P.O., 19 July 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------|---|----------|------|--------|--|------|
| | MILLER | Martha | 7 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Jane | 5 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Charles | 2 | M | | | | | TX |
| 423-430 | YARBROUGH | Joseph | 40 | M | Overseer | 250 | | | NC |
| | " | Frances | 12 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Martha | 7 | F | | | | | TX |
| 424-431 | WARREN | W. T. | 28 | M | Overseer | 800 | | | TN |
| | " | Julia | 16 | F | | | | | NC |
| | " | Imogenia | 7 ^m | F | | | | | TX |
| 425-432 | WIGGINS | J. M. | 39 | M | Farmer | 8100 | 31,000 | | AL |
| | " | Laura | 31 | F | | | | | SC |
| | " | Sarah | 12 | F | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Jessee | 11 | M | | | | | AL S |
| | " | Mary | 10 | F | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Ida | 7 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Fanny | 15 | F | | | | | MS S |
| 426-433 | WIGGINS | Wm. | 64 | M | Farmer | 2650 | 18,000 | | NC |
| | " | Edmond | 18 | M | FL | | | | MS |
| 427-434 | WILEY | C. M. | 47 | M | Farmer | 3500 | 8000 | | GA |
| | " | Sarah | 35 | F | | | | | AL |
| | " | Thos. J. | 20 | M | FL | | | | MS |
| | " | Varlinda | 17 | F | | | | | MS |
| | " | Mary | 7 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Nancy | 2 | F | | | | | TX |
| | SHARP | Frances | 12 | F | | | | | AL S |
| | " | Smith H. | 10 | M | | | | | AL S |
| | " | Jefferson | 8 | M | | | | | AL S |
| | MURRY | James | 24 | M | FL | | 85 | | KY |
| 428-435 | STROUD | A. W. | 45 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 1100 | | VA |
| | " | James | 18 | M | FL | | | | MS |
| | " | Elizabeth | 17 | F | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Tennessee | 16 | F | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Missouri | 13 | F | | | | | TX S |
| | " | Texana | 8 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | George | 4 | M | | | | | TX |
| 429-436 | WILEY | C. T. | 22 | M | Farmer | | 250 | | AL |
| | " | Adaline | 23 | F | | | | | TN |
| | " | Nancy | 1 | F | | | | | TX |

Page 55, 20 July 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|------------|----|---|--------|------|------|--|------|
| | STROUD | Newton | 15 | M | FL | | | | MS |
| 430-437 | BROWN | H. T. | 37 | M | Farmer | 600 | 800 | | NC |
| | " | Jane | 36 | F | | | | | TN |
| | " | Charles | 13 | M | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Wm. G. | 10 | M | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Jas. M. | 8 | M | | | | | MS S |
| | " | Ann | 4 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Thos. Leg. | 18 | M | FL | | | | TN |
| 431 | Unoccupied | | | | | | | | |
| 432-438 | SWANN | Thos. R. | 35 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 4300 | | AL |
| | " | Louisa | 28 | F | | | | | MS |
| | " | Laura | 6 | F | | | | | TX S |
| | " | Sallie | 4 | F | | | | | TX |
| | " | Anna | 2 | F | | | | | TX |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Starville Beat, Starville P.O., 9 Aug 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----|---|-------------|--------|------|---------|---|
| 700-695 | SADDLER | Rachel | 52 | F | | | | TN | |
| | " | Ann | 16 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Madella | 12 | F | | | | TX | S |
| 701-696 | YARBROUGH | Jane | 32 | F | 1000 | 500 | | MS | |
| | " | David | 16 | M | | | | TX | |
| <u>Page 70</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| | YARBROUGH | Joel | 13 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | James | 11 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Wm. | 9 | M | | | | TX | |
| | MYRICK | Jane | 5 | F | | | | TX | |
| 702-697 | HILL | Elish | 22 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | TX | |
| | " | Martha | 18 | F | | | | AL | |
| | " | Isabella | 3m | F | | | | TX | |
| | MYRICK | Laura | 8 | F | | | | TX | S |
| 703-698 | FINDLEY | John | 37 | M | Mechanic | | 200 | TN | |
| | " | Jane | 13 | F | | | | TN | S |
| | " | Ann | 11 | F | | | | TN | S |
| 704-699 | WEATHERLY | Arvel | 65 | M | Farmer | | 200 | NC | |
| | " | Dicy | 70 | F | | | | NC | |
| 705-700 | KELLY | Wm. | 42 | M | Merchant | 3000 | 6000 | SC | |
| | " | Martha | 35 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Edward | 14 | M | | | | MS | S |
| | " | Houston | 12 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Mary | 10 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Franklin | 6 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Susan | 4 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 1 | F | | | | TX | |
| | KELLY | Saml. | 46 | M | Day Laborer | | | SC | |
| 706-701 | HOLLAND | F. W. | 40 | M | Physician | 2200 | 3600 | ENGLAND | |
| | " | Mary | 30 | F | | | | GA | |
| 707-702 | INGRAM | B. F. | 36 | M | Carpenter | 400 | 400 | GA | |
| | " | Rebecca | 27 | F | | | | GA | S |
| | " | Jas. | 10 | M | | | | GA | |
| 708-703 | THOMPSON | W. D. | 21 | M | Carpenter | 1000 | 300 | TX | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 17 | F | | | | TX | |
| 709-704 | LAWRENCE | H. A. | 62 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 6000 | NC | |
| | " | Lucinda | 54 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Jasper | 22 | M | Carpenter | | 800 | GA | |
| | " | Wm. | 21 | M | Carpenter | | | GA | |
| | " | Mary | 16 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Hugh | 12 | M | | | | GA | |
| 710-705 | PAGE | John | 41 | M | Farmer | 4650 | 5000 | NC | |
| | " | Sarah | 33 | F | | | | MS | |
| | " | Luvina | 17 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Martha | 15 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Joseph | 14 | M | | | | TX | S |
| <u>Page 70b</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| | PAGE | Daniel | 11 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Arthur | 10 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Jackson | 7 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Mary | 4 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Adelade | 3 | F | | | | TX | |
| 711-706 | GILL | Jas. M. | 52 | M | Mnstr Meth. | 11,000 | 5000 | SC | |
| | " | Susan | 48 | F | | | | TN | |
| | " | Mary | 21 | F | | | | MS | |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Starville Beat, Starville P.O., 10 Aug 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|----|---|-------------|------|--------|----|---|
| 723-718 | SPEAR | James | 70 | M | Farmer | 3000 | 14,000 | NC | |
| | " | Penelope | 67 | F | | | | NC | |
| 724-719 | SPEAR | J. P. | 37 | M | Day Laborer | 900 | -- | AL | |
| | " | Tabitha | 23 | F | | | | MS | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 1 | F | | | | TX | |
| 725-720 | SPEAR | D. Y. | 40 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 5000 | AL | |
| | " | Lucinda | 36 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Dennis | 12 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Martha | 10 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Leonidus | 6 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Pinkney | 5 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | George | 4 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Wm. | 1 | M | | | | TX | |
| | SHOAT | Lina | 12 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Andrew | 10 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Sarah | 6 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Jane | 2 | F | | | | TX | |
| 726-721 | SPEAR | James H. | 21 | M | Day Laborer | | 400 | TN | M |
| | " | Elizabeth | 16 | F | | | | MS | M |
| 727-722 | STARNES | Wm. | 22 | M | Day Laborer | | 300 | MS | M |

Page 71b

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----|---|--------------|------|------|----|---|
| | STARNES | Ann | 19 | F | | | | TN | |
| 728-723 | YARBROUGH | Jas. | 32 | M | Farmer | 600 | 1400 | AL | |
| | " | Jane | 30 | F | | | | TN | |
| | " | Ann | 11 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Mary | 9 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Wm. | 6 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Julia | 7m | F | | | | TX | |
| | OWENS | Penelope | 26 | F | | | | TN | |
| 729-724 | SINGLETON | W. R. | 57 | M | Farmer | 800 | 600 | GA | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 54 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Richard | 18 | M | Farm Laborer | | | GA | |
| | " | Wm. | 12 | M | | | | GA | |
| | " | Mary | 10 | F | | | | GA | |
| 730-725 | COKER | F. G. | 40 | M | Farmer | | 500 | TN | |
| | " | Sarah | 38 | F | | | | SC | |
| | " | James | 11 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Joseph | 9 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Mary | 6 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Franklin | 4 | M | | | | TX | |
| 731-726 | EVANS | W. N. | 30 | M | Farmer | | 500 | TN | |
| | " | Flora | 21 | F | | | | AL | |
| | " | Thos. | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| | WILSON | T. E. | 25 | M | Farm Laborer | | | AL | |
| 732-727 | WOLF | John | 40 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | TN | |
| | " | Mary | 37 | F | | | | TN | |
| | " | Eliza | 14 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Louisa | 12 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Ann | 11 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Sarah | 8 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Amanda | 6 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Andrew | 1 | M | | | | TX | |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Tyler Beat, Tyler P.O., 31 Aug 1860

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|----|---|-----------|---------------|-----------------|---|
| | SMITH | B. K. | 25 | M | Merchant | 2250 | GA | |
| | FLEISHEL | W. L. | 20 | M | Merchant | 2250 | GERMANY (Baden) | |
| 1096-1099 | YARBROUGH | George | 32 | M | Merchant | 14,000 40,000 | AL | |
| | " | Margaret | 22 | F | | | AL | |
| | " | Jane | 1 | F | | | TX | |
| | YARBROUGH | Wiley | 25 | M | Physician | 5000 1000 | AL | |
| | " | Burk | 23 | M | Clerk | | AL | |
| | DUKE | M. M. | 20 | M | Clerk | | MS | |
| 1097-1100 | COUSINS | W. H. | 31 | M | Clerk | 2500 | VA | M |
| | " | Susan | 20 | F | | | MS | M |

Page 80b

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----|---|-----------------|-------------|----|---|
| 1098-1101 | RAMSOUR | A. H. | 41 | M | Miller | 4700 | NC | |
| | " | Martha | 31 | F | | | AL | |
| | " | John | 4 | M | | | TX | |
| | " | Willie | 3 | M | | | TX | |
| | " | Franklin | 1m | M | | | TX | |
| 1099-1102 | RUNYAN | L. W. | 58 | M | Farmer | 500 | TN | |
| | " | Nancy | 60 | F | | | GA | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 20 | F | | | GA | |
| | WALKER | Nancy | 20 | F | | | GA | |
| | " | Antonette | 11 | F | | | AL | |
| | COPELAND | Thos. | 25 | M | Farm Laborer | 200 | GA | |
| 1100-1103 | WIGGINS | Thos. | 26 | M | Apothecary | 1400 12,000 | AL | |
| | " | Sarah | 19 | F | | | AL | |
| | " | Laura | 3 | F | | | TX | |
| | " | Wm. | 5m | M | | | TX | |
| | HENSLEY | Fulton | 20 | M | Clerk | | KY | |
| 1101-1104 | McDOUGAL | J. W. | 26 | M | Farmer | | AL | |
| | " | Mary | 27 | F | | | GA | |
| | BROWN | Robt. | 17 | M | Day Laborer | | TX | |
| | STARR | W. B. | 30 | M | Day Laborer | 700 | GA | |
| 1102-1105 | PERRY | J. F. | 25 | M | Stable Kpr | 1000 500 | AL | |
| | " | Mary | 23 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 1 | F | | | TX | |
| 1103-1106 | McKINLEY | John | 44 | M | Trader in Notes | 2500 6000 | NC | |
| | " | Tabitha | 44 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 16 | F | | | MS | S |
| | " | Lucinda | 12 | F | | | TX | |
| | " | John | 9 | M | | | TX | |
| | " | Sarah | 5 | F | | | TX | |
| 1104-1107 | McKINLEY | R. L. | 20 | M | Day Laborer | 300 | MS | |
| | " | Lucinda | 19 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Isabella | 6m | F | | | TX | |
| | " | J. W. | 22 | M | Day Laborer | | MS | |
| | ACKER | T. J. | 24 | M | Day Laborer | | VA | |
| 1105-1108 | PERRY | John | 30 | M | Day Laborer | 100 | TN | |
| | " | Rhina | 26 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Wm. | 8 | M | | | TN | S |
| | " | Nancy | 6 | F | | | TN | S |
| | " | Mary | 4 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Margaret | 2 | F | | | TN | |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Tyler Beat, Tyler P.O., 3 Sept 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|---|----------------|------|------|----|---|
| 1140-1143 | DEAN | T. W. | 30 | M | Carpenter | 500 | 600 | AL | |
| | " | Frances | 22 | F | | | | TN | |
| 1141-1144 | GIMBLE | William | 30 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 1200 | GA | |
| | " | Julia | 24 | F | | | | MS | |
| | " | Ann | 5 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Henry | 3 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Wm. Jun. | 1 | M | | | | TX | |
| | MATHIS | Ira | 15 | M | | | | TX | |
| 1142-1145 | ADRIAN | J. D. G. | 45 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 900 | GA | |
| | " | Sarah | 30 | F | | | | IN | |
| | " | Fleming | 23 | M | Farm Laborer | | 100 | AL | |
| | " | John | 9 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Buchanon | 3 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | King | 7 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Andrew | 1 | M | | | | TX | |
| | McADAMS | Lewis | 15 | M | Farm Laborer | | | TX | S |
| | MATHIS | Mathew | 13 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | McADAMS | Laura | 9 | F | | | | TX | S |
| | MATHIS | Joshua | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| 1143-1146 | AVANTS | Saml. | 28 | M | Farmer | | 400 | MO | |
| | " | Jane | 20 | F | | | | AR | |
| | " | Jacob | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Mary | 1m | F | | | | TX | |
| 1144-1147 | PACE | D. H. C. | 37 | M | Farmer | | 400 | TN | |
| | " | Emmer | 32 | F | | | | TN | |
| | " | Ann | 15 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | David | 11 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | Wm. | 9 | M | | | | TX | S |
| | " | James | 7 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Joel | 6 | M | | | | TX | |
| | " | Sarah | 3 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Jane | 8m | F | | | | TX | |
| 1145-1148 | ADAMS | J. J. | 34 | M | Farmer | 1380 | 1000 | GA | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 28 | F | | | | GA | |
| | " | Ann | 12 | F | | | | AL | S |
| | " | | | | | | | | |
| | ADAMS | Benj. | 11 | M | | | | AL | S |
| | " | Wm. | 7 | M | | | | AL | S |
| | HERAIN | John | 20 | M | School Teacher | | | AL | |
| 1146-1149 | BARRON | J. W. | 28 | M | Farmer | 1250 | 800 | GA | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 32 | F | | | | GA | I |
| | " | Mary | 8 | F | | | | AL | S |
| | " | Ann | 6 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Theodosia | 2 | F | | | | TX | |
| 1147-1150 | MOORE | J. L. | 25 | M | Farmer | | 800 | AL | M |
| | " | Mary | 21 | F | | | | AL | M |
| 1148-1151 | MOORE | W. O. | 32 | M | Farmer | 1800 | 4400 | AL | |
| | " | Mary | 25 | F | | | | AL | |
| | " | Hezekiah | 22 | M | Farmer | | | AL | |
| | YARBROUGH | Wiley | 54 | M | | 1000 | 6000 | SC | |
| 1149-1152 | ADAMS | Edwin | 63 | M | Farmer | 1050 | 1000 | NC | |
| | " | Martha | 60 | F | | | | NC | |
| | " | John Q. | 16 | M | Farm Laborer | | | AL | |
| | " | Andrew | 14 | M | | | | AL | |
| | TURNER | Josiah | 25 | M | Day Laborer | | 300 | IN | |

Page 84

Tyler Beat, Tyler P.O., 4 Sept 1860

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|---|--------------|--------|--------|----|---|
| 1180-1181 | THOMPSON | Wiley W. | 34 | M | Farmer | 5000 | 2500 | TN | |
| " | " | Louisa | 33 | F | | | | AL | |
| " | " | Nancy | 14 | F | | | | AL | |
| " | " | Ann | 12 | F | | | | TX | |
| " | " | Susans | 7 | F | | | | TX | |
| " | " | Allethia | 4 | F | | | | TX | |
| " | " | James | 3 | M | | | | TX | |
| 1181-1182 | MALLOY | Andrew | 40 | M | Day Laborer | | 400 | SC | |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 25 | F | | | | TN | |
| " | " | Ann | 8 | F | | | | TX | |
| " | " | Columbus | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| 1182-1183 | THORN | James | 35 | M | Farmer | | 800 | TN | |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 30 | F | | | | NC | |
| " | " | John | 14 | M | | | | AL | S |
| " | " | Wm. | 10 | M | | | | AL | S |
| " | " | Henry | 9 | M | | | | AL | S |
| " | " | Mary | 8 | F | | | | AL | S |
| " | " | James | 7 | M | | | | AL | S |
| " | " | Martha | 5 | F | | | | TX | |
| " | " | Jesse | 6m | M | | | | TX | |
| 1183-1184 | PERDUE | John | 34 | M | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | NC | |
| " | " | Mary | 25 | F | | | | TN | |
| " | " | Martha | 10 | F | | | | TN | |
| " | " | Margaret | 9 | F | | | | TX | |
| Page 86b | | | | | | | | | |
| | PERDUE | Bell | 7 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | Neomia | 4 | F | | | | TX | |
| | " | James | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| 1184-1185 | LEWIS | Thomas | 28 | M | Farmer | 600 | 7000 | AL | |
| " | " | Mary | 25 | F | | | | AL | |
| " | " | Hellen | 8 | F | | | | AL | S |
| " | " | John | 5 | M | | | | AL | |
| | YARBROUGH | Richard | 22 | M | Day Laborer | | 150 | AL | |
| 1185-1186 | FELTON | J. G. | 47 | M | Farmer | 5000 | 16,000 | SC | |
| " | " | Dorotha | 41 | F | | | | SC | |
| " | " | James | 20 | M | Farm Laborer | | | GA | |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 16 | F | | | | GA | |
| " | " | Florence | 12 | F | | | | GA | |
| " | " | Rodolphus | 6 | M | | | | GA | |
| | HARBIN | Saml. B. | 24 | M | Overseer | | 1300 | SC | |
| | CHAMBLIS | E. G. | 21 | M | Farm Laborer | | | SC | |
| 1186-1187 | HILLIS | M. E. | 33 | M | Overseer | | | SC | |
| 1187-1188 | KELLY | F. J. | 39 | M | Farmer | 10,000 | 20,000 | SC | |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 24 | F | | | | MS | |
| " | " | Julia | 14 | F | | | | MS | S |
| " | " | Ellen | 11 | F | | | | MS | S |
| " | " | Jessie | 3 | F | | | | MS | |
| " | " | Graves | 1 | M | | | | TX | |
| 1188-1189 | ERWIN | Emily | 23 | F | | 5000 | 6000 | AL | |
| " | " | Thos. | 13 | M | | | | AL | |
| " | " | George | 6 | M | | | | TX | |
| " | " | Philip | 4 | M | | | | TX | |
| " | " | Bryant | 2 | M | | | | TX | |
| | DICKSON | George | 25 | M | Overseer | | | SC | |

1860 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

Tyler Beat, Tyler P.O., 7 Sept. 1860

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|----|---|--------------|--|--|----|
| SMYRES | Jacob | 16 | M | Farm Laborer | | | NC |
| " | Catherine | 11 | F | | | | NC |
| " | Franklin | 9 | M | | | | NC |
| " | Henry | 4 | M | | | | TX |
| " | Thos. | 1 | M | | | | TX |
| " | George | 23 | M | Farm Laborer | | | NC |
| " | Jas. P. | 25 | M | Farm Laborer | | | NC |

Page 89b, 8 Sept 1860

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|---|--------------|--------|--------|------|
| | HALL | Simeon | 29 | M | Day Laborer | | | NC |
| 1230-1229 | CHAMBLISS | E.J. | 29 | M | Day Laborer | 400 | | GA |
| " | " | Jane | 24 | F | | | | AL |
| " | " | John | 3 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | Mary | 1 | F | | | | TX |
| 1231-1230 | TAYLOR | Josephus | 36 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 5000 | TN |
| " | " | Martha | 33 | F | | | | AL |
| " | " | Mary | 12 | F | | | | MS S |
| " | " | Henry | 10 | M | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Emmer | 7 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Jane | 5 | F | | | | TX |
| " | " | Preston | 1 | M | | | | TX |
| | SHELTON | John | 15 | M | Farm Laborer | | | MS S |
| " | " | Thos. | 13 | M | | | | MS S |
| 1232-1231 | PETTY | Wm. | 25 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 3000 | NC |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 18 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | Lucy | 1 | F | | | | TX |
| 1233-1232 | RUSH | Jas. M. | 53 | M | Farmer | 5000 | 3500 | GA |
| " | " | Tennessee | 50 | F | | | | TN |
| " | " | Vanburena | 12 | F | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Cicero | 9 | M | | | | TX S |
| -1233 | YARBROUGH | Ann | 28 | F | | | 500 | TN |
| " | " | Fisher | 6 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | Nancy | 4 | F | | | | TX |
| | WILSON | Piety | 24 | F | | | | GA |
| 1234-1234 | ROBERTSON | John C. | 35 | M | Lawyer | 50,000 | 20,000 | GA |
| " | " | Sarah | 30 | F | | | | SC |
| " | " | Arcadia | 12 | F | | | | AL S |
| " | " | Thornton | 10 | M | | | | AL S |
| " | " | Brock | 8 | M | | | | TX S |
| " | " | Lulah | 6 | F | | | | TX |
| " | " | Anna | 2m | F | | | | TX |
| 1235-1235 | PINKERTON | P. C. | 44 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 2500 | TN |
| " | " | Rebecca | 38 | F | | | | TN |
| " | " | Sarah | 16 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | Nancy | 15 | F | | | | MS |
| " | " | Mary | 13 | F | | | | MS S |
| " | " | Ann | 11 | F | | | | MS S |
| " | " | Wm. | 9 | M | | | | MS S |
| " | " | Caldwell | 8 | M | | | | TX S |
| Page 90a | PINKERTON | James | 5 | M | | | | TX |
| " | " | Thos. | 2 | M | | | | TX |

(#1236-1285 never used)

1850 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS

YARBROUGH (all spellings)

Free White Inhabitants. Number indicates family number.

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|------|---|-------|--------|
| 480 | Yarbro, Argen C. | 27 | f | Miss. | Farmer |
| | David C. | 7 | m | Texas | |
| | James H. | 5 | m | Texas | |
| | Joel | 3 | m | Texas | |
| | William W. | 7/12 | m | Texas | |

MILAM COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|-------|-----------|-------|
| 642 | Yarbrough, Abraham | 35 | m | Tenn. | Farmer | \$300 |
| | Eliza J. | 11 | f | Tenn. | at school | |
| | Elizabeth | 8 | f | Ark. | | |
| | John B. | 6 | m | Ark. | | |
| | Nancy C. | 3 | f | Texas | | |
| | Warren, Galena | 12 | f | Tenn. | at school | |
| | Christine | 10 | f | Tenn. | at school | |

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 148 | Yarborough, Asa | 42 | m | Tenn. | Farmer | \$600 |
| | Sarah | 36 | f | N.C. | | |
| | Tennessee | 15 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | William | 13 | m | Miss. | | |
| | Elizabeth | 12 | f | Texas | | |
| | Georgia | 9 | f | Texas | | |
| | Amanda | 4 | f | Texas | | |

RUSK COUNTY

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|-------|--------|
| 567 | Yarborough, Benj.F. | 20 | m | Tenn. | Farmer |
| | Crawford | 43 | m | Tenn. | |
| | Elizabeth | 26 | f | Tenn. | |

MEDINA COUNTY

Yarberry, David 19 m Texas
on list of Privates--Rangers

LEON COUNTY

| | | | | |
|----|----------------------|----|---|-------|
| 14 | Yarbrough, Elizabeth | 47 | f | Tenn. |
| | Elizabeth | 19 | f | Ala. |

in h/h of Jacob Langston

ANGELINA COUNTY

| | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|---|------|
| 12 | Yarborough, Frances | 16 | f | Ala. |
|----|---------------------|----|---|------|

living in h/h of John J. Boman

VAN ZANDT COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 200 | Yarborough, Gilbert | 49 | m | N. C. | Farmer | \$960 |
| | Ellen | 41 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | Catherine | 19 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | Wm. | 17 | m | Tenn | | |
| | Memory | 15 | f | Mo. | | |
| | James | 12 | m | Mo. | | |

VAN ZANDT COUNTY

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|------|---|-------|--------|
| 183 | Yarborough, Green | 28 | m | Ga. | Farmer |
| | Ellen | 20 | f | S.C. | |
| | Johan | 4 | f | Ala. | |
| | M.J. | 7/12 | f | Texas | |

HARRISON COUNTY

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|----|---|------|--|
| 274 | Yarborough, H. | 33 | m | N.C. | |
| | in h/h of Dr. J. Taylor | | | | |

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 211 | Yarborough, Harvey | 35 | m | Tenn. | Farmer | \$531 |
| | Margaret | 24 | f | N.C. | | |
| | William M. | 1 | m | Texas | | |

HARRIS COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|----|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 425 | Yarbor, Henry | 30 | m | Ken. | Farmer | \$750 |
| | Mary | 28 | f | Miss. | | |
| | Travis | 13 | m | Texas | | |
| | Mary | 11 | f | Texas | | |
| | John | 5 | m | Texas | | |
| | Francis | 3 | f | Texas | | |

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----|---|------|---------------|-------|
| 93 | Yarborough, Hugh | 20 | m | Ala. | Farmer | \$500 |
| | Wyley | 45 | m | N.C. | deaf and dumb | |

RUSK COUNTY

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|-------|-----------|
| 892 | Yarborough, J. N. | 32 | m | S.C. | Carpenter |
| | Elizabeth | 22 | f | Tenn. | |
| | Josephine | 2 | f | Texas | |
| | Crooms, Joseph | 17 | m | Tenn. | |

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|---|-------|--|
| 6 | Yarborough, James H. | 23 | m | N.C. | |
| | Penelope | 22 | f | Ala. | |
| | Martha A. | 2 | f | Texas | |

PANOLA COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|------|---|-------|------------|-------|
| 270 | Yarborough, Jas. J. | 30 | m | Ala. | Blacksmith | \$400 |
| | Elizabeth | 25 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | Wm. H. | 3 | m | Tenn. | | |
| | George H. | 9/12 | m | Texas | | |
| | Grove (?) | 20 | m | Ala. | | |
| | George W. | 5 | m | Miss. | | |
| | Wm. L. | 6/12 | m | Ala. | | |

RUSK COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|------|---|-------|-----------|-------|
| 50 | Yarbrough, John | 38 | m | S.C. | Farmer | \$400 |
| | Sarah | 35 | f | Ga. | | |
| | Arthur | 13 | m | Ala. | at school | |
| | Jesse | 10 | m | Ala. | at school | |
| | Mary | 7 | f | Miss. | at school | |
| | Nancy | 5 | f | Miss. | | |
| | John | 3 | m | Miss. | | |
| | Elizabeth | 4/12 | f | Texas | | |

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|------|--------|--------|
| 425 | Yarborough, Joseph | 49 | n | Ga. | Farmer | \$320. |
| | Matilda | 46 | f | Ga. | | |
| | William | 19 | m | Ga. | | |
| | Wliot | 17 | m | Ga. | | |
| | Richmond | 15 | m | Ala. | | |
| | Matilda | 13 | f | Ala. | | |
| | James | 9 | m | Ala. | | |
| | Lavania | 5 | f | Ala. | | |

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-------|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 524 | Yarborough, Joseph | 29 | m | N.C. | Farmer | \$320 |
| | Sarah | 32 | f | N.C. | | |
| | Sarah F. | 3 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | William | 11/12 | m | Texas | | |

HOUSTON COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|------|---|-------|--------|--|
| 642 | Yarberry, Joseph R. | 30 | m | La. | Farmer | |
| | Pheba C. | 26 | f | N.C. | | |
| | Georgiana E. | 8 | f | Texas | | |
| | Malissa A. | 7 | f | Texas | | |
| | Marcy F. | 5 | f | La. | | |
| | Joseph S. | 3 | m | Texas | | |
| | Lucindy K. | 1/12 | f | Texas | | |

PANOLA COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|---|-----|--|--|
| 36 | Yarber, Lewis | 36 | m | Va. | | |
| | in h/h of A. Birdsong | | | | | |

VAN ZANDT COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|----|---|-------|--|--|
| 185 | Yarborough, Lidy | 19 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | in h/h of Plesant Adams | | | | | |

MILAM COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|------|---|------|--|--|
| 643 | Yarbrough, Mary J. | 25 | f | N.C. | | |
| | Robert L. | 3 | m | Ark. | | |
| | Christina L. | 6/12 | f | Ark. | | |

WILLIAMSON COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|-------|--------|-------|
| 214 | Yarbrough, Matthew | 35 | m | Tenn. | Farmer | \$600 |
| | Thoda | 56 | f | Va. | | |

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|------|---|-------|------------|-------|
| 115 | Yarbrough, Nathaniel | 46 | m | N.C. | Farmer | \$320 |
| | Sophrana | 45 | f | Ga. | | |
| | C. Narcissa | 21 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | Elizabeth T. | 19 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | George P. | 17 | m | Tenn. | at school | |
| | Nancy W. | 15 | f | Tenn. | at school | |
| | James Henry | 13 | m | Ark. | | |
| | Harriet C. | 11 | f | Ark. | | |
| | Samuel E. | 9 | m | Ark. | | |
| | Alfred W. | 7 | m | Ark. | | |
| | Sophrana J. | 5 | f | Ark. | | |
| | Mary J. | 3 | f | Ark. | | |
| | Nathaniel W. | 3/12 | m | Texas | | |
| | Wallace, Holmes | 44 | m | Texas | Blacksmith | |

SHELBY COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|-------|-----------|-------|
| 457 | Yarborough, Richard | 45 | m | S.C. | Farmer | \$600 |
| | Hannah | 45 | f | N.C. | | |
| | Elizabeth | 18 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | John | 17 | m | Tenn. | at school | |
| | Mary J. | 17 | f | Tenn. | | |
| | James | 15 | m | Tenn. | at school | |
| | Sary E. | 11 | f | Texas | | |
| | Joel | 9 | m | Texas | | |
| | Gilbert | 7 | m | Texas | | |
| | Amandy | 1 | f | Texas | | |
| | Mary | 62 | f | N.C. | | |

CHEROKEE COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----|---|------|--|--|
| 442 | Yarborough, Tho. | 19 | m | Ala. | | |
| | in h/h of J. F. Henry | | | | | |

SMITH COUNTY

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|-------|--------------|-------|
| 278 | Yarborough, W. C. | 46 | m | N.C. | Farmer | \$500 |
| | Catherine S. | 28 | f | Ala. | | |
| | Thomas J. | 16 | m | Ala. | mail carrier | |
| | William C. | 14 | m | Ala. | | |
| | Stephen | 3 | m | Ala. | | |
| | George | 1 | m | Texas | | |

Compiled by Dorothy Bearden Heaner, May 1988
P.O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 79452

INDEX TO 1850 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS

(Page numbers refer to number at top of my page. DBH)

YARBROUGH (all spellings)

Abraham 1
Alfred W. 3
Amanda 1
Amandy 4
Argen C. 1
Arthur 2
Asa 1

Benj. F. 1

C. Narcissa 3
Catherine 1
Catherine S. 4
Christina L. 3
Crawford 1

David 1
David C. 1

Eliot 3
Eliza J. 1
Elizabeth 1,2,4
Elizabeth T. 3
Ellen 1,2

Frances or Francis 1,2

George 4
George H. 2
George P. 3
George W. 2
Georgia 1
Georgiana E. 3
Gilbert 1,4
Green 2
Grove (?) 2

H. 2
Hannah 4
Harriet C. 3
Harvey 2
Henry 2
Hugh 2

J. N. 2
James 1,3,4
James H. 1,2
James Henry 3
Jas. J. 2
Jesse 2

Joel 1,4
John 2,4
John B. 1
Joseph 3
Joseph R. 3
Joseph S. 3
Josephine 2

Lavania 3
Lewis 3
Lidy 3
Lucindy K. 3

M. J. 2
Malissa A. 3
Marcy F. 5
Margaret 2
Martha A. 2
Mary 2, 4
Mary J. 3,4
Matilda 3
Matthew 3
Memory 1

Nancy 2
Nancy C. 1
Nancy W. 3
Narcissa 3
Nathaniel 3
Nathaniel W. 3
Pheba C. 3
Rhoda 3
Richard 4
Richmond 3
Robert L. 3

Samuel E. 3
Sarah 1,2,3
Sarah F. 3
Sary E. 4
Sophrona 3
Sophrona J. 3
Stephen 4

Tennessee 1
Tho. 4
Thomas J. 4
Travis 2

W. C. 4
William 1,3

William C. 4
William M. 2
William W. 1
Wliot (Eliot) 3
Wm. 1
Wm. H. 2
Wm. L. 2
Wyley 2

ADAMS

Plesant 3

BIRDSONG

A. 3

CROOMS

Joseph 2

HENRY

J. F. 4

LANGSTON

Jacob 1

TAYLOR

Dr. J. 2

WALLACE

Holmes 3

WARREN

Christine 1
Galena 1

1850 & 1860 FEDERAL CENSUSES

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by

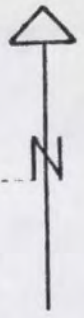
LOYD BURKS
JANET BAKER BURKS
SARAH DUNCAN BEENE
NANCY SATTERWHITE ANDREWS

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

Published by

The East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O.Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS



ABBREVIATIONS

BIRTHPLACES:

AL - Alabama
AR - Arkansas
CN - Connecticut
DE - Delaware
FL - Florida
GA - Georgia
IA - Iowa
IL - Illinois
IN - Indiana
KY - Kentucky
LA - Louisiana
MA - Massachusetts
MD - Maryland
ME - Maine

MI - Michigan
MO - Missouri
MS - Mississippi
NC - North Carolina
NJ - New Jersey
NY - New York
OH - Ohio
PA - Pennsylvania
SC - South Carolina
TN - Tennessee
TX - Texas
VA - Virginia
VT - Vermont

OCCUPATIONS

Appr - Apprentice
Blksm - Blacksmith
Brk Mason - Brick Mason
Clk Dist Ct - Clerk District
Court
Dept - Deputy
DL - Day Laborer
FL - Farm Laborer
Kpr - Keeper
Mnstr - Minister

Miss - Missionary
Ret - Retired
Schl - School
Smstrs - Seamstress
Stdt - Student
Tchr Com Sch - Teacher Common
School
Wgn Mkr - Wagon Maker
Whl Wrt - Wheel Wright

1850 U. S. CENSUS, SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS

Page 83 (written); page 42 (printed) - 19 Sept 1850

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|-------------------|----|---|--------|-----|----|
| 1-1 | JONES | Gabriel | 44 | M | Farmer | | GA |
| | " | Margaret | 34 | F | | | SC |
| | " | Nancey A. | 17 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Francis M. | 15 | M | | | AL |
| | " | Oliver N. | 13 | M | | | AL |
| | " | Sarah E. | 12 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Marcus L. | 10 | M | | | AL |
| | " | Susan C. | 9 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Mary J. | 7 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Martha C. | 5 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Francis M. | 2 | M | | | TX |
| 2-2 | DANIEL | James W. | 32 | M | Farmer | 320 | NC |
| | " | Louisa H. | 20 | F | | | TN |
| | " | Margaret J. | 3 | F | | | TN |
| | " | Mary E. | 4m | F | | | TX |
| 3-3 | WORRELL | Kinchen T. | 28 | M | Farmer | 700 | SC |
| | " | Eliza E. | 29 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Thomas J. | 9 | M | | | AL |
| | " | John B. | 7 | M | | | AL |
| | " | Emiley J. | 5 | F | | | AL |
| | " | George De K. | 3 | M | | | TX |
| 4-4 | LOVETT | Samuel S. | 32 | M | Farmer | | AL |
| | " | Johanna | 24 | F | | | TN |
| | " | John | 11 | M | | | TN |
| | " | Levi | 8 | M | | | TN |
| | " | Mary | 6 | F | | | TN |
| | " | Charity | 2 | F | | | TN |
| 5-5 | HERRING | Bryant | 32 | M | Farmer | | SC |
| | " | Nancey | 25 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Sarah P. | 12 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Frances P. | 10 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Henry L. | 7 | M | | | MS |
| | " | John R. | 4 | M | | | AL |
| | " | William M. | 2 | M | | | AL |
| 6-6 | YARBOROUGH | James H. | 23 | M | Farmer | | NC |
| | " | Penelope P. Spect | 22 | F | | | AL |
| | " | Martha A. | 2 | F | | | TX |
| 7-7 | WALDRUP | Andrew B. | 28 | M | Farmer | 320 | TN |
| | " | Matilda E. | 23 | F | | | TN |
| | " | Mary E. | 8 | F | | | MS |
| | " | James S. | 6 | M | | | MS |
| | " | Andrew G. | 4 | M | | | TX |

Page 84 -
8-8

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----|---|--------|--|----|
| MERCHANT | James B. | 40 | M | Farmer | | TN |
| " | Mahulda | 41 | F | | | TN |
| " | Nancy C. | 19 | F | | | TN |
| " | John W. | 17 | M | Farmer | | TN |

(continued)

1850 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------|----|---|--------|-----------------|----|---|
| 92-92 | CROSS | Joel Sen. | 51 | M | Farmer | 300 | GA | |
| | " | Joel | 14 | M | | | AL | |
| 93-93 | YARBOROUGH | Hugh | 20 | M | Farmer | 500 | AL | |
| | " | Wyley | 45 | M | Farmer | (Deaf and Dumb) | NC | I |
| 94-94 | CHANCELLOR | William | 61 | M | Farmer | | SC | |
| | " | Nancey | 51 | F | | | SC | |
| | " | Andrew K. | 16 | M | Farmer | | AL | S |
| | " | John H. | 13 | M | | | AL | |
| | " | George W. | 9 | M | | | AL | |
| | " | Jacob W. | 23 | M | Farmer | | AL | S |
| | " | Wade H. | 19 | M | Farmer | | AL | S |
| 95-95 | BUTLER | Thomas | 36 | M | Farmer | | IL | |
| | " | Mary Ann | 34 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Jerome | 13 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | Crittendon | 11 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | Marion | 9 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | Mary | 7 | F | | | AR | |
| | " | Jasper | 5 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | Sarah | 3 | F | | | AR | |
| | " | Martha | 2 | F | | | TX | |
| Page 97/49 - 24 Sept 1850 | | | | | | | | |
| 96-96 | EDWARDS | William N. | 30 | M | Farmer | | AR | |
| | " | Martha E. | 30 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Morning | 9 | F | | | AR | |
| | " | Mary | 8 | F | | | AR | |
| | " | Joseph S. | 7 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | James H. | 5 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | John W. | 3 | M | | (Hermaphrodite) | AR | |
| | " | Louisa | 1 | F | | | TX | |
| 97-97 | ARMSTRONG | Solomon | 60 | M | | | VA | |
| | " | Anna | 57 | F | | | KY | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 18 | F | | (Idiotic) | MO | |
| | " | James | 16 | M | Farmer | | MO | |
| | " | Eda | 14 | F | | | MO | |
| | " | Jackson | 12 | M | | | MO | |
| | " | Edmund | 8 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | John F. | 6 | M | | | AR | |
| 98-98 | SHORT | Robert L. | 28 | M | Farmer | | TN | |
| | " | Frances | 25 | F | | | MO | I |
| | " | William J. | 5 | M | | | MO | |
| | " | Narcissa E. | 3 | F | | | MO | |
| | " | Nancy E. | 1 | F | | | TX | |
| 99-99 | BUTLER | Marrietta L. | 46 | F | | | KY | |
| | " | Argent | 15 | F | | | TN | S |
| | " | Mary A. | 13 | F | | | AL | S |
| 100-100 | OSBOURN | Noble | 25 | M | Farmer | | TN | |
| | " | Winniford E. | 23 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Nancy A. | 1 | F | | | TX | |
| 101-101 | NELSON | Hugh | 30 | M | Farmer | | TN | |
| | " | Nancy L. | 24 | F | | | AL | |
| | " | John E. | 7 | M | | | MO | S |
| | " | Marrietta J. | 5 | F | | | MO | S |
| | " | Mary C. | 2 | F | | | TX | |

1850 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----|---|---------|------|----|---|
| 204-205 | McLURE | Samuel L. | 41 | M | Farmer | 1900 | NC | |
| | " | Margaret | 34 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Warren J. | 15 | M | | | AL | S |
| | " | Martha J. | 13 | F | | | AL | S |
| | " | John A. | 11 | M | | | AL | S |
| | " | Arthur | 9 | M | | | AL | S |
| | " | Ann | 7 | F | | | AL | |
| | " | Adeline | 3 | F | | | TX | |
| | WHITE | John L. | 24 | M | Laborer | | AL | S |
| | DAVIS | William | 25 | M | Laborer | | TN | I |
| 205-206 | McNEELY | Joseph | 45 | M | Farmer | | GA | |
| Page 113/57 - 8 Oct 1850 | | | | | | | | |
| | McNEELY | Elizabeth | 35 | F | | | VA | |
| | STOKTON | Nancy A. | 3 | F | | | AL | |
| 206-207 | PITMAN | James W. | 38 | M | Farmer | 1000 | NC | |
| | " | Matilda | 37 | F | | | TN | |
| | " | Jane | 14 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Caroline | 12 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Malissa | 8 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Martha | 6 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | William C. | 6m | M | | | TX | |
| 207-208 | KIRKPATRICK | A. W. | 24 | M | Farmer | 320 | NC | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 20 | F | | | AL | |
| | " | Jane | 2 | F | | | TX | |
| | " | Hugh L. | 22 | M | Farmer | 200 | GA | |
| 208-209 | RUSSELL | Jeptha | 50 | M | Farmer | | NC | |
| | " | Fenela | 43 | F | | | SC | |
| | " | Samuel | 16 | M | | | NC | |
| | " | Sarah | 14 | F | | | NC | |
| | " | John | 12 | M | | | NC | |
| | " | Mary | 10 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | William | 8 | M | | | MS | |
| | " | James | 5 | M | | | MS | |
| 209-210 | WHITE | Alexander W. | 40 | M | Teacher | | SC | |
| | " | Margaret E. | 34 | F | | | SC | |
| | " | Sarah A. R. | 14 | F | | | SC | S |
| | " | Susan E. | 12 | F | | | AL | S |
| | " | Frances E. | 10 | F | | | MS | S |
| | " | Caroline H. | 8 | F | | | MS | S |
| | " | Mary J. | 6 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Eliza L. | 3 | F | | | MS | |
| 210-211 | YARBOROUGH | Harvey | 35 | M | Farmer | 531 | TN | |
| | " | Margaret A. | 24 | F | | | NC | |
| | " | William M. | 1 | M | | | TX | |
| 211-212 | MARTIN | William | 46 | M | Farmer | 480 | KY | |
| | " | William R. W. | 19 | M | Farmer | | KY | |
| | " | (Mary A. M. | 16 | F | | | AR | |
| | " | Twins (Phillip B. Junr. | 16 | M | Farmer | | AR | |
| | " | Littleton | 13 | M | | | AR | |
| | " | Phillip B. | 40 | M | Farmer | 170 | AR | |
| 212-213 | LOTT | Arthur | 62 | M | Farmer | 2850 | GA | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 42 | F | | | GA | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 19 | F | | | MS | |
| | " | Adaline | 18 | F | | | MS | |

1850 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|----|---|--------|----|---|
| 516-518 | COOK | Henry | 38 | M | Farmer | TN | I |
| | " | Mary A. | 27 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Cassander | 10 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Mary J. | 8 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Martha F. | 4 | F | | TN | |
| | " | America W. | 1 | F | | NC | |
| 517-519 | WARREN | George W. | 35 | M | Farmer | NC | |
| | " | Maria L. | 21 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Nancy T.J. | 3m | F | | TN | |
| 518-520 | CLAUBOURN | George W. | 23 | M | Farmer | TN | |
| | " | Martha | 20 | F | | TN | |

Page 157/79 - 29 Nov 1850

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|-------------|-----|---|------------|----|---|
| | CLAUBOURN | James M. | 9m | M | | TN | |
| 519-521 | PERDUE | Philemon | 63 | M | Farmer | NC | I |
| | " | Elizabeth | 68 | F | | NC | I |
| | " | Bennet | 27 | M | Farmer | NC | |
| | " | Elbert | 24 | M | Farmer | TN | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 22 | F | | NC | |
| | " | William | 3m | M | | TN | |
| 520-522 | McGEE | R. A. | 31 | M | Lawyer | NC | |
| | " | Mary | 30 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Henry A. | 6 | M | | MS | |
| | " | John J. | 4 | M | | MS | |
| | DAVIS | Ann E. | 15 | F | | MS | S |
| | DAVIS | Nancy J. | 13 | F | | MS | S |
| 521-523 | BROCK | John H. | 48 | M | Farmer | NC | |
| | " | Sarah | 54 | F | | SC | |
| | " | Thomas | 26 | M | Farmer | GA | |
| | " | Jane | 21 | F | | GA | |
| | " | Drucilla | 19 | F | | GA | |
| | " | Lucinda | 14 | F | | GA | |
| | " | John A. | 12 | M | | GA | |
| | " | Lawrence | 10 | M | | GA | |
| | " | Permilia C. | 8 | F | | GA | |
| 522-524 | YARBOROUGH | Joseph | 29 | M | Farmer | NC | |
| | " | Sarah | 32 | F | | NC | I |
| | " | Sarah F. | 3 | F | | TN | |
| | " | William | 11m | M | | TX | |
| 523-525 | RECTOR | G. W. | 25 | M | Blacksmith | NC | |
| | " | Nancy | 20 | F | | AL | |
| 524-526 | VENNABLE | James W. | 23 | M | Farmer | SC | |
| | " | Elizabeth | 20 | F | | AL | |
| | " | William | 2 | M | | AL | |
| 525-527 | MORRIS | Jessee | 45 | M | Farmer | NC | |
| | " | Violet | 41 | F | | TN | |
| | " | John C. | 21 | M | | TN | |
| | " | Thomas R. | 18 | M | | TN | |
| | " | Lorenzo H. | 16 | M | | TN | |
| | " | Mary Jane | 11 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Nancy M. | 10 | F | | TN | |
| | " | Eliza A.A. | 8 | F | | TN | |
| | " | William E. | 6 | M | | TN | |
| | " | Stacey E. | 5 | M | | TN | |
| | " | Robert G. | 3 | M | | TN | |

1850 U.S. Census, Smith County, Texas

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|--------------|----|---|--------------|-----|------|
| 276-278 | YARBOROUGH | W. C. | 46 | M | Farmer | 500 | NC |
| " | " | Catherine S. | 28 | F | | | AL |
| " | " | Thomas J. | 16 | M | Mail Carrier | | AL S |
| " | " | William C. | 14 | M | | | AL S |
| " | " | Stephen | 3 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | George | 1 | M | | | TX |
| 277-279 | HUGGINS | William | 26 | M | Farmer | 960 | KY |
| " | " | Mary Ann | 25 | F | | | TN |

Page 123/62 - 22 Oct 1850

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------|--------------|----|---|--------|---------------|------|
| | HUGGINS | Christopher | 3 | M | | | TX |
| | " | Josephine | 2 | F | | | TX |
| | " | Reuben | 16 | M | Farmer | | KY |
| | " | Lucinda | 23 | F | | | KY |
| | " | Louisa | 19 | F | | (Deaf & dumb) | KY |
| 278-280 | COLLINS | Patric | 49 | M | Farmer | | VA |
| " | " | Rachel | 36 | F | | | KY |
| " | " | Albert | 17 | M | Farmer | | IN S |
| " | " | Armilda | 16 | F | | | IN |
| " | " | Elizabeth | 7 | F | | | IN S |
| " | " | Rachael | 5 | F | | | LA |
| " | " | James P. | 4 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | John R. | 3 | M | | | GA |
| 279-281 | MAYFIELD | Battle | 42 | M | Farmer | 1300 | KY |
| " | " | Cynthia | 38 | F | | | IN |
| " | " | John | 20 | M | Farmer | | IN S |
| " | " | Lewis | 13 | M | | | IN S |
| " | " | George | 10 | M | | | IN S |
| " | " | Jasper | 7 | M | | | TX S |
| " | " | Chandler | 5 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | James | 3 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | Stephen | 1 | M | | | TN |
| | DAVIS | James | 19 | M | Farmer | | NC |
| 280-282 | PAGE | John | 31 | M | Farmer | 1920 | MS |
| " | " | Sarah | 22 | F | | | TX |
| " | " | Lavina J. | 7 | F | | | TX |
| " | " | Martha | 5 | F | | | TX |
| " | " | Joseph L. | 4 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | Daniel W. | 2 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | Arthur L. | 7m | M | | | GA |
| | IVEY | Jeremiah | 48 | M | Farmer | | GA |
| 281-283 | SPLAWN | Stephen | 36 | M | Farmer | 300 | SC |
| " | " | Amanda | 37 | F | | | AL S |
| " | " | Mary Ann | 17 | F | | | AL S |
| " | " | Sarah | 14 | F | | | LA S |
| " | " | Charles | 12 | M | | | LA S |
| " | " | Simeon | 8 | M | | | LA |
| " | " | Samuel | 6 | M | | | LA |
| " | " | Tolbert | 4 | M | | | TX |
| " | " | Emily Jane | 1 | F | | | TN |
| 282-284 | BATES | Robert L. | 36 | M | Farmer | | TN |
| " | " | Margaret Ann | 34 | F | | | |

Page 124 - 23 Oct 1850

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|---------|----|---|--------|--|------|
| 283-285 | PINSON | Redding | 42 | M | Farmer | | SC |
| " | " | Nancy | 37 | F | | | SC |
| " | " | Harvey | 17 | M | | | GA S |

(continued)

CENSUS RECORDS

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Mrs. Gene Frazier and Mrs. Nan Smith English with notes by Mr. Dennis Frazier and corrections by Mrs. Sallie Harrison. Notes and names in brackets not in original census. You are invited to send any additional corrections. This census was begun on 30 October 1850 and was taken by T. J. C. Wortham. The following information is given: No. of dwelling, no. of family, name, age, sex, occupation, value of property, and place of birth.

352-352

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------------|----------|-----------------------|
| <u>James W. Parker</u> | 54 M | Bapt. min. | \$10,000 | Ga. |
| Lavina A. | 44 F | | | Ken. |
| James W. | 22 M | | | Ill. |
| Francis M. | 19 M | | | Texas |
| Martha | 15 F | | | Texas |
| Catherine Nixon | 12 F | | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| Nancy J. Thomas | 9 F | | | Montgomery Co., Texas |

353-353

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|--------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Ferdenine N. Smith</u> | 30 M | Farmer | | La. |
| Sarah | 22 F | | | La. |
| Clarinda | 6 F | | | La. |
| Elizabeth | 4 F | | | La. |
| Madeson | 2 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sebron | 2 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |

354-354

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|----------|-------|-----------------------|
| <u>Joseph W. Thomas</u> | 48 M | Mechanic | \$140 | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 49 F | | | Ga. |
| Elizabeth Grooms | 17 F | | | Tenn. |
| George | 15 M | | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| Alexander | 11 M | | | Montgomery Co., Texas |

355-355

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>William J. Chaffin</u> | 21 M | Miller | \$240 | Ill. |
| Rebecca | 19 F | | | Ill. |
| Mary L. | 4/12 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah Elison (Elisor?) | 54 F | | | Ga. |

356-356

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>Thomas Matlock</u> | 42 M | Farmer | \$1600 | S. C. |
| Rebecca | 33 F | | | Tenn. |
| Charles | 16 M | | | Ind. |
| Nancy A. | 7 F | | | Mo. |
| John C. | 4 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Rebecca | 2 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary J. Miller | 13 F | | | Tenn. |
| Henry Matlock | 1 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |

357-357

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--|-------|
| <u>Abel G. or T. Gilbert</u> | 50 M | Farmer | | Ala. |
| Martha | 21 F | | | S. C. |
| William | 4 M | | | Ala. |
| Zachariah T. | 2 M | | | Miss. |
| Stephen T. | 2/12 M | | | Miss. |
| Joseph Sanders | 21 M | | | Ala. |

358-358

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>John Denson</u> | 35 M | Farmer | \$307 | N. C. |
| Marcy A. | 33 F | | | N. C. |
| Marcy | 11 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Marthey | 11 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Elizabeth | 2 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |

359-359

| | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------------------|
| <u>John J. Collins</u> | 33 M | Farmer | | N. C. |
| Louisa | 17 F | | | Ala. |
| John M. | 2/12 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |

360-360

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Oconner Denson</u> | 37 M | Farmer | \$800 | N. C. |
| Marey A. | 32 F | | | Germany |
| John C. | 7 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jacob J. | 5 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Matilda | 3 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Melinda J. | 6/12 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah A. | 6/12 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |

361-361

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|--------|-----|
| <u>Benjamin Davis</u> | 60 M | Farmer | \$2900 | Ga. |
| Nancey | 49 F | | | Ga. |
| Thomas G. J. | 21 M | | | Ga. |
| James A. M. | 17 M | | | Ga. |
| Frances B. | 21 F | | | Va. |
| Lorenza M. | 17 M | | | Ga. |
| Amanda E. | 12 F | | | Ga. |

362-362

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------|--|----------------------|
| <u>Jessee Cole</u> | 36 M | Farmer | | N. C. |
| Lucretia | 36 F | | | N. Y. |
| Harriett | 12 F | | | San Augustine, Texas |
| Sarah J. | 10 F | | | Nacogdoches, Texas |
| Sam H. | 3 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Anna | 2 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |

363-363

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|--|--------|-------|
| <u>Elizabeth Johnson</u> | 73 F | | \$1000 | N. C. |
|--------------------------|------|--|--------|-------|

364-364

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Benjamin Cutler</u> | 51 M | | \$500 | Va. |
| Nancey | 47 F | | | Ky. |
| Jacob | 17 M | | | Ill. |
| Alpha | 9 F | | | Mo. |
| Omega | 6 F | | | Mo. |
| Benoni | 4 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |

365-365

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------|-------|------|
| <u>John H. Huffman</u> | 23 M | Farmer | \$160 | Ill. |
| Elizabeth | 18 F | | | Ind. |
| Eli B. B. | 16 M | | | Ill. |

366-366

| | | | | |
|---------------------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| <u>Nathan Glenn</u> | 44 M | Farmer | \$960 | Va. |
| Marey L. | 51 F | | | Va. |
| Thomas J. | 16 M | | | Tenn. |
| John M. | 13 M | | | Tenn. |

367-367

| | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|
| <u>James Steward</u> | 24 M | Farmer | \$240 | Tenn. |
| Lucey A. | 24 F | | | Tenn. |
| William E. | 2 M | | | Anderson Co., Texas |
| Nancey J. | 3/12 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |

368-368

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------|--------|------------------------|
| <u>Martin Murchison</u> | 61 M | Farmer | \$4000 | S. C. |
| Lucindy | 43 F | | | Miss. |
| William Sheridan | 24 M | | | La. |
| Eliza Sheridan | 17 F | | | Texas |
| John Sheridan | 15 M | | | Texas |
| Licurgus | 13 M | | | Nacogdoches Co., Texas |

369-369

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Joseph Steward</u> | 35 M | Farmer | \$250 | Ala. |
| Margarett | 31 F | | | Tenn. |
| Harriett | 12 F | | | Tenn. |
| Elizabeth | 9 F | | | Tenn. |
| David | 6 M | | | Tenn. |
| Lucinday | 4 F | | | Tenn. |
| Minerva | 3 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Valentine | 3/12 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |

370-370

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Mathew G. Lyle</u> | 38 M | Farmer | \$640 | S. C. |
| Margarett C. | 27 F | | | Ala. |
| Elizabeth J. | 6 F | | | Miss. |
| Julia A. H. | 3 F | | | Miss. |
| William J. (Jessee) | 1 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Martha | 70 F | | | S. C. |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|--|-------------|--------------------|---------|
| 371-371 | | | | 382-382 | | | |
| John Flippe | 35 M Farmer | \$250 | Tenn. | Anna McCown | 45 F | | Mo. |
| Nancy | 30 F | | Miss. | William | 23 M | | Texas |
| Elizabeth C. | 7 F | | La. | Malinda | 22 F | | La. |
| | | | | Malissa | 15 F | | La. |
| | | | | Francis M. | 8 M | | La. |
| 372 | | | | 383-383 | | | |
| Eligah Wheeler | 36 M Farmer | \$160 | Tenn. | William Ritchardson | 31 M Farmer | | S. C. |
| Margarett | 24 F | | Mo. | Catherine | 25 F | | Texas |
| Elmira | 11 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Isaac | 4/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Edward | 10 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Staca Strapp | 9 F | Montgomery Co., | Texas |
| Jane | 7 F | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| George | 4/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| Eliza Hartley | 32 F | | Tenn. | | | | |
| Samuel Hartley | 18 M Farmer | | Miss. | | | | |
| William Hartley | 6 M | Montgomery Co., | Texas | | | | |
| 373-373 | | | | 384-384 November 20 | | | |
| Abraham Arnold | 41 M Farmer | | N. Y. | James McGill | 25 M Farmer | \$320 | Ala. |
| Elzora | 30 F | | Ky. | Elizabeth | 21 F | | Ala. |
| | | | | Franklin | 4 M | | Miss. |
| | | | | William | 2 M | Cherokee Co., | Texas |
| | | | | George | 2/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| 374-374 | | | | 385-385 | | | |
| Markin L. Bunyard | 29 M Mechanic | \$640 | N. C. | Jessee Duren | 46 M Farmer | \$12000 | S. C. |
| Franka | 33 F | | Tenn. | Margarett | 33 F | | Tenn. |
| Adeline O. | 14 F | | Tenn. | Nancey | 18 F | | Ala. |
| Marey J. | 12 F | | Tenn. | Susan | 16 F | | Ala. |
| William C. | 10 M | | Tenn. | Benjamin F. | 15 M | | Ala. |
| James B. | 8 M | | Tenn. | William | 13 M | | Ala. |
| Harriett | 6 F | | Tenn. | Phillip | 11 M | | Ala. |
| Daniel | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Margarett | 9 F | | Ala. |
| | | | | Caroline | 7 F | | Ala. |
| 375-375 | | | | Lavinia | 5 F | | Miss. |
| Isaac Ruddell | 39 M Farmer | \$100 | Mo. | Marey | 3 F | Red River Co., | Texas |
| Marey | 24 F | | Tenn. | | | | |
| James | 8 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| John | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| Benjamin | 3 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| Jackson | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| 376 | | | | 386-386 | | | |
| Henry Mitchell | 46 M Mechanic | \$160 | N. C. | John Duren | 77 M | | S. C. |
| Eliza | 28 F | | S. C. | Winna | 74 F | | S. C. |
| Eliza J. | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| Joel | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| Sarah | 4/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| 377-377 | | | | 387-387 | | | |
| Marey A. Wilson | 34 F | \$640 | Texas | James McLean | 30 M Farmer | \$2500 | La. |
| Marthey T. Hall | 14 F | Houston Co., | Texas | William | 21 M | \$4000 | Texas |
| William S. Hall | 12 M | Houston Co., | Texas | (Note: Sons of Daniel & Hannah Sheridan McLean) | | | |
| Susan J. Wilson | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| George J. | 6 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| John R. | 6 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | |
| 378-378 | | | | 388-388 | | | |
| Hilton Rozell (Frezell?) | 21 M Farmer | | Tenn. | | | | |
| Henrietta | 16 F | | Texas | | | | |
| 379-379 | | | | 389-389 | | | |
| Ra Fitzpatrick | 31 M Physician | | N. C. | Charles L. Wall | 35 M | \$2000 | Tenn. |
| Susan C. | 23 F | | Ala. | Eliza | 24 F | | Texas |
| James A. | 7 M | Nacogdoches Co., | Texas | Josephine E. | 4 F | | Texas |
| Sarah L. | 5 F | Rusk Co., | Texas | Marey Earls ? | 26 F | | La. |
| William W. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Peter Bodinhamer | 10 M | | Tenn. |
| | | | | (Note: Eliza (McLean) Wall. Josephine E. married John Kennedy) | | | |
| 380-380 | | | | 390-390 | | | |
| Thomas Freeman | 38 M Farmer | | Ga. | Anna Cartwright | 51 F | \$1600 | N. Y. |
| Marey | 30 F | | S. C. | James | 28 M Farmer | | La. |
| Matilda | 12 F | San Augustine Co., | Texas | Thomas | 8 M | San Augustine Co., | Texas |
| Samuel | 9 M | San Augustine Co., | Texas | William Newman | 31 M | | Ohio |
| William | 5 M | San Augustine Co., | Texas | Adeline | 22 F | | Texas |
| Elizabeth | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas | William T. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| | | | | James | 1/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| 381 | | | | 391-391 | | | |
| ---7--- Hardey or Hartley? | 71 M Farmer | \$626 | | Michael Ryan | 27 M Farmer | | N. C. |
| Sarah | 56 F | | Ga. | Elizabeth | 52 F | | S. C. |
| Sarah Hartley | 14 F | | Miss. | Solomon | 19 M | | Ala. |
| | | | | Anna | 17 F | | Ala. |
| | | | | Angeline | 13 F | Nacogdoches Co., | Texas |
| | | | | Moses Nickles | 65 M | | Unknown |
| 382 | | | | 392-392 | | | |
| | | | | George W. Wilson | 45 M Farmer | \$3900 | Ky. |
| | | | | Nancey | 39 F | | Ky. |
| | | | | William J. | 19 M | | Texas |
| | | | | Clarinda | 17 F | | Texas |
| | | | | Lucinda E. | 16 F | | Texas |
| | | | | Eliza C. | 13 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| | | | | Benjamin M. Bracken | 22 M | | Ala. |
| | | | | Ester J. | 21 F. | | La. |
| | | | | (Note: Ester J. (Wilson) Bracken) | | | |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

393-393

William W. Davis 19 M Farmer \$640 Texas
Lucey 17 F Mo.
Charity Baker 74 F N. C.
 (Note: Lucey (Penick) Davis. Wm. W. Davis was a Houston Co. Judge.)

394-394

Lucindey Madden 43 F \$1600 S. C.
Balis E. 20 M \$4400 La.
Marey L. Edens 7 F Houston Co., Texas
 (Note: Two survivors of Madden-Edens Massacre, 1838.
 Lucindey (Edens) Madden.)

395-395

John W. Bodinhamer 57 M Farmer \$1622 N. C.
Marey 39 F Tenn.
William W. 16 M Tenn.
Hugh C. 14 M Tenn.
Sarah C. 12 F Tenn.
Marey E. 9 F Tenn.
Charity A. 6 F Tenn.
John P. 1 M Houston Co., Texas
Franklin D. Bodinhamer 36 M \$2830 S. C.

396-396 November 2

Thomas Cartwright 24 M Farmer \$200 Texas
Elinia 23 F Ark.
Marey A. 1 F Houston Co., Texas
Marey Anderson 50 F Unknown
Jane 15 F Ark.
Marey 18 F Ark.

397-397

Jesse R. Jones 61 M Farmer \$5200 S. C.
Hannah 58 F Ga.
Levenia 18 F Tenn.
Francis M. 17 M Tenn.
Jesse 16 M Tenn.
Elizabeth A. 14 F Tenn.
Martin V. 12 M Miss.

398-398

Benjamin Duval 25 M Farmer \$1000 Va.
Louisa 23 F Ala.
Mage 7/12 M Houston Co., Texas
John Jones 30 M Ala.

399-399

John Edens 65 M Farmer \$6440 Va.
Malissa C. 14 F Texas
 (Note: Two above were survivors of Madden-Edens Massacre, 1838.)

400-400

Isaac H. Roberts 27 M Farmer \$600 Tenn.
Eliza D. 22 F La.
John D. 6 M Houston Co., Texas
Martha P. 4 F Houston Co., Texas
Sarah E. 2 F Houston Co., Texas

401-401

John S. Edens 27 M Farmer \$2000 Ark.
Amanda Goodson Adams Edens 21 F Tenn.
John Inman Edens 3 M Houston Co., Texas
Marey Caledonia 4/12 F Houston Co., Texas

402-402

Stephen E. Kenaday 41 M \$2000 Miss.
Loriatt M. 37 F Ill.
John H. 12 M Houston Co., Texas
Olive L. 4 F Houston Co., Texas
Stephen B. L. 2 M Houston Co., Texas
Francis M. Brinson 17 M La.
Margarett A. 16 F La.
Marey A. M. 15 F La.

403-403

William Penick 59 M Farmer \$1000 Va.
Lucy R. 53 F Va.
Susan E. 9 F Mo.
Chapman B. C. Thompson 31 M \$800 Ala.
Sarah E. R. 21 F Va.
William F. 1 M Houston Co., Texas

404-404

William Penick 25 M Farmer \$1200 Va.
Carmaleeta H. 19 F Texas
John W. 2 M Houston Co., Texas
Jacob L. Sheridan 22 M \$3300 Texas

405-405

Ruben Brown 45 M Farmer \$3000 Ga.
Sarah 45 F Tenn.
Eliza 16 F Texas
John 13 M Houston Co., Texas
Marey A. Parker 6 F Houston Co., Texas

406-406

Armsted Bennett 71 M Farmer \$550 Va.
Elizabeth Grigsby 26 F Ill.
Marey F. 5 F Houston Co., Texas
John 3 M Anderson Co., Texas
Harrison Logan 19 M Ill.
William 15 M Ill.
Silas 10 M Houston Co., Texas
Richard 8 M Houston Co., Texas

407-407

Simon Mathews 38 M Farmer \$160 N. C.
Hannah C. 28 F Ala.
Margarett A. L. 13 F Miss.
Ira P. 12 M Miss.
Delia 10 F Houston Co., Texas
Malinda 8 F Houston Co., Texas
Lucindey S. 4 F Houston Co., Texas
Alice J. 2 F Houston Co., Texas

408-408

Meriday W. Whitaker 49 M Farmer \$120 Tenn.
Rachael 49 F Tenn.
George B. 28 M Ala.
Lewis 25 M Tenn.
Martha 15 F Tenn.
James L. 13 M Tenn.
Meriday 6 M Houston Co., Texas

409-409

John Blair 44 M Farmer \$2500 Tenn.
Malinda 35 F Ky.
Sarah A. E. 14 F Tenn.
Stephen J. 13 M Tenn.
William J. 11 M Miss.
John K. 9 M Miss.
Nancey J. 5 F Miss.
Marey M. 4 F Miss.
Hannah C. 7 F Miss.

410-410

Joel Stowe 42 M Blacksmith \$480 Va.
Hannah 35 F Ky.
William 15 M Miss.
Alferd 10 M Houston Co., Texas
Elizabeth 6 F Houston Co., Texas
Irena 3 F Houston Co., Texas
Joel 5/12 M Houston Co., Texas
Francis C. Willburn 30 M Ky.

411-411

Josephus Parker 24 M Farmer \$1100 Ala.
Nancy A. 22 F Ala.
Louisa 2 F Cherokee Co., Texas
John 5/12 M Cherokee Co., Texas
Pinkney Hawkins 35 M Farmer Ala.
Marey A. 26 F Ala.
Lucy A. 4 F Ala.
Thomas 2 M Rusk Co., Texas

4850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 412-412 November 5 | | | | Catherine Goolsbey 42 F S. C. | | | |
| <u>George Grounds</u> 46 M Farmer Mo. | | | | Marthey J. 19 F Ala. | | | |
| Catherine 42 F Tenn. | | | | William F. 17 M Ala. | | | |
| Misa 21 F Texas | | | | Thomas F. 15 M Miss. | | | |
| Luel 19 M Texas | | | | John W. 13 M Miss. | | | |
| George 17 M Texas | | | | James A. 10 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Ann 15 F Texas | | | | Marion C. 4 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Catherine 12 F La. | | | | Marshall O. L. 1/2 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Eliza 10 F La. | | | | 422-422 | | | |
| William J. 8 M La. | | | | <u>Thomas B. Clark</u> 21 M Farmer \$320 Ala. | | | |
| Joshua 5 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | Sarah E. 20 F Tenn. | | | |
| Joseph 2 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | William V. R. 1 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| John W. Grounds 23 M Farmer La. | | | | 423-423 | | | |
| Cintha A. 18 F La. | | | | <u>William Dickerson</u> 54 M Farmer \$1960 Tenn. | | | |
| Catherine 7/12 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | Jane 43 F Ky. | | | |
| 413-413 | | | | Van or Ransaleer G. 21 M Ala. | | | |
| <u>Richard Douglas</u> 30 M Farmer \$300 Mass. | | | | William B. 15 M Miss. | | | |
| Lucetta 28 F La. | | | | Darius? A. 10 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Marey 4 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | Arista? C. 5 F Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Charlotte 2 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | John H. 2 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Albert 2/12 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | 424-424 | | | |
| (Note: Lucetta was daughter of Lemuel Rice.) | | | | <u>Thomas B. Henderson</u> 23 M Farmer Ga. | | | |
| 414-414 | | | | Sarah J. 22 F Ala. | | | |
| <u>John Dickerson</u> 50 M Farmer \$640 Ky. | | | | William S. 3 M Miss. | | | |
| Martha 42 F Ga. | | | | Thomas J. 1 M Harrison Co., Texas | | | |
| Margarett A. E. 24 F Ala. | | | | 425-425 November 7 | | | |
| Elizabeth 22 F Ala. | | | | <u>Alford Ferrer (Ferris?)</u> 33 M Farmer \$1107 Prussia | | | |
| Washington 19 M Ala. | | | | Lucindy 25 F Texas | | | |
| Marshall M. 17 M Ala. | | | | Oliver 3 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Thomas G. 12 M Miss. | | | | Francis 2/12 F Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Dorothy O. 4 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | 426-426 | | | |
| George N. 10 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | <u>Fortunatus? A. Dozier</u> 35 M Physician \$110 Ky. | | | |
| 415-415 | | | | Eliza 24 F Texas | | | |
| <u>Pleasant Clark</u> 48 M Farmer \$127 Tenn. | | | | Mary E. 5 F Polk Co., Texas | | | |
| Margarett 45 F Tenn. | | | | Cordelia E. 3 F Polk Co., Texas | | | |
| An 13 M Ala. | | | | 427-427 | | | |
| 416-416 | | | | <u>James B. Huntsman</u> 19 M Farmer Tenn. | | | |
| <u>John A. Goolsbey</u> 48 M Farmer \$320 Ga. | | | | Sarah 21 F Ala. | | | |
| Rebecca 52 F Ky. | | | | 428-428 | | | |
| John J. 20 M Ala. | | | | <u>Clinton Allen</u> 35 M Farmer N. C. | | | |
| Francis L. 19 M Ala. | | | | Nancey 37 F Tenn. | | | |
| William W. 17 M Ala. | | | | Keziah Hornell 17 F Ala. | | | |
| Marthey J. 13 F Miss. | | | | 429-429 | | | |
| Nancey M. 11 F Miss. | | | | <u>Mathew Seyborn? (Neybours)</u> 27 M Farmer N. C. | | | |
| Ira H. 8 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | Jane 24 F Ala. | | | |
| 417-417 | | | | James 9 M Ala. | | | |
| <u>Margarett A. Goolsbey</u> 66 F Va. | | | | John 7 M Ala. | | | |
| Thomas J. Barnes 10 M Miss. | | | | Franklin 5 M Miss. | | | |
| 418-418 November 5 | | | | Mathew 3 M Miss. | | | |
| <u>Henry M. Goolsbey</u> 32 M Farmer Ga. | | | | Wesley 1 M Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Frances 23 F Miss. | | | | 430-430 | | | |
| Margarett M. 7 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | <u>Carlile Pond? (Lund?)</u> 32 M Ala. | | | |
| Thomas A. 5 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | Martha 26 F Tenn. | | | |
| Amanda J. 3 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | Joshua 2 M Leon Co., Texas | | | |
| John 1 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | Mordica 1 M Walker Co., Texas | | | |
| 419-419 | | | | Margarett Gist 7 F Grimes Co., Texas | | | |
| <u>Thomas J. Goolsbey</u> 35 M Farmer \$2000 Ga. | | | | Martha 5 F Grimes Co., Texas | | | |
| Cartherine L. 17 F Tenn. | | | | Rebecca 4 F Grimes Co., Texas | | | |
| 420-420 | | | | 431-431 | | | |
| <u>John G. Pettitt</u> 44 M Farmer \$2000 N. C. | | | | <u>John I. Burton</u> 55 M Farmer \$2500 S. C. | | | |
| Malissa A. 30 F Ga. | | | | Nancey 49 F S. C. | | | |
| Martha E. 11 F Ga. | | | | David 22 M Ala. | | | |
| Lucindy M. 8 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | Lucey 15 F Texas | | | |
| Amanda J. 6 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | 432-432 | | | |
| Frances 4 F Houston Co., Texas | | | | <u>Sam E. Burton</u> 24 M Farmer \$320 Ala. | | | |
| John G. 1 M Houston Co., Texas | | | | Elizabeth J. 18 F Ala. | | | |
| Dandridge Scott 27 M Ky. | | | | Elizabeth H. 1 F Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 421-421 | | | | William Vaughan 22 M Ala. | | | |
| <u>James J. Goolsbey</u> 40 M Farmer \$260 Ga. | | | | Melkigah 15 M Miss. | | | |

1950 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------|
| Almedia McDonald | 26 F | | Ga. | Almedia Shaver | 12 F | | La. |
| George | 5 M | Anderson Co., | Texas | Green D. | 13 M | | La. |
| Edmond P. | 4 M | Anderson Co., | Texas | Susan | 7 F | | La. |
| Samuel Gilbert | 26 M | | Ala. | Elizabeth (Bettie) | 5 F | | La. |
| | | | | Alexander | 3 M | | La. |
| 456-456 | | | | 466-466 | | | |
| John R. Hayes | 38 M Lawyer | | Penn. | Solomon Allbright | 34 M Farmer | | Tenn. |
| Margarett A. E. | 25 F | | Ga. | Frances (Masters) | 32 F | | Ala. |
| John R. | 7 M | | Ga. | Rachael E. | 10 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Sarah L. | 5 F | | Ga. | John H. | 9 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| William P. | 2 M | | Ga. | Eliza A. | 7 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| 457-457 | | | | Mary A. | 5 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| (Capt) John Lawrence Hall | 40 M Hotel Keeper \$4770 | | Md. | Willie | 4 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Lucina (Burton) | 31 F | | La. | Jacob E. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Nancey B. | 5 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Margarett W. | 2/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Silvester V. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas | 467-467 | | | |
| John Montgomery | 61 M Brick Mason | | Scot. | Jesse B. Edwards | 27 M Farmer | | N. C. |
| (Col) Joseph P. Burnett | 38 M | | S. C. | Frances | 18 F | | La. |
| Franklin Hall | 20 M Clerk | | Tenn. | 468-468 | | | |
| George S. Short | 41 M Painter | | Md. | Jacob Masters | 42 M Farmer | \$2500 | N. C. |
| 458-458 | | | | Eliza | 39 F | | Ill. |
| David C. Nevill | 42 M Minister | \$700 | Tenn. | Henry | 18 M | | Texas |
| Mary A. | 38 F | | Tenn. | Abram | 16 M | | Texas |
| Edward | 15 M | | Ala. | Jacob | 14 M | | Texas |
| John C. | 10 M | | Ala. | Elizabeth | 12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Paul J. | 6 M | | Ala. | Matilda | 11 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| 459-459 | | | | Cordelia | 9 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| James Madison Hall | 31 M Clerk | \$3000 | Md. | Eliza C. | 7 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Amanda C. (Bracken) | 25 F | | Ala. | Andrew J. (or I.) | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Margarett (Peggy) | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas | 469-469 | | | |
| James H. Gillespie | 31 Clerk | \$1000 | S. C. | Mary Rice | 48 F | \$1440 | N. C. |
| William M. Taylor | 36 M Lawyer | | Ohio | William J. | 14 M | Shelby Co., | Texas |
| Oliver C. Aldridge | 20 M | | Texas | Eliza | 13 F | | La. |
| James Bracken | 19 M (or 49?) | | Ala. | Ara W. | 12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Ebene Riddles | 15 M | | Miss. | Hester A. | 5 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| 460-460 | | | | 470-470 | | | |
| County Jail | | | | David Murphy | 27 M Farmer | | Penn. |
| End of City of Crockett. | | | | Sarah | 21 F | | Ala. |
| 461-461 November 13 | | | | William Burrell | 19 M | | N. Y. |
| Clinton A. Rice | 39 M Blacksmith | \$325 | Tenn. | 471-471 | | | |
| Jane | 40 F | | Tenn. | Marshall Johnson | 25 M Farmer | | Tenn. |
| Ellen | 18 F | | Texas | Sarah | 21 F | | Ark. |
| Virginia | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Elizabeth | 1 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Susan H. | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas | 472-472 | | | |
| William R. Conner | 38 M Farmer | \$300 | S. C. | Rheuben R. Russell | 42 M Farmer | \$2500 | Ky. |
| Archibald Means ? | 60 M | | S. C. | Louisanna | 41 F | | Tenn. |
| John B. Hall | 40 M | | Tenn. | Pamelia Jobee? | 21 F | | Ark. |
| 462-462 | | | | Emily | 16 F | | Texas |
| James Jones | 24 M Farmer | \$600 | Unknown | Sarah | 15 F | | Texas |
| Elizabeth | 19 F | | Miss. | Travis | 11 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| James W. | 1 M | | La. | Thomas | 8 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| 463-463 | | | | Lidey | 5 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Joseph Rice | 45 M Farmer | \$1445 | Tenn. | Mary | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Willie (Masters) | 40 F | | Ky. | James | 25 M School Teacher | | Va. |
| Elizabeth (Bettie) | 15 F | | Texas | 473-473 | | | |
| John | 12 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Robert Burton | 59 M Farmer | \$2500 | Ga. |
| Francis M. (Frank) | 9 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Sarah | 52 F | | Ga. |
| Joseph | 6 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Jacob H. | 22 M | \$500 | Ala. |
| George R. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Malissa F. | 24 F | | Ala. |
| John Thornberry | 20 M | | La. | Narcissa L. | 20 F | | Ala. |
| 464-464 | | | | Nathaniel W. | 18 M | | La. |
| Lee Gossett | 27 M Farmer | \$450 | Tenn. | Densa J. | 16 M | | La. |
| Lucindey (Louisa Rice) | 24 F | | La. | Robert H. | 10 M | | La. |
| James L. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Elizabeth J. | 13 F | | La. |
| John W. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Samuel Watson | 21 M | | La. |
| 465-465 | | | | 474-474 November 14 | | | |
| Eliza (Masters) Shaver | 48 F | | N. C. | Robert D. Clarkman | 34 M Farmer | | Tenn. |
| (widow of Alex Shaver) | | | | Rebecca | 34 F | | Tenn. |
| John Wesley | 18 M Farmer | | La. | Martha F. | 13 F. | Houston Co., | Texas |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|---|-------------|--------------------|
| John H. Clarkman | 10 M | Shelby Co., Texas | James M. Kerr | 6 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Robert W. | 9 M | Houston Co., Texas | Mary A. | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Hetta | 7 F | Houston Co., Texas | Elizabeth A. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah E. | 6 F | Rusk Co., Texas | Rica | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Isaac J. | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Abel | 2 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 475-475 | | | 485-485 | | |
| <u>Abel Hodges</u> | 31 M Farmer | \$200 Tenn. | <u>Tindil Cecil</u> | 22 M Farmer | Tenn. |
| Sarah J. | 13 F | Shelby Co., Texas | Martha J. | 19 F | Tenn. |
| James F. | 11 M | Houston Co., Texas | Nancey J. | 2 F | Rusk Co., Texas |
| Hetta | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas | Columbus Brown | 21 M | Tenn. |
| Robert C. | 8 M | Tenn. | | | |
| Sarah | 52 F | Ga. | 486-486 | | |
| Isaac | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | <u>William R. Hayes</u> | 25 M Farmer | Ala. |
| | | | Susan A. | 21 F | Ark. |
| | | | Ruben | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | John | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | Harriett J. Tulley | 20 F | Unkn ^o |
| | | | Rebecca McClane | 18 F | Unkn ^o |
| | | | Isaac Ruddell | 38 M | Unkn ^o |
| 476-476 | | | 487-487 | | |
| <u>Anna Long</u> | 56 F | N. C. | <u>Eli Coltharp</u> | 27 M Farmer | Tenn. |
| Hugh | 20 M Farmer | Tenn. | Eliza J. | 18 F | Ill. |
| Simon | 18 M | Tenn. | John | 4/12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | Jacob Gregg | 29 M | \$7000 Ill. |
| 477-477 | | | | | |
| <u>Robert L. Patton? Batson?</u> | 33 M Farmer | \$850 S. C. | 488-488 | | |
| Louisa J. | 22 F | Ga. | <u>Silas Gregg</u> | 23 M | Ill. |
| Sarah J. | 11 F | Houston Co., Texas | Sarah (Conner) | 17 F | Texas |
| Margaret L. | 9 F | Houston Co., Texas | William M. | 1/2 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Robert | 2 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| James H. | 2/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 478-478 | | | 489-489 November 15 | | |
| <u>John Youngblood?</u> | 29 M Farmer | La. | <u>William Chapman</u> | 22 M Farmer | Tenn. |
| Frances | 19 F | La. | Sarah B. | 22 F | Va. |
| William Master? Martin? | 33 M | Ky. | Marey J. | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Rachael | 20 F | La. | Robert J. | 3/12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | Martha N. | 34 F | Tenn. |
| 479-479 | | | Madison | 3 M | Tenn. |
| <u>Isaac J. Hodges</u> | 28 F Farmer | \$320 Tenn. | | | |
| Aleinda | 25 F | Ohio | 490-490 | | |
| Jacob W. | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas | <u>Rufus Foster</u> | 42 M | N. C. |
| | | | Marey A. | 37 F | Ga. |
| 480-480 | | | Betsey A. | 14 F | Tenn. |
| <u>Henderson Walker</u> | 38 M Farmer | Tenn. | Rebecca M. | 12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sophia | 32 F | Ala. | Jennett | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| John | 14 M | Ark. | Louisa | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Nancey | 13 F | Ark. | Sarah L. | 6/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Charles | 11 M | Ark. | | | |
| Pleasant | 6 M | Fannin Co., Texas | | | |
| Sarah | 3 F | Houston Co., Texas | 491-491 | | |
| Narcissa | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas | <u>Rebecca McLane</u> | 76 F | N. C. |
| Wade Odum | 36 M | Miss. | William | 84 M | Va. |
| 481-481 November 14 | | | | | |
| <u>Samuel Bruton? Burton?</u> | 30 M Farmer | \$500 S. C. | 492-492 | | |
| Elizabeth | 22 F | Tenn. | <u>William McLane</u> | 37 M Farmer | \$500 Tenn. |
| Elizabeth J. | 5 F | Harrison Co., Texas | Rhodey D. | 25 F | La. |
| Samuel J. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | William R. | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| William T. | 5/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | James A. | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| George W. | 19 M | \$500 Ala. | Julious M. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Lucindy C. | 21 F | Ala. | Sam H. | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| 482-482 | | | | | |
| <u>William D. Harrison</u> | 34 M Farmer | Tenn. | 493-493 | | |
| Jincy J. | 27 F | S. C. | <u>William M. Conner</u> | 33 M Farmer | \$1750 S. C. |
| Martha J. | 7 F | S. C. | Rhodey | 26 F | Ill. |
| Lucindy C. | 3 F | Harrison Co., Texas | John | 11 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | Lewis | 10 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| 483-483 | | | Telitha | 9 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| <u>David Higginbotham</u> | 31 M Farmer | \$200 Ohio | Cinthey | 7 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jane | 24 F | Ohio | Amanda | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Lucindy J. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | Jacob | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Ruben | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | Silus | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | John J. Gregg | 21 M | Ill. |
| 484-484 | | | | | |
| <u>B. F. Kerr (Bird)</u> | 32 M Farmer | Tenn. | 494-494 | | |
| Louisa | 35 F | Tenn. | <u>Francis B. Conner</u> | 58 M Farmer | \$1808 S. C. |
| Dorinda | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas | Sarah | 54 F | S. C. |
| William | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas | Deborah C. | 12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| | | | (Note: Deborah C. married John J. Gregg.) | | |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

495-495

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Luther Smith</u> | 44 M Farmer | \$400 | Mass. |
| Nancey T. | 32 F | | Tenn. |
| Alexander | 9 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Henry | 8 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| ah | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Leahner | 6 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Malissa L. Manerc? | 12 F | | Tenn. |
| Martha | 6 F | | Tenn. |
| Marey G. | 4 F | | Tenn. |

496-496 November 16

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------|-------|
| <u>John Paine? Prine?</u> | 44 M | | La. |
| Lucindy | 24 F | | Ala. |
| Sarah A. | 16 F | | La. |
| Mathew | 13 M | | La. |
| Marey A. | 5 F | | Ark. |
| Daniel | 3 M | Cherokee Co., | Texas |
| Thomas J. | 1 M | Angelina Co., | Texas |

497-497

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| <u>Fredrick Bynum? Bigner?</u> | 46 M Farmer | | S. C. |
| Charlotte | 31 F | | La. |
| John A. | 6 M | | La. |
| Phillip Johnson | 19 M | | La. |

498-498

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Napoleon Storey</u> | 25 M | | La. |
| Elizabeth | 25 F | | La. |
| Marey A. | 4 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Celey A. | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| George W. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

499-499

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Solomon Storey</u> | 35 M | \$400 | La. |
| Martha L. | 24 F | | La. |
| Eliza A. | 8 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| William J. | 5 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Samuel W. | 3 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| y A. E. | 1 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

500-500

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| <u>William Watson</u> | 52 M Farmer | \$540 | Miss. |
| Celey | 50 F | | Ill. |
| Julious M. | 13 M | | La. |
| John G. | 10 M | | La. |
| Sarah A. J. | 9 F | | La. |
| Nancey Richardson | 6 F | | La. |

501-501 November 16

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|
| <u>William M. Watson</u> | 24 M | | La. |
| Marey | 23 F | | La. |
| William M. | 6/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

502-502

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------------|-------|
| <u>James Perkins</u> | 26 M | | La. |
| Malissa | 22 F | | La. |
| Henry W. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Edward J. | 3 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Marey L. | 4/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

503-503

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Mitchell Tullos</u> | 23 M | | Miss. |
| Emily | 25 F | | La. |
| Labilla | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Marey J. | 5/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

504-504

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--|-------|
| <u>David Johnston</u> | 52 M | | La. |
| Frances | 54 F | | S. C. |
| Rachael | 26 F | | La. |
| John | 24 M Clerk | | La. |
| Elizabeth | 15 F | | La. |
| lda | 13 F | | La. |
| man H. | 11 F? | | La. |
| William M. Keller | 7 M | | La. |
| Thomas Johnston | 43 M | | Texas |
| Rachael Masters | 46 F | | Texas |

505-505 November 18

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--|-------|
| <u>Isaac Johnston</u> | 49 M | | La. |
| Pheba | 47 F | | S. C. |
| Mathew | 16 M | | La. |
| George | 13 M | | La. |
| Matilda | 11 F | | La. |
| Labinia | 9 F | | La. |
| Marey | 7 F | | La. |

506-506

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| <u>Benjamin L. White</u> | 35 M Farmer | \$1427 | La. |
| Elizabeth | 12 F | Sabine Co., | Texas |
| William | 9 M | Sabine Co., | Texas |
| James | 7 M | Sabine Co., | Texas |
| Nancey | 5 F | Cherokee Co., | Texas |
| Matilda | 3 F | Cherokee Co., | Texas |

507-507

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>David Hornsbey</u> | 23 M Farmer | | Miss. |
| Julia A. | 18 F | | La. |
| Leonard | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

508-508

509-509

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Joseph Appleman? Upton?</u> | 31 M Farmer | | Ark. |
| Marey | 28 F | | Tenn. |
| John | 10 M | | Ark. |
| Isaac J. | 7 M | | Ark. |
| Josephus | 4 M | | Ark. |
| James | 16 M | | Ark. |
| Nancey | 1 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

510-510

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| <u>Solomon Adams</u> | 54 M Farmer | \$2506 | N. C. |
| Frances | 44 F | | Va. |
| Nancey | 17 F | | Ala. |
| Andrew J. | 14 M | | Ala. |
| Frances | 12 F | | Ala. |
| Timothey M. Baley | 48 M | | Maine |

510-510?

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>John E. Adams</u> | 22 M Farmer | | Ky. |
| Nancy | 20 F | | Ga. |
| Frances | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

511-511 November 18

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>James T. Currey</u> | 25 M Farmer | | Ala. |
| Celey | 23 F | | Miss. |
| William J. | 3 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Wiley | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

512-512

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|
| <u>James Chesseir</u> | 30 Farmer | | Miss. |
| Martha | 28 F | | Miss. |
| James | 9 M | Jefferson Co., | Texas |
| Sarah A. | 7 F | Jefferson Co., | Texas |
| Celia | 5 F | Jasper Co., | Texas |
| William | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Joseph | 4 M | Tyler Co., | Texas |

513-513

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>James Marsh</u> | 47 M Farmer | \$200 | S. C. |
| Sarah L. | 37 F | | Ga. |
| Billard L. | 18 M | | La. |
| Marey A. | 10 F | | La. |
| John | 12 M | | La. |
| Nancy A. C. | 7 F | | La. |
| Elizabeth A. W. | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

514-514

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Kiziah Rines</u> | 41 F | | S. C. |
| James L. | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Jack R. Overton | 17 M Farmer | | Ala. |
| Marey A. | 13 F | | Ala. |
| William P. | 9 M | | Ala. |
| Nancey E. | 7 F | | Ala. |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

515-515

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Alexander Steel</u> | 34 M Farmer | \$500 | S. C. |
| Nancey | 30 F | | Ala. |
| George W. | 14 M | | Ala. |
| Martha J. | 11 F | | Ala. |
| Andrew J. | 10 M | | Ala. |
| Robert | 8 M | | Ala. |
| Marey A. | 6 F | | Ala. |
| Margarett | 5 F | | Ala. |
| Lodowick | 2 M | | Ala. |
| Letha | 9/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

516-516

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| <u>Marmaduke Hornsby</u> | 55 M Farmer | | Ga. |
| Mahala | 45 F | | Ga. |
| Mary | 14 F | | Miss. |

517-517

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Obediah Green</u> | 28 M Farmer | | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 23 F | | Ga. |
| James M. D. | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

518-518 November 19

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|-------|
| <u>Leonard Hornsby</u> | 27 M Blacksmith | | Miss. |
| Martha A. | 24 F | | Miss. |
| Nancy B. | 6 F | | Miss. |
| R.Minty E. ? | 4 F | | Miss. |
| Catherine | 2 F | | Miss. |
| Hardey | 7/12 M | | Miss. |
| 519-519 | | | |
| Ransom O. Chandler | 21 M Farmer | | Miss. |
| Jane | 18 F | | Miss. |
| Druey? | 7/12 F | | Miss. |

520-520

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| <u>Isaac Hickman</u> | 32 M Farmer | | Unknown |
| Kathe | 41 F Idiotic | | Ga. |
| Martin | 14 M | | Miss. |
| Phemata | 12 F | | Unknown |
| Cresa | 10 F | | Unknown |
| Martha M. | 5 F | Jasper Co., | Texas |
| Keziah J. | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

521-521

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>William Hickman</u> | 30 M Farmer | | La. |
| Catherine | 20 F | | Miss. |
| Levy | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Lotty | 2/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

522-522

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>James Moore</u> | 26 M Farmer | | S. C. |
| Pheobe | 20 F | | Texas |
| Isaac | 3/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

523-523

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| <u>Frederick Burke</u> | 56 M Farmer | \$2300 | Saxony |
| Anna | 42 F | | Ohio |
| Sarah A. | 15 F | | Ill. |
| Catherine | 13 F | | Ill. |
| Washington | 10 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Samuel | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

524-524

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Mayburn Pevis</u> | 38 M Farmer | | N. C. |
| Melvina | 25 F | | Tenn. |
| John | 7 M | | Miss. |
| Anthony | 6 M | | Miss. |
| Sarah | 1 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

525-525

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Valentine Burch</u> | 38 M Farmer | \$700 | Ky. |
| Elmira | 30 F | | Ala. |
| Joseph | 7 M | Liberty Co., | Texas |
| Martha J. | 6 F | Liberty Co., | Texas |
| Angelina | 4 F | Polk Co., | Texas |
| James | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Samuel | 19 M | | Ky. |

526-526 November 20

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|-------|
| <u>Hanton Tillis</u> | 40 M | | Miss |
| Nancey | 36 F | | Ohio |
| Mary A. | 12 F | Montgomery Co., | Texas |
| Willowbey | 10 M | Montgomery Co., | Texas |
| John R. | 5 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| James M. | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

527-527

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|
| <u>Archibald D. Lancaster</u> | 45 M Farmer | | N. C. |
| Lucinda Langham | 73 F | | Va. |
| Richard | 79 M | | Va. |
| George Lancaster | 12 M | Jasper Co., | Texas |
| John | 9 M | Washington Co., | Texas |
| Levina J. | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Emiline | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

528-528

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| <u>Charles Casedy? Creed?</u> | 37 M Farmer | | N. Y. |
| Martha C. | 38 F | | Tenn. |
| Joseph G. | 19 M | | Miss. |
| Silus B. | 15 M | | Miss. |
| Baralee | 11 F | | Miss. |
| James | 9 M | Newton Co., | Texas |
| Leanna C. | 6 M | Newton Co., | Texas |
| Wiley H. | 12 M | | Miss. |

529-529

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Vincent T. Alexander</u> | 34 M Farmer | | Miss. |
| Araminta E. | 28 F | | Miss. |
| Louisa E. | 6 F | | Miss. |
| Susan | 4 F | | Miss. |
| Louis L.? | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

530-530

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Alexander M. Newman</u> | 46 M Farmer | | Ga. |
| Sepinsa D. | 36 F | | Tenn. |
| Madison H. | 15 M | | Miss. |
| Marey J. | 14 F | | Miss. |
| Louisa L. | 13 F | | Miss. |
| Andrew T. | 3 M | Polk Co., | Texas |
| John A. | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

531-531

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Woodey Jones</u> | 27 M Farmer | | Miss. |
| Mary | 20 F | | La. |
| Amanda J. | 3 F | | Miss. |
| Marandy E. | 5/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas |

532-532

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Rebecca Green</u> | 46 F | | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 17 F | | Ala. |
| John | 14 M | | Ala. |
| Mary | 11 F | | Ala. |
| Emeline | 7 F | | Ala. |
| Berry | 3 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

533-533

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| <u>Andrew J. (or I.) Curry</u> | 35 M Farmer | | Ga. |
| Amey | 25 F | | Ga. |
| Richard | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas |
| Matilda | 2 F | Houston Co., | Texas |
| James | 1/2 M | Houston Co., | Texas |

534-534

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|--|------|
| <u>William R. Green</u> | 26 M | | Ga. |
| Nancy I. | 18 F | | Ill. |

535-535 Mulattoes

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|-------|
| <u>Jorden Perkins</u> | 57 Farmer | | S. C. |
| Jane | 55 F | | S. C. |
| Haden | 23 M | | La. |
| Joshuary | 22 M | | La. |
| Washington | 15 M | | La. |
| Ollive | 11 F | | La. |

536-536

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--|-----|
| <u>John W. Young</u> | 39 M Farmer | | Ga. |
|----------------------|-------------|--|-----|

850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Marcissa Young | 38 F | Miss. | Mary E. Forseythe | 12 F | Sabine Co., Texas |
| Sinderilla | 14 F | La. | William E. | 6 M | Sabine Co., Texas |
| Ann A. | 12 F | La. | Margarett M. | 4 F | Sabine Co., Texas |
| Louisa R. | 10 F | La. | Louisa C. | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Elizabeth | 8 F | La. | James B. White | 19 M Farmer | Texas |
| Sam D. | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas | Margarett | 14 F | La. |
| Francis M. | 2 M | Houston Co., Texas | Martin D. White | 55 M Farmer | \$250 La. |
| Aniel Eastep | 40 M | Miss. | Sarah | 54 F | Ky. |
| 37-537 Mullatoes | | | 546-546 | | |
| esse Perkins | 35 M | La. | John Sickel | 35 M | Mass. |
| yndelis | 26 F | La. | Jane | 33 F | La. |
| Jordan | 11 M | La. | John | 5 M | La. |
| Artha A. | 5 F | La. | | | |
| Anna | 3 F | Houston Co., Texas | 547-547 | | |
| Leziah C. | 4/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | George Rose | 45 M | La. |
| 38-538 | | | Sarah | 36 F | Miss. |
| Richard Tillis | 35 M Farmer | Miss. | James | 18 M | Miss. |
| Charity H. | 35 F | Miss. | Rebecca | 13 F | La. |
| Mary A. | 14 F | Miss. | Sarah | 11 F | La. |
| Marion | 12 M | Unknown | George | 6 M | La. |
| General Wade | 9 M | Houston Co., Texas | Elizabeth | 5 F | La. |
| Lucinda | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas | Nancy | 1/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| William | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | Lucy R. Sickel | 3 F | La. |
| Missouria J. | 5/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | 548-548 | | |
| 39-539 | | | Jesse James | 48 M Farmer | \$1100 N. C. |
| Thomas Treavathan? | 30 M | Ala. | Nancy | 50 F | Ky. |
| ena R. | 24 F | Ky. | John | 17 M | Tenn. |
| Sarah J. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | John C. Gallion | 45 M | Ohio |
| len E. | 2/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | Sarah | 45 F | Ohio |
| 40-540 November 21 | | | Lucy C. | 18 F | Indiana |
| lam Albritten | 47 M Farmer | Ga. | Phebe | 17 F | Indiana |
| ary | 47 F | S. C. | Dollhean C. | 15 F | Texas |
| avenia | 18 F | Miss. | Eliza N. | 14 F | La. |
| avenia | 15 F | Miss. | 549-549 | | |
| Joseph | 12 M | Miss. | James M. Walker | 29 M | Ala. |
| e | 9 M | Miss. | Louisa | 29 F | La. |
| Albrett | 7 M | Miss. | Sarah A. | 9 F | La. |
| Missouria J. | 3 F | Miss. | Mary A. | 6 F | La. |
| 41-541 | | | Himbrick | 5 M | Polk Co., Texas |
| ames Albritten | 50 M Farmer | Ga. | Abner | 2 M | Polk Co., Texas |
| Charity | 44 F | S. C. | Elizabeth A. | 9/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Richard | 17 M | Miss. | Mathew Vellins? Sellens? | 21 M | Ala. |
| avid | 12 M | Miss. | 550-550 | | |
| lam | 7 M | Miss. | Himbrick Dial | 28 M | La. |
| ohn | 5 M | Miss. | 551-551 | | |
| Margarett | 2 F | Miss. | Patrick Johnson | 25 M | La. |
| 42-542 | | | Pianna? Vianna? | 22 F | La. |
| bram Anding | 37 M Farmer | \$640 S. C. | Sarilda | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Lannah | 45 F | Ky. | James | 7/12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Libranus? | 11 M | Sabine Co., Texas | 552-552 November 21 | | |
| Braham | 9 M | Sabine Co., Texas | Jacob Perkins | 35 M | La. |
| ary | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas | Marey | 24 F | La. |
| William A. | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas | Isaac | 8 M | La. |
| lvira | 2/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | Jinney | 7 F | La. |
| 43-543 | | | Sarah A. | 5 F | La. |
| William Williams | 40 M Farmer | S. C. | Joshua | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Elizabeth | 33 F | La. | 553-553 November 22 | | |
| Martin D. | 14 M | Sabine Co., Texas | John B. Hallmark | 40 M Farmer | \$900 Ala. |
| Susannah | 11 F | La. | Susanah | 35 F | Ala. |
| Thomas | 8 M | Sabine Co., Texas | James L. | 12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sam | 3 M | Sabine Co., Texas | Elizabeth | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| 44-544 | | | Amanda | 8 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| William W. Hay? May? | 59 M (or 57?) | \$325 S. C. | Adeline | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah | 44 F | Tenn. | Mary A. | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| 45-545 | | | Jane | 4/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Thomas H. W. Forseythe | 41 M Farmer | Miss. | 554-554 | | |
| Sarena | 36 F | La. | Prewitt Hallmark | 30 M Farmer | Ala. |
| | | | Camelia | 27 F | Ga. |
| | | | Sarena | 9 F | Bastrop Co., Texas |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | |
|----------------|--------|--------------------|
| Leona Hallmark | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| John J. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Charlotte C. | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary A. | 5/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Richard H. | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas |

555-555

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Alfred Hallmark</u> | 33 M Farmer | \$160 | Ala. |
| Sarah | 24 F | | Ga. |
| Catherine M. | 7 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Martin L. | 3 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Charles W. | 1 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

(Note: Sarah was dau. of John Hallmark.)

556-556

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Cader Brent</u> | 30 M Farmer | \$320 | N. C. |
| Rebecca | 23 F | | Va. |
| Sarah E. | 9 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| James A. | 5 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Benjamin A. | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

557-557

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Andrew Spear</u> | 22 M Farmer | \$500 | Tenn. |
| Parthena | 22 F | | Tenn. |
| Benjamin | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah Mastens? | 45 F | | N. C. |

558-558

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Sherley Goodwin</u> | 51 M Farmer | | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 51 F | | Ga. |
| Andrew McFaddin | 6 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

559-559

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>William Goodwin</u> | 28 M Farmer | \$107 | Tenn. |
| Elizabeth | 28 F | | Tenn. |
| John | 7 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah J. | 5 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| William A. | 3 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Eliza A. | 6/12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

560-560

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|--|---------|
| <u>James Schumaker? Hallmark?</u> | 20 M | | Unknown |
| Sarah | 19 F | | Tenn. |
| Sarah Hodges | 34 F | | Ga. |

561-561 November 23

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Duncan McGee</u> | 38 M Farmer | \$170 | Tenn. |
| Sarah | 23 F | | La. |
| Sampson | 7 M | | La. |
| Agnes | 5 F | | La. |
| Nancy | 1 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

562-562

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Robert Hale</u> | 34 M Farmer | \$400 | Ala. |
| Julia A. (Smith) | 33 F | | Tenn. |
| George | 11 M | | Tenn. |
| Drury (killed in Civil War) | 9 M | | Ga. |
| Peter (killed in Civil War) | 7 M | | Ga. |
| John | 5 M | | Ga. |
| William | 4 M | | Rusk Co., Texas |
| Elizabeth | 1/12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

563-563

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|--|-------------------|
| <u>Mary English</u> | 35 F (or 37?) | | La. |
| Elizabeth | 16 F | | Texas |
| Thomas | 14 M | | Shelby Co., Texas |
| Nancy | 12 F | | Shelby Co., Texas |
| Hannah | 10 F | | La. |
| Mahalah | 9 F | | La. |
| Sarah | 8 F | | La. |
| George | 6 M | | La. |

564-564

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Archey H. English</u> | 36 M Farmer | \$300 | (Tenn.)
Unknown |
| Mary J. (Mary Jane Teague) | 23 F | | Tenn. |
| George (called Sancho) | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Susan | 3 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Elizabeth | 1 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

Ellen Wiseman (An orphan)
(or Sherman?)

| | | |
|----------------|------|--------------------|
| George English | 40 M | Houston Co., Texas |
|----------------|------|--------------------|

(Note: Archey English was one of 10 brothers who came to Texas early. Capt. or Col. George English, above, was the oldest son of Wm. English, the oldest of the 10 brothers. N. S. E.)

565-565

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|
| <u>Francis E. Hill</u> | 36 M Farmer | \$1200 | N. C. |
| Adeline (Platt) | 26 F | | N. Y. |
| Edmond | 8 M | | San Augustine Co., Texas |
| Charlotte | 7 F | | San Augustine Co., Texas |
| Nancy Jane | 5 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Catherine Augusta | 2 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jeptha Moore | 14 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jerry Moore | 18 M | | Tenn. |

(Note: Francis E. Hill and Adeline Platt were married in San Augustine Co., Texas. He was born in Northampton Co., N. C., and she was born in Green Co., N. Y. Some of her brothers and sisters were born in N. J. The two Moore boys were half brothers of Francis E. Hill, having the same mother, Nancy (Hill) Hill Moore from Northampton Co., N. C. The two half brothers were killed in the Civil War but they left a brother and some sisters. The youngest child of Francis E. Hill and Adeline Platt was born 6 October 1850, and named Francis Harmon Hill. The father, Francis E. Hill, died 9 December 1850.)

566-566

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>John Irion?</u> | 39 M Farmer | \$250 | Tenn. |
| Elizabeth | 24 F | | India |
| William H. | 5 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Charles F. | 3 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| John R. | 10/12 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

567-567

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>James M. Daniel</u> | 27 M Farmer | \$300 | Ala. |
| Sarah (Platt) | 20 F | | N. Y. |
| Richard | 1 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

(Note: Sarah was a sister of Adeline (Platt) Hill.)

568-568 November 23

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>Jacob Masters</u> | (should be Henry) | 44 M Farmer | \$5000 | N. C. |
| Louisa | 23 F (or 33?) | | | Tenn. |
| Eliza Jane | 11 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jacob F. | 9 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Henry F. | 7 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Robert | 5 M | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jerusha | 3 F | | | Houston Co., Texas |
| William J. B. Ford | 42 M | | | Engla |
| Alexander D. Voltaire | 50 M | | | Polan |

569-569 (missing)

570-570

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>Horeston W. Beeson</u> | 37 M Farmer | \$1500 | S. C. |
| Minerva Jane (Shelley) | 27 F | | Ala. |
| Argyle | 12 M | | Ala. |
| Jehu | 7 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jane D. | 3 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Walter | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

571-571

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Sarah Hargroves</u> | 34 F | | Ky. |
| Benjamin G. | 18 M | | Tenn. |
| Charles A. W. | 17 M | | Miss. |
| Samantha J. | 14 F | | Miss. |
| Francis J. | 12 M | | Miss. |
| Asa J. | 8 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| John D. | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

572-572

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| <u>George W. Hallmark</u> | 44 M Farmer | \$2785 | Tenn. |
| Jane | 38 F | | S. C. |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|---------------|----------------------|
| Elisha H. Hallmark | 21 M | Ala. | Montrulle Ellis | 2 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah A. | 18 F | Ala. | Not Named | 4/12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary A. | 11 F | Houston Co., Texas | 581-581 | | |
| Rufus L. | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas | <u>Timothy Rowley</u> | 37 M | La. |
| James E. | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas | Easter | 28 F | La. |
| James Jane (Jennie) | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas | Sarah E. | 12 F | La. |
| James M. Shaver | 23 M Farmer | La. | Timothy | 8 M | La. |
| 573-573 | | | George H. | 5 M | Jefferson Co., Texas |
| <u>Amey Hallmark</u> | 65 F | Tenn. | 582-582 | | |
| George | 45 M Farmer | \$220 Ga. | <u>Thomas G. Box</u> | 33 M Minister | \$5388 Tenn. |
| John T. W. J. | 21 M | Ga. | Rachael W. (Wilkerson) | 28 F | Tenn. |
| John | 20 M | Ga. | John P. | 10 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Thomas G. | 16 M | Ga. | Felix M. | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Eliza A. | 12 F | Houston Co., Texas | Keziah A. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| 573-573 November 25 | | | Franklin H. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| <u>Isaac Burleson</u> | 39 M Farmer | Ga. | Sarah A. | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Elizabeth A. | 34 F | Miss. | Almanza J. | 10/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah J. | 15 F | Miss. | Benjamin S. Ellis | 9 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary | 14 F | Miss. | 583-583 | | |
| Martha F. | 12 F | Miss. | <u>Drury Vance</u> | 55 M Farmer | Ky. |
| John | 9 M | Miss. | Sarah | 55 F | Ky. |
| Elizabeth | 8 F | Miss. | William R. | 30 M | Ky. |
| Anna | 5 F | Miss. | Mary J. | 27 F | Ky. |
| James | 4 M | Miss. | John D. | 12 M | Ala. |
| 574-574 | | | 584-584 | | |
| <u>David Alford</u> | 37 M Farmer | \$160 Va. | <u>Charles M. H. Ellis</u> | 33 M Farmer | \$900 Tenn. |
| Mary | 29 F | Ala. | Elizabeth | 28 F | Ala. |
| Frances J. | 12 F | Miss. | Beyanthe W. | 12 M | Miss. |
| Aaron J. | 8 M | Miss. | Obed C. | 11 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| William S. | 5 M | Miss. | Christian C. | 9 F (or 7) | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jesse L. | 2 M | Miss. | Hannah T. | 7 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Cyrus O. | 5/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | Mary J. | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah E. | 4 F | Miss. | John J. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| 575-575 November 25 | | | Sarah L. | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| <u>William C. Massingale?</u> | 37 M Farmer | Ala. | Charles M. Goolsby | 25 M | Ala. |
| Sarah | 28 F | Ala. | (Note: In Center Hill Cemetery east of Lovelady on a marker--Dr. Charles McEllis, 14 Jan. 1817--30 January 1880. On some abstracts his name is written as Charles Mc. Henry Ellis.) | | |
| John W. | 6 M | Miss. | 585-585 | | |
| Aaron A. | 4 M | Miss. | <u>James H. Moore</u> | 29 M Farmer | \$320 Ala. |
| William H. | 1 M | La. | Amanda L. | 20 F | Tenn. |
| 576-576 | | | Margarett A. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| <u>Rhodey Crowson</u> | 45 F | Tenn. | Mary E. | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Louis | 24 F | Ala. | 586-586 November 27 | | |
| Obed | 19 M Farmer | Ala. | <u>Benjamin (Thomas) Ellis</u> | 24 M Farmer | \$320 Ala. |
| Martha | 16 F | Ala. | Martha E. (Shirley) | 16 F | Miss. |
| Henry Cobb | 6 M | Miss. | Sarah E. | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Frederica | 4 F | Miss. | 587-587 | | |
| 577-577 November 25 | | | <u>James R. Hart</u> | 41 M Farmer | \$320 Ga. |
| <u>William Wilkenson</u> | 26 M Farmer | N. C. | Eliza | 33 F | Ga. |
| Serina E. | 26 F | Ga. | Isom J. | 6 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Malinda J. | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas | James M. | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary A. | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas | Green H. | 11/12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| William L. W. | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas | Henry L. Lovelady | 14 M | Miss. |
| James C. | 11/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | Martha A. | 12 F | Miss. |
| 578-578 | | | (588-588?) | | |
| <u>William Askew</u> | 28 M Farmer | Unknown | <u>John C. Milliken</u> | 30 M Farmer | \$320 Ky. |
| Elizabeth | 21 F | Tenn. | Nancy M. | 23 F | Tenn. |
| Mary J. | 3 F | Tyler Co., Texas | Frances A. | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| Nancy A. | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas | 589-589 | | |
| 579-579 | | | <u>David M. Hallmark</u> | 41 M Farmer | Ga. |
| <u>Humphrey Massingale</u> | 27 M Farmer | Ala. | Atha L. | 42 F | S. C. |
| Ellen | 20 F | Ala. | Thomas L. | 19 M | Ga. |
| William M. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | Marey A. | 18 F | Ga. |
| 580-580 November 26 | | | John S. | 16 M | Ga. |
| <u>Benjamin B. Ellis</u> | 31 M Farmer | \$400 Ky. | Anna | 14 F | Ga. |
| Maria (Adama) | 28 F | Ky. | | | |
| Marey Dulcina | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Athena | 8 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Jane F. | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------|-----|
| James F. Hallmark | 9 M | Houston Co., Texas | George H. Milligan | 32 M | Ky. |
| Lucy A. | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Martha | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Elijah D. | 3/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 590-590 | | | | | |
| Zachariah Stidham | 29 M Farmer | Ga. | | | |
| Aveline (Hallmark) | 27 F | Ala. | | | |
| Melissa E. | 8 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Benjamin A. | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Isaac C. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| George W. | 6/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 591-591 | | | | | |
| William Allbright | 50 M Farmer | \$6000 N. C. | | | |
| Ann P. | 45 F | S. C. | | | |
| George W. | 21 M | Ala. | | | |
| Allen D. | 10 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Anna P. | 8 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Sophronia | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Florida | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Light L. Townson | 14 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Cassalona | 13 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 592-592 | | | | | |
| Lacy McKenzie | 76 M | Va. | | | |
| Henry J. | 49 M | Ky. | | | |
| Martha A. | 29 F | Ga. | | | |
| Lacy | 22 M | Ark. | | | |
| 593-593 (Missing) | | | | | |
| 594-594 | | | | | |
| John Hagin | 51 M Farmer | \$3000 Va. | | | |
| Rosanna | 40 F | Va. | | | |
| Adelia | 14 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Lucy A. | 12 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Wm. Grant | 21 M | Tenn. | | | |
| Edward Finch | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Nancy B. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 595-595 November 28 | | | | | |
| William B. Robertson | 38 M Farmer | \$300 Ky. | | | |
| Mary A. | 28 F | Ky. | | | |
| Harriett H. | 12 F | Colorado Co., Texas | | | |
| Carmaleta D. | 10 F | Colorado Co., Texas | | | |
| Lewis W. | 6 M | Austin Co., Texas | | | |
| Charles | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Delia | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Annetta | 16 F | Ill. | | | |
| 596-596 | | | | | |
| Allen S. Harrington | 43 M Farmer | \$500 Ky. | | | |
| Clarissa? | 42 F | Ky. | | | |
| John H. | 19 M | Ark. | | | |
| Lacy | 13 M | Ark. | | | |
| Asa | 12 M | Ark. | | | |
| Missouria | 8 F | Ark. | | | |
| Bird | 4 M | Tyler Co., Texas | | | |
| 597-597 | | | | | |
| Hayden Watts | 40 M | Ga. | | | |
| Catherine | 40 F | Ga. | | | |
| John | 19 M | Miss. | | | |
| Redin W. | 17 M | Miss. | | | |
| Dacey L. | 14 F | Miss. | | | |
| Stephen | 11 M | Miss. | | | |
| Louisa | 9 F | Miss. | | | |
| Elizabeth | 7 F | Miss. | | | |
| Cely A. | 3 F | Miss. | | | |
| Alexander Smith | 17 M | Miss. | | | |
| Cely Watts | 60 F | Ga. | | | |
| 598-598 | | | | | |
| John I. (or J.) Tucker | 40 M Farmer | \$400 N. C. | | | |
| Agnes F. | 23 F | Ky. | | | |
| Elizabeth C. | 3 F | Walker Co., Texas | | | |
| James F. | 1 M | Walker Co., Texas | | | |
| 599-599 | | | | | |
| Alexander McDonald | 30 M Farmer | \$30,000 Cani | | | |
| Margaret | 28 F | La. | | | |
| James | 6 M | Walker Co., Texi | | | |
| Ronald | 2 M | Walker Co., Texi | | | |
| (Note: Margaret was dau. of Elijah Roberts and a siste of Mahalia Lee Roberts Hall.) | | | | | |
| 600-600 November 28 | | | | | |
| Merryweather S. Ware | 42 M Farmer | \$200 Ky. | | | |
| Martha A. | 25 F | Ky. | | | |
| Mary A. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Martha J. | 3/12 F | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| John E. Ware | 31 M | Ky. | | | |
| 601-601 | | | | | |
| Hugh Milligan | 57 M Farmer | \$750 N. C. | | | |
| Mary | 57 F | S. C. | | | |
| Robert | 14 M | Ky. | | | |
| William | 10 M | Nacogdoches Co., Texa | | | |
| Mary Wright | 14 F | Ky. | | | |
| Thomas Wright | 10 M | Nacogdoches Co., Texa | | | |
| 602-602 | | | | | |
| Henry W. Ward | 42 M Farmer | \$1400 Ga. | | | |
| Gilbert M. | 22 M | Ala. | | | |
| Elizabeth H. | 17 F | Ark. | | | |
| Isaac | 17 M | Ala. | | | |
| Mary J. | 17 F | Ala. | | | |
| Martha C. | 15 F | Ala. | | | |
| Elvira B. | 11 F | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Benjamin | 7 M | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Ham | 5 M | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| 603-603 | | | | | |
| Tillman B. White | 37 M Farmer | Ga. | | | |
| Sarah | 32 F | Ga. | | | |
| Eliza A. | 15 F | Ala. | | | |
| William H. | 12 M | Ala. | | | |
| James B. | 11 M | Ala. | | | |
| Calvin H. | 8 M | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Stephen H. | 6 M | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Tillman B. | 4 M | Harrison Co., Texa | | | |
| John W. | 1 M | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Jefferson Saunders | 31 M | Va. | | | |
| 604-604 | | | | | |
| Zachariah Worldley | 43 M Bapt. Min. | \$800 Va. | | | |
| 605-605 | | | | | |
| William A. Hall | 50 M Farmer | \$200 S. C. | | | |
| Ruthy A. | 27 F | Ga. | | | |
| Houston | 10 M | Montgomery Co., Texa | | | |
| Sarah A. | 5 F | Montgomery Co., Texa | | | |
| William D. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Marion | 1 F | Houston Co., Texa | | | |
| Henry Riley? | 40 M | Ga. | | | |
| 606-606 | | | | | |
| David Harrold | 32 M Farmer | Ga. | | | |
| Sarah | 28 F | N. C. | | | |
| John | 8 M | Flori | | | |
| Lucy A. | 7 F | Flori | | | |
| 607-607 November 29 | | | | | |
| Thomas Iden? | 35 M Farmer | Va. | | | |
| Nancy A. | 34 F | Ala. | | | |
| Camelia J. | 7 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Almeda | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Eliza A. | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| Samuel C. | 6/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| 608-608 | | | | | |
| Samuel Hall (or Hale?) | 24 M Farmer | Ala. | | | |
| Lucy A. | 20 F | Ill. | | | |
| Mary A. Johnson | 3 F | Houston Co., Texas | | | |
| William M. J. | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas | | | |

850. CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

09-609

Elizabeth Runnels (Reynolds?)

| | | |
|--------|-------------|--------------------|
| | 38 F Farmer | Tenn. |
| ames | 18 M | Tenn. |
| ary | 15 F | Tenn. |
| eor | 13 M | Tenn. |
| arroi | 7 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| ucy A. | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| lora | 2 F | Houston Co., Texas |

10-610

| | | |
|-----------------|------|-------|
| <u>nn Young</u> | 46 F | Va. |
| ster | 25 M | Va. |
| ancy | 23 F | Va. |
| Elizabeth | 18 F | Tenn. |
| oshua | 15 M | Tenn. |
| nn C. | 13 F | Tenn. |

11-611

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <u>vi B. Lucky?</u> | 34 M | Ga. |
| cca G. | 14 M | Ala. |
| ssouria A. | 12 F | Ala. |
| rgaret E. | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| ephen W. | 7 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| lliam J. | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| ncy J. | 3 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| hn M. | 6/12 M | Houston Co., Texas |
| ddleton W. | 40 M Farmer | Ga. |

12-612

| | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <u>vi W. White</u> | 31 M Farmer | Ga. |
| rah I. | 21 F | Va. |
| ura A. | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas |
| ncy A. | 2/12 F | Houston Co., Texas |

13-613

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>cob E. Ash</u> | 35 M Farmer | \$320 | Pa. |
| a (or Ada) | 25 F | | Ala. |
| anda | 3 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| a | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| mes | 5/12 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| ederick Kriddle? | 38 M | | Germany |

14-614 November 29

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|
| <u>rton Clark</u> | 50 M Farmer | \$3500 | Vermont |
| izabeth | 61 F | | N. C. |
| iver | 22 M Blind | | Ohio |
| san | 16 F | | Ohio |
| ry | 16 F | | Nacogdoches Co., Texas |
| cy | 12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| anda | 10 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

15-615

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| <u>hn B. Tyler</u> | 23 M Farmer | | Texas |
| ry A. | 17 F | | Ala. |

16-616

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--|---------|
| <u>wis Hellwick</u> | 37 M Farmer | | Prussia |
| elia | 43 F | | Prussia |

17-617

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|-------|
| <u>nn J. Frisby</u> | 40 M Farmer | \$675 | N. C. |
| izabeth | 37 F | | Miss. |
| lliam | 17 M | | Miss. |
| rah | 13 F | | Miss. |
| ram | 7 M | | Miss. |
| rgaret | 6 F | | Miss. |
| ice | 4 F | | Miss. |
| iel | 2/12 M | | Miss. |
| nn Binnions? | 33 M | | Miss. |
| nn S. Howell | 26 M Mechanic | | Ala. |
| uel Bell | 21 M | | N. C. |

18-618

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| <u>nn J. Harper</u> | 41 M Farmer | \$3000 | Va. |
| cy J. | 20 F | | Tenn. |

619-619

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| <u>William Morrow</u> | 30 M Blacksmith | Tenn. |
| Margaret | 22 F | Ala. |
| William I. J. | 4 M | Ala. |
| Melinda A. | 3 F | Ala. |
| Lucy | 2 F | Ala. |
| James | 11/12 M | Walker Co., Texas |

620-620

| | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|
| <u>Aaron Frisby</u> | 20 M Farmer | La. |
| Nancy J. | 15 F | Miss. |
| Franklin | 19 M | La. |

621-621

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|
| <u>John H. Foreman?</u> | 42 M Farmer | S. C. |
| Frances E. | 38 F | S. C. |
| Martha | 17 F | Ala. |
| Jane | 15 F | Ala. |
| Amelia A. | 13 F | Miss. |
| David E. | 8 M | Ala. |
| Maranda | 7 F | Ala. |

622-622 November 30

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------|
| <u>Seldon Tryon</u> | 37 M Farmer | \$8000 | Conn. |
| Patience E. | 33 F | | N. C. |
| Ezra | 13 M | | N. C. |
| Laura | 7 F | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| Seldon | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Saphronia | 1 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah Spencer | 60 F | | N. C. |
| John A. Buckenham | 29 M | | Tenn. |

623-623

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|-------|-----------------------|
| <u>John Harrold</u> | 32 M | \$400 | Ga. |
| Alabama | 26 F | | Ala. |
| Sophia | 11 F | | Ga. |
| James Plumer | 16 M | | Montgomery Co., Texas |

624-624

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Mary Tompkins</u> | 31 F | | Tenn. |
| Jane | 11 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sophia | 9 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| George | 7 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Frances | 4 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

625-625

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------|
| <u>James W. Galloway</u> | 34 M Mechanic | | Ga. |
| Caroline E. | 24 F | | Tenn. |
| William T. W. | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| William M. L. Dillard | 19 M | | Tenn. |
| Travecca A. | 17 F | | Tenn. |
| William Dillard | 57 M | | Tenn. |
| Jane | 57 F | | Va. |
| Sarah A. M. | 5 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

626-626

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--|-------|
| <u>James Nevill</u> | 57 M Farmer | | S. C. |
| Melviny | 30 F | | Tenn. |

627-627

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Edward Tyler</u> | 50 M | | Florida |
| Cresa | 48 F | | La. |
| Edward | 18 M | | Texas |
| Mathew | 14 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Thomas Tomlinson | 24 M | | Texas |

628-628

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Charles Birmingham</u> | 29 M Farmer | \$184 | Md. |
| Cela | 26 F | | La. |
| Charles J. | 3 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Joseph B. | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

629-629

| | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|
| <u>Joab Gorman</u> | 40 M | \$450 | S. C. |
| Mary | 23 F | | La. |
| George Kellison | 21 M | | Ala. |
| Roswell Gorman | 42 M | | S. C. |

630-630 December 2

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|-------|
| <u>Elizabeth Roberson</u> | 54 F | N. C. |
| Wilson | 24 M | Ala. |
| Elizabeth A. | 23 F | Ala. |
| David | 18 M | Miss. |
| Miles | 14 M | Miss. |
| Eliza E. | 12 F | Miss. |

631-631

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| <u>Ruben Westmoreland</u> | 38 M Farmer | Ga. |
| Louisiana | 38 F | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 18 F | Ala. |
| Oliver | 17 M | Ala. |
| Sarah | 14 F | Ala. |
| Mary J. | 12 F | Ala. |
| Susan | 5 F | Shelby Co., Texas |
| John Harriston | 18 M | Ala. |
| Joseph Westmoreland | 76 M | Va. |

632-632

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>John J. McKinzie</u> | 45 M Farmer | \$1400 | Ky. |
| Dorcas | 37 F | | Ark. |
| Lucretia | 13 F | | Ark. |
| Asa | 12 M | | Ark. |
| Henry | 9 M | | Ark. |
| Jane | 7 F | | Fannin Co., Texas |
| Mansel | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Charles H. Davis | 28 M School Teacher | | N. Y. |

633-633

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--|--------------------|
| <u>John R. Parker</u> | 34 M Farmer | | Va. |
| Mary | 30 F | | Ga. |
| Henry | 8 M | | Tenn. |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Marion | 4 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah | 1/12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| James McCurley | 10 M | | Tenn. |

634-634

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>James W. Brent?</u> | 38 M Farmer | \$3000 | N. C. |
| Jane A. W. | 33 F | | Ill. |
| Bathia | 11 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Armstead | 9 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

635-635

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|
| <u>Harvey Gray</u> | 43 M Farmer | \$300 | Ky. |
| Martha | 29 F | | Ala. |
| Almedia | 10 F | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| Russel | 8 M | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| Elmira | 17 F | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| Ellen | 15 F | | Montgomery Co., Texas |
| George | 3 M | | Rusk Co., Texas |
| Catherine | 2 F | | Rusk Co., Texas |
| Rebecca Gray | 77 F | | S. C. |

636-636 December 2

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Clayton Skidmore</u> | 34 M Blacksmith | | N. C. |
| Mariah E. (Yarbrough) | 22 F | | Ark. |
| Mary E. | 6 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| John Turner | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Andrew | 4/12 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

637-637

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|
| <u>John Andrew Box</u> | 46 M Farmer | \$10,000 | Tenn. |
| Lucindy (Yarbrough) | 29 F | | Ark. |
| Keziah | 19 F | | Ala. |
| Lina | 18 M | | Ala. |
| Texana | 12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Stephen Wesley | 10 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary C. | 8 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| John Littleton Fowler | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Louisa | 1 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Keziah | 75 F | | N. C. |

(Note: Texana married 2nd Charlie Hurt; Louisa married John Washington Saxon; Keziah married Stephen F. Box.)

638-638

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--|------|
| <u>James Tribble?</u> | 51 M Farmer | | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 37 F | | Ky. |
| Franklin | 23 M | | Ala. |
| James | 14 M | | Ala. |
| William | 12 M | | Ala. |
| Elizabeth | 10 F | | Ala. |
| Geo. W. | 8 M | | Ala. |

639-639

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Henry G. Williams</u> | 27 M Blacksmith | | Tenn. |
| Isa M. | 18 F | | Ala. |
| Mary A. | 3 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary J. | 5/12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| John Pendergrass | 23 M | | Tenn. |

640-640

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>Edward Allbright</u> | 50 M Farmer | \$800 | N. C. |
| Taffenious | 35 F | | Tenn. |
| Mary J. | 19 F | | Tenn. |
| John E. | 17 M | | Tenn. |
| Rachael | 15 F | | Tenn. |
| Susan T. | 11 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Missouria E. | 8 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Jacob F. | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| George W. | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

641-641

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>Elizabeth Box</u> | 30 F | \$2427 | Ala. |
| (wife of Nelson Box) | | | |
| Missouria | 8 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| America A. | 5 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Amanda L. | 2 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Sarah A. Hale | 14 F | | Ala. |
| Elbert Click | 21 M Farmer | | Ala. |

642-642

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| <u>James M. Hallmark</u> | 35 M Farmer | \$454 | Ala. |
| Mourning (Hallmark) | 35 F | | Ga. |
| Sarahana R. | 14 F | | Ark. |
| Stephen W. | 13 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Marion W. | 8 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| William H. | 5 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Not Named | 2/12 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Willson P. | 2 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

(Note: James M. was son of Geo. W. Hallmark and Sarah Calvert. His wife, Mourning, was dau. of John Hallmark and Amey Satterwhite.)

643-643 December 9

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--|---------------------|
| <u>Joseph R. Yarbery?</u> | 33 M Farmer | | La. |
| Pheba A. | 26 F | | N. C. |
| Georgianna E. | 8 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Malissa A. | 7 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Mary F. | 5 F | | La. |
| Joseph S. | 3 M | | Anderson Co., Texas |
| Lucindy K. | 1/12 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

644-644

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------------|
| <u>Mathew D. T. Hallmark</u> | 27 M Farmer | | Ala. |
| Anna | 25 F | | Ill. |
| Eliza L. | 6 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| William J. | 4 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| George W. | 3 M | | Houston Co., Texas |
| John T. | 10/12 M | | Houston Co., Texas |

645-645

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| <u>William C. Hallmark</u> | 46 M Farmer | \$1177 | Tenn. |
| Leanah | 47 F | | Tenn. |
| Stephen B. | 19 M | | Ala. |
| Keziah C. | 17 F | | Ala. |
| George G. | 16 M | | Ala. |
| Eliza C. | 11 F | | Houston Co., Texas |
| Manila | 9 F | | Houston Co., Texas |

646-646

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| <u>James Bynum</u> | 49 M Farmer | \$393 | S. C. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------|-------|

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Stephen Bynum | 26 M | Ala. | |
| Sarah | 17 F | Ala. | |
| Asa | 13 M | Ala. | |
| Jasper | 9 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 47 | | | |
| Griffin A. Bynum | 22 M Farmer | Ala. | |
| Sarah J. | 17 F | Tenn. | |
| 548-648 | | | |
| George Hallmark | 72 M Farmer | \$852 | Va. |
| Richard M. | 15 M | Texas | |
| Sphriam L. B. | 13 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Alexander C. | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 549-649 | | | |
| Isaac Parker | 56 M (Congressman) | Ga. | |
| Lucy (W. Cheatham) | 54 F | Va. | |
| Virginia A. Johnson | 21 F | Ill. | |
| Lancy F. | 6/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| (Note: Isaac Parker was born 7 April 1793, Elbert Co., Ga., died 14 April 1883. Lucy was born 1796, Charlotte Co., Va., died 29 August 1867.) | | | |
| 550-650 | | | |
| James B. Huntsman | 19 M | Tenn. | |
| Sarah | 20 F | Texas | |
| 551-651 | | | |
| William Huntsman | 32 M | Ky. | |
| Linerva | 22 F | Miss. | |
| William L. | 6/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 552-652 | | | |
| Emuel Huntsman | 62 M Farmer | Va. | |
| John | 8 M | Tenn. | |
| Madison | 5 M | Tenn. | |
| 553-653 | | | |
| William H. Keneday | 29 M | S. C. | |
| Eliza | 26 F | Texas | |
| Almeda A. Brookfield | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Anna | 5 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Antonett Keneday | 6/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 554-654 | | | |
| James Rennaugh | 28 M | Unknown | |
| Elizabeth | 24 F | Tenn. | |
| George W. | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| John | 30 M | Unknown | |
| 555-655 | | | |
| James Murphey | 71 M Farmer | Unknown | |
| Frances | 31 F | England | |
| Alexander K. Nail | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Emilda Nail | 6 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Matilda | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Leziah Murphey | 1 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 556-656 | | | |
| George Click | 34 M Farmer | \$439 | Tenn. |
| Augusta | 25 F | Germany | |
| George L. | 7/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Edridge S. | 18 M | Tenn. | |
| James L. | 16 M | Ala. | |
| Mary J. Birmingham | 10 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Edward | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 557-657 | | | |
| Malachia Click | 28 M Farmer | Tenn. | |
| Thodey | 18 F | Tenn. | |
| James L. | 1/2 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Charles Shanks | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 558-658 December 10 | | | |
| Eathan Click | 24 M Farmer | Tenn. | |
| Lancy Landrum | 32 F | Tenn. | |
| Eathan Birmingham | 4 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 659-659 | | | |
| William E. F. Dupree | 25 M Farmer | Tenn. | |
| Mary A. | 18 F | Tenn. | |
| James A. | 9/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 660-660 | | | |
| Jacob Allbright | 43 M | \$10,000 | Tenn. |
| Sarah S. | 34 F | Tenn. | |
| Maryann V. | 15 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Amanda L. | 9 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Frances C. | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| William F. | 20 M | Ala. | |
| James Mayse | 19 M | Miss. | |
| 661-661 | | | |
| Richard B. Finch | 44 M Farmer | \$200 | Va. |
| Alfray Jane | 35 F | Germany | |
| Mary | 11 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Rosana | 7 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| James E. | 5 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Nancy C. (or B.) | 4 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| John Tekle | 13 M | Germany | |
| Jesse | 5 M | Leon Co., Texas | |
| 662-662 | | | |
| George W. Prewitt | 28 M Farmer | \$1200 | Tenn. |
| Elizabeth S. | 23 F | Tenn. | |
| James H. | 2 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Elizabeth O. (or D.) | 7/12 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 663-663 | | | |
| George Prewitt | 76 M Farmer | \$500 | Tenn. |
| Elizabeth | 65 F | N. C. | |
| 664-664 | | | |
| John Leech | 35 M Carpenter | N. C. | |
| Mary | 35 F | Tenn. | |
| Elizabeth | 3 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| William | 1 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 665-665 | | | |
| Jesse T. Prewitt | 26 M Farmer | \$1200 | Tenn. |
| Nancy | 21 F | Ala. | |
| John H. | 3 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 666-666 | | | |
| James C. Dupree | 47 M Farmer | \$600 | Tenn. |
| Frances | 32 ? | \$1150 | Ala. |
| Franklin | 17 M | Ky. | |
| Samuel | 16 M | Ky. | |
| Victoria | 13 F | Ky. | |
| Charlotte | 11 F | Ky. | |
| Robert | 9 M | Ky. | |
| Mary | 6 F | Ky. | |
| James M. | 2 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Andrew | 3/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Mary A. Nelson | 13 F | Ill. | |
| Charles " | 10 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Ralph " | 8 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 667-667 December 11 | | | |
| Calvin B. Horton | 30 M Farmer | \$300 | Ala. |
| Judy | 25 F | Va. | |
| Calvin | 2/12 M | Houston Co., Texas | |
| Rosana Finch | 9 F | Houston Co., Texas | |
| 668-668 | | | |
| Jesse Brown | 21 M Farmer | N. C. | |
| Sarah A. | 17 F | Miss. | |
| 669-669 | | | |
| Jeramiah S. Johnson | 29 M Farmer | Ga. | |
| George W. | 6 M | Ala. | |
| Mary | 52 F | Ga. | |
| Teresa B. | 12 F | Ala. | |
| Henry H. | 9 M | Ala. | |
| Jonathan Chairs | 21 M | Ark. | |
| Martha A. B. | 22 F | Ga. | |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS

670-670 December 11

Maurice Townsend 26 M Farmer \$690 Ga.
Sarah 23 F Mo.
Frances M. 3 F Colorado Co., Texas
Thomas R. 9/12 M Houston Co., Texas
William Bartlett 17 M Unknown

671-671

John Chairs 63 M Farmer \$250 Tenn.
Eli M. 19 M Ark.
Andrew 17 M Texas
Elenor 58 F N. C.
Elvina 14 F Houston Co., Texas
Adeline 11 F Houston Co., Texas
Susan 9 F Houston Co., Texas
Green 7 M Houston Co., Texas
Samuel 5 M Houston Co., Texas

672-672

Edmund B. James 53 M Farmer Tenn.
Hannah 55 F Ga.
Sarah 24 F Ala.
Allen B. 15 M Ala.

673-673

John S. James 22 M Farmer Ala.
Elizabeth 19 F Ala.
William H. 1 M Ala.

674-674

George L. Ramsdale 29 M Farmer \$600 England
Elizabeth 22 F Ark.
John F. 7 M Harrison Co., Texas
Samuel A. 5 M Rusk Co., Texas
William B. 3 M Houston Co., Texas
George M. 13 M Houston Co., Texas
Thomas B. 4/12 M Houston Co., Texas

675-675

Jesse Thompson 38 M Farmer Ala.
Malinda 20 F Tenn.
George M. 13 M Shelby Co., Texas
Mary A. 10 F Jackson Co., Texas
Jesse 7 M Colorado Co., Texas
William 3 M Lavaca Co., Texas
James 7/12 M Houston Co., Texas

676-676

Lucy Nite 42 F Farmer \$700 Ga.
John D. 23 M Ala.
James M. 20 M Ala.
Calvin J. 18 M Ala.
Lucy J. 12 F Houston Co., Texas
Amanda 11 F Houston Co., Texas
Martha A. 6 F Houston Co., Texas
Sam H. 3 M Houston Co., Texas
 (Note: Lucy (Step) Nite's husband was John E. Nite.)

677-677

Green W. Meredith 30 M Farmer N. C.
Caroline 25 F N. C.
Johathan 3 M Houston Co., Texas
Nancy 2 F Houston Co., Texas
James M. 1 M Houston Co., Texas
Malinda R. Rone 24 F N. C.
James M. Rone 20 M N. C.
George W. Rone 17 M N. C.
Jonas Marsh 23 M Tenn.

678-678 December 11

John C. Oliver 38 M Farmer Ky.
Elizabeth 36 F Ky.
Mary J. 18 F Tenn.
John W. 9 M Houston Co., Texas
Malissa A. 6 F Houston Co., Texas
Nancy P. 4 F Houston Co., Texas
Sam H. 2 M Houston Co., Texas

Martin C. Oliver 1/2 M Houston Co., Texas
Jarett P. 25 M Tenn.

679-679

Burnett Brewster 59 M Verm.
John Q. 12 M Ohio

680-680 December 12

Serginal Atchison 31 M Ky.
Sarah I. (or J.) 28 F N. C.
Mary C. 5 F Tenn.
Elizabeth J. 3 F Tenn.
William J. 1 F? Tenn.

681-681

Gary M. Booker (Rooker?) 30 M Farmer N. C.
Amanda 25 F Ala.
William D. 9 M Ala.
James N. 7 M Ala.
Gilla A. 4 F Miss.
Henry J. 1 M Miss.

682-682

James Booker? 35 M Farmer N. C.
Elizabeth 35 F N. C.
Mary F. 16 F Ala.

683-683

William Barbee 33 M Farmer N. C.
Jane 26 F N. C.
Gilla Booker? 60 F N. C.

684-684

Andrew E. Gossett 38 M Farmer \$4000 Tenn.
Rhodey D. (Mulder) 38 F N. C.
Eveline S. 16 F Texas
Galveston M. 13 M Houston Co., Texas
Zebedee 8 M Houston Co., Texas
Kelvey L. 6 M Houston Co., Texas
Albert K. 3 M Houston Co., Texas
Antionett 1 F Houston Co., Texas

685-685

James M. Manus 23 M \$300 Ky.
Eliza L. 21 F Tenn.
Elija H. 4 M Houston Co., Texas
John V. D. 1 M Anderson Co., Texas

686-686

Mary Dodd 36 F Ala.
William I. Benge 19 M Farmer Tenn.
Amelia A. 15 F Tenn.
Arminta 14 F Houston Co., Texas
Adeline A. 12 F Houston Co., Texas
Clinton A. 9 F Houston Co., Texas
John W. Dodd 2 M Houston Co., Texas

687-687 December 12

David W. Meridith 28 M Farmer N. C.
Martha A. 28 F Ala.
David 9 M Houston Co., Texas
Stephen 4 M Houston Co., Texas
Nancy 2 F Houston Co., Texas
George Nevill 17 M Ala.

688-688

Benjamin N. Willson 37 M Tenn.
Margarett 36 F Tenn.
Marey C. 13 F Tenn.
Thomas D. 11 M Miss.
Pamilla A. 8 F Miss.
Richard M. 7 M Miss.
Lucey A. 5 F Miss.
John M. 3 M Miss.
Margarett A. 1 F Ark.
Calvin Nevills 24 M Ala.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|-------|--|---|------------------|----------|--|
| 689-689 | | | | | (Note: Margaret, called "Mag," later married John Shivers.) | | | |
| Daniel Murchison | 45 M Farmer | \$600 | N. C. | 697-697 | | | | |
| Marey (Killough) | 43 F | | Tenn. | Elizabeth Marsh | 40 F | | N. C. | |
| Thomas F. | 21 M | | Tenn. | William | 25 M Mechanic | | Tenn. | |
| Ageline C. | 15 F | | Tenn. | Newton B. | 17 M | | Tenn. | |
| Key W. | 14 F | | Tenn. | Lucious | 16 M | | Tenn. | |
| Weldon J. (or William?) | 12 M | | Miss. | Maretta | 12 F | | Tenn. | |
| Daniel M. (Mack) | 8 M | | Miss. | George W. | 7 M | | Tenn. | |
| Arabella W. | 6 F | | Miss. | Araminta | 4 F | | Tenn. | |
| George W. Walker | 9 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Daniel V. | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Robert P. | 6 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | | |
| 690-690 | | | | 698-698 December 13 | | | | |
| Robert Melling | 31 M Farmer | | S. C. | James G. Barbee | 35 M Physician | \$500 | N. C. | |
| Amanda J. | 21 F | | Tenn. | Miranda (Burrow) | 26 F | | Tenn. | |
| Marey J. | 4 F | | Miss. | Virginia | 15 F | | Tenn. | |
| Catherine A. | 3 F | | Miss. | Napoleon | 13 M | | Tenn. | |
| Julia A. | 1 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Marey | 9 F | | Tenn. | |
| Murdock Murchison | 24 M | | Tenn. | Bunk | 8 M | | Tenn. | |
| | | | | John | 3 M | Shelby Co., | Texas | |
| 691-691 | | | | 699-699 | | | | |
| John Wortham | 45 M Farmer | \$10,390 | N. C. | William F. Allison | 50 M Farmer | \$1500 | S. C. | |
| Carey (Vaughan) | 26 F | | Ala. | Sarah | 49 F | | S. C. | |
| William | 17 M | | Tenn. | Margarett | 22 F | | Tenn. | |
| Richard | 15 M | | Tenn. | Thomas J. | 17 M | | Ark. | |
| Rebecca | 13 F | Houston Co., | Texas | James N. | 15 M | | Ark. | |
| John | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Sarah | 14 F | Nacogdoches Co., | Texas | |
| Andrew | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Jacob | 10 M | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Nancy Seals | 36 F | | N. C. | Sam H. | 7 M | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Martin Walker | 35 M | | Tenn. | John | 76 M | | S. C. | |
| (Note: John and Andrew were by 2nd wife, Carey Ann.) | | | | | | | | |
| 691-691 | | | | 700-700 | | | | |
| James Kimberling | 30 M | | Ohio | Stephen Smith | 35 M | | Tenn. | |
| Thomas L. Vaughan | 12 M | Houston Co., | Texas | James | 12 M | Hopkins Co., | Texas | |
| | | | | Sylvester | 3 M | Hopkins Co., | Texas | |
| 692-692 | | | | 701-701 | | | | |
| William Lacey | 28 M Farmer | | Ala. | Hayden Pervis | 32 M | | Ala. | |
| Elizabeth G. | 21 F | | Tenn. | Mary A. | 26 F | | Tenn. | |
| John C. | 1/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Margarett V. | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Martin Walker | 9 M | | Tenn. | Milley | 30 F | | Ala. | |
| John Walker | 6 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | | |
| (Note: John Calhoun Lacey married Jennie Wortham.) | | | | | | | | |
| 693-693 December 13 | | | | 702-702 December 13 | | | | |
| John A. Clark | 26 M Carpenter | | Ala. | William R. W. Kile | 35 M Physician | | S. C. | |
| Susan | 21 F | | Ala. | Margarett E. (Hall) | 23 F | | S. C. | |
| Louisa | 1 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Henry A. | 1 M | | Miss. | |
| Duncan | 21 M | | Ala. | | | | | |
| 694-694 | | | | 703-703 | | | | |
| James H. Leaverton | 33 M Farmer | \$1700 | Md. | John A. Davis | 24 M Farmer | \$1000 | Miss. | |
| Lavinia | 30 F | | Md. | Isabella (Wingate) | 21 F | | Ala. | |
| Emma | 3 F | Galveston Co., | Texas | Louisa J. | 2/12 F | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Henry | 2 M | Houston Co., | Texas | Robert A. | 1 M | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Elizabeth | 54 F | | Md. | (Note: John A. Davis was son of Bradford Davis, who was killed by Indians.) | | | | |
| Sarah E. | 21 F | | Md. | | | | | |
| Susan A. | 18 F | | Md. | 704-704 | | | | |
| Andrew F. | 16 M | | Md. | Isabella Wingate | 55 F | | Scotland | |
| | | | | Samuel | 25 M | | Ala. | |
| 695-695 | | | | Calvin T. Hazelwood | 26 M | | Ala. | |
| William W. Peacock | 29 M | | Md. | (Note: Isabella (McCall) Wingate, widow of Edd Wingate, killed at Goliad. Dr. John Collins married --?-- Wingate, but was living in Athens, Texas, in 1850.) | | | | |
| Sarah A. | 28 F | | Md. | | | | | |
| Sarah Elizabeth | 13 F | | Md. | 705-705 | | | | |
| William | 12 M | | Md. | Joshua W. Crow | 42 M Farmer | \$4577 | Tenn. | |
| George W. | 11 M | | Md. | Martha | 29 F | | Ala. | |
| Samuel R. | 5 M | | Md. | Robert D. | 13 M | | Tenn. | |
| Emiley | 3 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Frances L. | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| (Note: Sarah A. married 2nd James Byrd.) | | | | Martin I. (Inman) | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| 696-696 | | | | John W. | 4 M | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| Charles C. Hall | 38 M | \$2000 | Md. | (Note: Later there were other children, Lee Crow and Alice Adelia Crow, who is bur. in Pennington Cemetery.) | | | | |
| ry A. | 32 F | | N. Y. | | | | | |
| Charles | 7 M | | Md. | 706-706 December 13 | | | | |
| Margarett | 4 F | Houston Co., | Texas | John D. Williams | 27 M Farmer | \$320 | Ala. | |
| Waller Dickerson | 45 M | | Va. | Elizabeth A. | 23 F | | Ala. | |
| Julia Sherman | 11 F | Houston Co., | Texas | Mary A. E. | 6 F | Houston Co., | Texas | |
| John M. Hall | 9/12 M | Houston Co., | Texas | | | | | |

1850 CENSUS OF HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS (continued)

William A. Williams 5 M Houston Co., Texas
Jefferson A. 2 M Houston Co., Texas

707-707 December 14

James Walling 38 M Farmer \$640 Tenn.
Martha 37 F Tenn.
Amanda 14 F Tenn.
Robert 13 M Houston Co., Texas
Hosea 11 M Houston Co., Texas
Elisha 8 M Houston Co., Texas
Richard 6 M Houston Co., Texas
Elizabeth 3 F Houston Co., Texas
Sarah J. 1 F Houston Co., Texas

708-708

Elisha Walling 27 M Farmer \$600 Tenn.

709-709

Richard Penington 41 M Farmer \$800 Ky.
Polly (Walling) 36 F Tenn.
Catherine 15 F Tenn.
Gaines 13 M Tenn.
Lawson J. 4 M Houston Co., Texas
Jane 3 F Houston Co., Texas
Luzana 1/12 F Houston Co., Texas

710-710

George G. Dwight 44 M Miller \$300 Miss.
Malinda 30 F Va.
Elizabeth 15 F Texas
Robert B. 13 M Houston Co., Texas
Adrian A. 10 M Houston Co., Texas
Francis M. 8 M Houston Co., Texas
Ellery G. 6 M Houston Co., Texas
Joel J. 1 M Anderson Co., Texas

711-711 December 14

Sam Kellison 35 M Farmer \$2700 Ala.
Martha 20 F Ark.
Crockett 12 M Houston Co., Texas
John G. 10 M Houston Co., Texas
Louisa 8 F Houston Co., Texas
Sam 2 M Houston Co., Texas
George 1 M Houston Co., Texas

(Note on No. 705: Martin Inman Crow was born 16 Nov. 1846. He married Fannie Fitzsimmons who was born 29 July 1850. Graves not marked.)

SLAVE LIST -- 1850

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Parker, James W. X | 2 | Pennick, Wm. | 6 | Westmoreland, Reuben S. | 17 |
| Davis, Benj. | 22 | Mathews, Simon | 1 | Gray, Harvey | 2 |
| Wilson, Geo. W. | 1 | Blair, John | 2 | Duren, Jesse | 22 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth | 18 | Goolsby, Margaret A. | 1 | Cartwright, Anna | 3 |
| Glenn, Nathan | 9 | Grounds, George | 1 | Wall, Chas. L. | 15 |
| Murchison, Martin | 9 | Edens, John | 13 | Davis, Wm. W. | 5 |
| Kile, Nathan G. | 9 | Clark, Thos. B. | 1 | Bodenhamer, John W. | 3 |
| McGill, James | 2 | Pettitt, John G. | 9 | Ryan, Michael | 6 |
| McClane, James | 10 | Dickerson, Wm. | 9 | Jones, Jesse R. | 13 |
| Randolph, Cyrus | 1 | Henderson, Thos. R. | 3 | Anderson, Mary | 1 |
| Wood, Charles | 3 | Dozier, Fortunatus A. | 3 | Duval, Benj. T. | 3 |
| Collins, Thos. P. | 3 | Allen, Clinton | 2 | McKinzie, John J. | 15 |
| Wiseman, Wm. C. | 1 | Adams, Solomon | 6 | Box, John | 3 |
| McConnell, John | 1 | Marsh, James | 8 | Hallmark, Wm. C. | 2 |
| Collard, James H. | 2 | Ruke, Frederick | 1 | Parker, Isaac | 1 |
| Downs, Lodowick E. | 3 | Langham, Richard | 2 | Allbright, Jacob | 3 |
| Long, John | 17 | Alexander, Vincent T. | 1 | Nite, Lucy | 1 |
| Long, Wm. E. | 4 | Allbritain, Elam | 1 | Prewett, Geo. H. | 7 |
| Monroe, Armstead | 1 | Hay, Wm. W. | 3 | Booker? | 8 |
| Kirchoffer, John H. | 1 | White, Benj. | 1 | Gossett, Andrew E. | 9 |
| Edmiston, Mathew | 1 | James, Jesse X | 3 | Meredith, David W. | 7 |
| McDonall, Murdock | 2 | Brent, Cader | 1 | Leaverton | 8 |
| Hayes, John R. | 7 | Hale, Robert | 1 | Hall, Chas. C. | 3 |
| Hall, John L. | 3 | Masters, Henry | 14 | Allison, Wm. | 12 |
| Nevill, David C. | 2 | Beeson, Harston W. | 6 | Kile, Wm. | 1 |
| Hall, James M. | 4 | Hartgroves, Sarah | 7 | Ware, M. S. | 1 |
| Goolsby, Rebecca | 2 | Hallmark, Geo. W. X | 1 | Tribble, James | 4 |
| Burton, John I. | 15 | Hallmark, Amey X | 1 | Hallmark, Geo. X | 10 |
| Burton, Samuel L. | 3 | Burleson, Isaac | 2 | Kenneday, Wm. H. | 1 |
| Brent, Sarah X | 3 | Crowson, Rhodey | 3 | Dupree, James C. | 1 |
| Inman, Joseph H. X | 1 | Ellis, Benj. B. | 3 | Murphey, James | 7 |
| Dailey, Daniel | 3 | Vance, Drury | 3 | Atchenson, Serginal | 3 |
| Burton, Wm. H. L. | 5 | Ellis, Charles Mc H. | 11 | Barbee, Wm. | 5 |
| Long, Samuel J. M. | 10 | Allbright, Wm. X | 6 | Murchison, Daniel | 2 |
| Adair, Zadock | 5 | Harrington, Allen L. | 6 | Wortham, John | 4 |
| Rice, Clinton A. | 1 | M. L. Ware | 1 | Peacock, Wm. W. | 2 |
| Rice, Joseph | 5 | McKinzie, Lacy | 9 | Barbee, James G. | 3 |
| Shaver, Eliza | 3 | Milligan, Hugh | 2 | Pervis, Hayden | 3 |
| Allbright, Solomon X | 1 | McDonald, Alex | 16 | Davis, John A. | 11 |
| Masters, Jacob | 2 | Ward, Henry W. | 2 | Rowley, Timothy | 1 |
| Rice, Mary | 1 | Hale, Samuel | 2 | | |
| Burton, Robert | 14 | Clark, Barton | 2 | | |
| Long, Anna | 5 | Kellison, Jane | 6 | | |
| Patton, Robert S. | 2 | Ash, Jacob B. | 1 | | |
| Conner, Francis B. | 3 | Frisby, Aaron | 5 | | |
| Albritain, James | 1 | Foreman, John H. | 3 | | |
| White, Martin D. | 1 | Nevill, James | 4 | | |
| Gains, John | 3 | Brent, James W. X | 1 | | |
| Roberts, Isaac H. | 5 | Tryon, Seldon | 18 | | |



TEXAS COUNTIES 1840



= Counties with Yarbrough

THE 1840 CENSUS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Edited by Gifford White. 1966: Pemberton Press, Austin

| | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| p. 163 | Yarberough, S. | Robertson County | S4605 | |
| p. 170 | Yarborough, C. | Robertson County | 1 poll, 1 town lot | Sabine |
| p.135 | Yarbrough, H. | Nacogdoches County | 1 poll, 1 slave,
5 Neat cattle (quantity
over 25) | |
| p. 83 | Yarbrough, Swanson | Houston County | 1 poll, 1 town lot | Crockett |
| p. 189 | Yarbrow, Joel | Shelby County | 1 poll, S1280 | |
| | Yarbrow, Richard | Shelby County | 1 poll, S1280 | |
| | Yarbrow, Wm. | Shelby County | 1 poll, S320 | |

S = Land in acres under survey based on a grant, but without a final title confirmed by the General Land Office

TEXAS COUNTIES 1840



= Counties with Yarbrough

TEXAS COUNTIES 1840



= Counties with Yarbrough

TEXAS DEATHS, 1903-1940

All counties in Texas were instructed to send all records of deaths to Austin. Many did, but some did not. There is cause to believe that not all doctors filed death certificates. The following is the index to those records that were sent and list the county in which death occurred. If you write the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Austin, Texas, you must give the file number which is in the last column as well as date and county of death. Cost per certificate as of April 1988, is \$7.50 per certificate. This list is for all YARB(0)ROUGHS, all spellings.

| Name | COUNTY | DATE | FILE No. |
|---|--------------|--------------|----------|
| Yarba, Will | Jefferson | 1 Nov. 1926 | 38943 |
| Yarbar, J.C., inf. of | Jefferson | 21 Nov. 1934 | 50136 |
| Yarbarough, Rose Marie | Dallas | 17 Sep. 1936 | 44544 |
| Yarbarough, G. W. | Bexar | 5 Feb. 1921 | 3448 |
| G. W., inf. of | Rusk | 17 Aug. 1939 | 39523 |
| Geo. | Nueces | 26 Sep. 1931 | 44127 |
| Joseph | Nueces | 26 Sep. 1931 | 44127 |
| Could the name have been Geo. Joseph or v.v.? | | | |
| Molley | Young | 11 Dec. 1937 | 63636 |
| Yarbarrough, Eula Clevelan | Jones | 21 July 1917 | 19667 |
| Yarber, Andrew, inf. of | Jefferson | 9 Oct. 1927 | 34205 |
| Bertha Mae | Jefferson | 1 Jan. 1929 | 4655 |
| Elnora | Dallas | 17 Oct. 1932 | 41650 |
| J. Will | Hill | 5 May 1931 | 24304 |
| James | Upshur | 15 June 1939 | 30636 |
| James Luther | Navarro | 27 Nov. 1929 | 55281 |
| John Clovis | Navarro | 19 Jan. 1919 | 4212 |
| John F. | Navarro | 17 Apr. 1929 | 22293 |
| Joseph | Jefferson | 7 Mar. 1931 | 14034 |
| Kate | Robertson | 20 Aug. 1924 | 27700 |
| Mary | Dallas | 27 Feb. 1935 | 6871 |
| Yarbero, Fred W. | Travis | 3 Oct. 1925 | 37587 |
| Yarberry, J. C. | Smith | 5 Jan. 1923 | 2908 |
| L. D. | Smith | 7 Jan. 1923 | 2913 |
| Mollie | Kaufman | 4 Sep. 1934 | 46719 |
| Sarah M. | San Patricio | 16 May 1914 | 10874 |
| Sye | Freestone | 17 June 1932 | 25458 |
| William Ambers | Brown | 1 July 1926 | 24023 |
| Willie, Miss | Bowie | 25 Oct. 1922 | 27825 |
| Yarbor, Frank, Inf. of | Dallas | 30 Mar. 1926 | 9396 |
| Joseph | Jefferson | 7 Mar. 1931 | 14034 |
| Lucette, Mrs. | Montague | 3 Dec. 1939 | 56736 |
| Ruby Lee | Jefferson | 8 Apr. 1934 | 18701 |
| Sallie | Jones | 28 July 1938 | 32149 |
| Yarboro, Porter | Jones | 11 July 1906 | 36340 |
| Stella | Jones | -- Mar. 1912 | 7892 |
| Yarboroubugh, Buelah | Tom Green | 7 Sep. 1922 | 27179 |
| Yarborough, A. | Newton | 15 Jan. 1927 | 2927 |
| Addie | Leon | 14 Apr. 1924 | 13640 |
| Addie | Waller | 26 Jan. 1918 | 4957 |
| Addison W. | Hardin | 15 Aug. 1939 | 37829 |
| Alara Moreland | Lynn | 9 May 1932 | 60761 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| Yarborough, Alice | Nueces | 9 June 1931 | 30210 |
| Alice Grimes | Harrison | 23 Sep. 1915 | 20108 |
| Allen, Inf. of | Collin | 30 June 1922 | 16605 |
| Allen | Collin | 18 Nov. 1922 | 30858 |
| Anna | Dallas | 3 Aug. 1928 | 34563 |
| Yarborough, Anna E. | Tarrant | 19 Jan. 1924 | 3150 |
| Annie Isabelle | Tarrant | 20 Feb. 1930 | 10489 |
| Arthur | Harrison | 8 Feb. 1915 | 3573 |
| Bessie | Haskell | 4 Aug. 1928 | 35691 |
| Charley Lee | McCullough | 23 Mar. 1933 | 14558 |
| Yarborough, Chester | Harrison | 2 Mar. 1912 | 7655 |
| Chester Elmo | Lubbock | 14 Nov. 1935 | 52760 |
| Della | San Saba | 27 Aug. 1928 | 36975 |
| Demaria | Harris | 7 Feb. 1932 | 6967 |
| Don Robert | Lamar | 30 Dec. 1935 | 57968 |
| Yarborough, E. A. | Milam | 24 Apr. 1927 | 13671 |
| Earl Walton | Nolan | 9 Nov. 1937 | 56801 |
| Elmer Edward | Jefferson | 17 Feb. 1939 | 8669 |
| Emily | McLennan | 9 July 1927 | 24438 |
| Emma | Tom Green | 9 Feb. 1928 | 8750 |
| Yarborough, Eura | Dallas | 1 Nov. 1928 | 47123 |
| Fannie | Nacogdoches | 6 Feb. 1915 | 3920 |
| Floyd | Lamar | 1 Aug. 1934 | 37753 |
| Forest Edward | Collin | 2 Oct. 1920 | 31327 |
| Frances Edith | Potter | 28 Feb. 1920 | 7671 |
| Yarborough, Francis | Trinity | 7 Nov. 1905 | 58175 |
| Francis Garrett | Bexar | 23 May 1938 | 21257 |
| G. T. | Taylor | 24 June 1926 | 23081 |
| George | Washington | 24 Apr. 1926 | 14518 |
| George | Washington | 9 Aug. 1930 | 42089 |
| Yarborough, George Washington, Jr. | Red River | 19 Aug. 1933 | 38582 |
| Gilbert M. | McLennan | 16 June 1933 | 29053 |
| H. J. | Dallas | 23 May 1915 | 9850 |
| Hattie | Grimes | 7 Feb. 1918 | 7426 |
| Ira Lee, Mrs. | Dallas | 19 Jan. 1929 | 1982 |
| Yarborough, J. B. | Jefferson | 20 Sep. 1918 | 34608 |
| J. S. | Taylor | 6 Dec. 1929 | 61510 |
| J. V. | Montgomery | 21 Feb. 1922 | 5584 |
| Janie | La Salle | 31 Mar. 1931 | 14361 |
| Jessie B. | Hill | 4 Jan. 1923 | 1976 |
| Yarborough, Jodie Monroe | Shelby | 27 Mar. 1937 | 17797 |
| John, Inf. of | Dallas | 14 Jan. 1932 | 1225 |
| John | Midland | 14 Oct. 1935 | 48042 |
| John Alexander | Shelby | 19 Sep. 1932 | 39933 |
| John E. | Dallas | 4 July 1939 | 32375 |
| Yarborough, John E. | Harris | 20 Aug. 1937 | 41510 |
| John U. | Shelby | 19 Oct. 1931 | 48896 |
| Julian | Harris | 1 Nov. 1934 | 49530 |
| L. V. | Washington | 5 Dec. 1934 | 57317 |
| Lee | Taylor | 7 Feb. 1923 | 6503 |
| Yarborough, Leonard | Cottle | 1 Apr. 1932 | 15724 |
| Leonard | Tarrant | 9 Feb. 1916 | 5251 |
| Leroy | Liberty | 11 Sep. 1937 | 46913 |
| Leta | El Paso | 12 Dec. 1923 | 35146 |
| Lewis Walker | McLennan | 7 Aug. 1933 | 38186 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
| Yarborough, Lloyd | Lamar | 1 Aug. 1934 | 37754 |
| Louis, Inf. of | Bexar | 21 Mar. 1919 | 13723 |
| Lucy | Nacogdoches | 25 May 1938 | 24634 |
| Margarette | Crosby | 14 Nov. 1935 | 50434 |
| Mary | Eastland | 24 Sep. 1922 | 25802 ✓ |
| Yarborough, Mary | Galveston | 27 May 1920 | 16687 |
| Mary Ann | Travis | 6 Oct. 1903 | 56461 |
| Mary N. | McCullough | 30 Sep. 1932 | 39454 |
| Matthew Parkham | San Patricio ✕ | 29 Aug. 1933 | 38724 |
| Mildred Pauline | Harris | 24 Mar. 1937 | 7478 |
| Yarborough, Mosno | Cass | 3 Mar. 1935 | 11910 |
| N. L., Mrs. | Burnet | 24 Sept. 1915 | 19189 |
| Nat | San Saba | 28 Feb. 1915 | 4045 |
| Nelse | Freestone | 5 Apr. 1931 | 18345 |
| Noah | Dallas | 7 Feb. 1937 | 7478 |
| Yarborough, Ollie Pearl | Midland | 12 May 1928 | 22659 |
| P. | Cherokee | 30 Mar. 1924 | 7970 |
| Peter | Cooke | 15 Oct. 1911 | 21486 |
| Rosa L. | Dallas | 16 July 1929 | 34539 |
| Roy | Waller | 16 Jan. 1938 | 5308 |
| Yarborough, Ruby | Hopkins | 19 Aug. 1936 | 41470 |
| S. J., Mrs. | King | 3 Feb. 1934 | 70226 |
| T. L., Inf. of | Dallas | 20 May 1915 | 9851 |
| Texana | Tarrant | 24 Aug. 1933 | 38938 |
| Vicky | Dallas | 29 Feb. 1940 | 7729 |
| Yarborough, Vivian Rea | Tarrant | 5 July 1922 | 21715 |
| W. E. | Harrison | 6 Dec. 1915 | 27402 |
| W. E. | San Saba | 8 Aug. 1938 | 39000 |
| W. L. | Wichita | 23 Sep. 1933 | 43719 |
| W. O. | Travis | 27 June 1911 | 43719 |
| Yarborough, W.W. | Cottle | 29 June 1929 | 29447 |
| Wealthy Louisiana | Erath | 2 Jan. 1919 | 1990 |
| Will | Fannin | 11 Jan. 1912 | 1129 |
| William P. | Taylor | 18 May 1923 | 16577 |
| Yarbough, Annie Lou | El Paso | 5 Oct. 1918 | 39712 |
| Bernell, Inf. of | Tarrant | 29 Sep. 1922 | 27136 |
| Dora | McLennan | 1 Jan. 1918 | 3723 |
| Earl | Ellis | 2 May 1918 | 20314 |
| Grace | Cooke | 3 May 1918 | 19959 |
| Ina Mae | Angelina | 2 Aug. 1939 | 35983 |
| Yarbough, J. W. | Young | 25 Oct. 1929 | 51700 |
| J. Y. | Scurry | 21 Oct. 1923 | 30600 |
| John | Fannin | 5 Jan. 1940 | 2069 |
| John | Smith | 30 Dec. 1934 | 56632 |
| Lila | Harris | 10 Jan. 1935 | 2564 |
| Yarbough, Ray Paul, H., Mrs. | Johnson | 22 July 1926 | 25752 |
| Quinsey Lamar | Nacogdoches | 17 Dec. 1918 | 57909 |
| Rodger | Henderson | 3 Mar. 1927 | 9337 |
| Yarbourough, Albert Clifton | Harrison | 23 June 1916 | 14606 |
| D. M. | Van Zandt | 1 Oct. 1918 | 46195 |
| Yarbra, Thomas H. | Hudspeth | 2 Feb. 1937 | 9683 |
| Yarbraugh, C. A. | Smith | 2 Mar. 1931 | 15300 |
| Fred | Collin | 1 July 1917 | 18294 |
| James Madison | Knox | 19 Nov. 1932 | 47751 |
| Nannie, Mrs. | Baylor | 24 June 1920 | 18369 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| Yarbro, C. L., Inf. of | Hill | 30 June 1916 | 14641 |
| Charles Leighton | Hill | 2 Dec. 1915 | 27419 |
| Geneva Grace | Armstrong | 30 July 1915 | 14234 |
| Gladys | Tarrant | 15 July 1905 | 53916 |
| H.L., Inf. of | Hidalgo | 26 Aug. 1931 | 38931 |
| Yarbro, Jesse C. | Erath | 30 Mar. 1926 | 11241 |
| Joe H. | Hidalgo | 25 Jan. 1931 | 3257 |
| John I. | Bosque | 8 Feb. 1926 | 4606 |
| Johnie | Hill | 4 Mar. 1923 | 35789 |
| Kate | Hill | 10 Dec. 1923 | 35789 |
| Yarbro, Kittie | Hudspeth | 25 Apr. 1939 | 19130 |
| Mary L. | Hill | 23 Jan. 1923 | 1995 |
| Minnie | Wichita | 28 Dec. 1939 | 57792 |
| Tommie, Jr. | El Paso | 18 Apr. 1930 | 18374 |
| Will Houston | Palo Pinto | 24 Jan. 1928 | 3697 |
| Yarbro, Willie | Brewster | 24 May 1924 | 15238 |
| Wyvone | Jones | 6 July 1934 | 33187 |
| Yarbrorh, Dora | McLennan | 28 Aug. 1917 | 22947 |
| Yarbrough, Infant (Negro female) | Fannin | 2 Aug. 1905 | 27949 |
| Infant (white female) | McLennan | 13 July 1914 | 15371 |
| Yarbrough, A. A. | McLennan | 5 Apr. 1924 | 13744 |
| A. C. | Eastland | 2 Aug. 1926 | 28064* |
| A. L., Inf. of | Dallas | 26 Dec. 1920 | 37236 |
| A. W., Inf. of | Coryell | 27 July 1924 | 22569 |
| Adam | Jefferson | 27 Feb. 1930 | 14463 |
| Yarbrough, Albert Turner | Dallas | 26 Mar. 1930 | 12561 |
| Alfred L. | Grayson | 9 Oct. 1936 | 49679 |
| Alice, Mrs. | Trinity | 30 Oct. 1936 | 72097 |
| Allen | Nacogdoches | 10 May 1922 | 15289 |
| Alma | Tarrant | 30 May 1919 | 17077 |
| Yarbrough, Alma Roberta | Harris | 26 July 1937 | 36606 |
| Almer | Robertson | 31 July 1924 | 24559 |
| Alonso M. | Smith | 21 Nov. 1939 | 52700 |
| Alsey B. | Harris | 19 Nov. 1936 | 54942 |
| Ambrose Barwick | Eastland | 23 Sep. 1934 | 40420 |
| Yarbrough, Ann | Dallas | 22 Apr. 1935 | 17812 |
| Annie | Baylor | 19 Aug. 1931 | 36600 |
| Annie | McLennan | 29 May 1911 | 11555 |
| Annie | Taylor | 24 June 1937 | 33612 |
| Annie Bell | Ellis | 17 Nov. 1916 | 25089 |
| Yarbrough, Annie May | San Augustine | 7 July 1940 | 34739 |
| Annie Ruth | Collin | 29 Apr. 1934 | 37689 |
| Archie Lee | Henderson | 5 Aug. 1938 | 37689 |
| Arlie | Cherokee | 23 Nov. 1933 | 49289 |
| Armand | Dallas | 19 July 1922 | 19934 |
| Yarbrough, Arneta | Nacogdoches | 29 Jan. 1938 | 4983 |
| Arnold Oscar | Clay | 2 Feb. 1918 | 6280* |
| Arva Lee | Collin | 13 Jan. 1919 | 924 |
| Arvill S. | Dallas | 26 Nov. 1937 | 54389 |
| Aubrey A. | Frio | 4 Jan. 1939 | 2048* |
| Yarbrough, Augusta A. | Dallas | 12 Feb. 1928 | 5878 |
| Avis June | Wilbarger | 18 Aug. 1932 | 36720 |
| B. O. | Lamar | 25 Dec. 1939 | 56360 |
| Beulah Lucille | Bexar | 8 Sep. 1938 | 40112 |
| Ben F. | Callahan | 18 May 1918 | 19771* |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| Yarbrough, Benjiman Franklin Smith | 1 Dec. 1935 | 59013 |
| Bessie Fannin | 8 Dec. 1930 | 58007 |
| Bessie Ann Strader Denton | 1 July 1935 | 27693 |
| Bettie Fannin | 8 Dec. 1930 | 58007 |
| Beverly Jane Wichita | 31 July 1925 | 27693 |
| Yarbrough, Bulah May Dawson | 13 Nov. 1936 | 53942 |
| Burt V. Dallas | 10 Oct. 1939 | 45421 |
| C. S., Inf. of McLennan | 26 June 1925 | 22940 |
| C. S. McLennan | 17 Aug. 1940 | 38822 |
| Calvin E. Howard | 30 May 1930 | 24686 |
| Yarbrough, Carrie Jones | 1 Feb. 1934 | 8544 |
| Cassie H. San Saba | 11 Mar. 1921 | 13750 |
| Charles A. Bexar | 11 Sep. 1921 | 24294 |
| Charles Curtis McLennan | 22 June 1919 | 19412 |
| Charles Raymond Harris | 29 Mar. 1928 | 11948 |
| Yarbrough, Charles Trafton Bell | 25 Feb. 1933 | 6173 |
| Charley Siebe Hunt | 5 Jan. 1934 | 6173 |
| Cicel, Inf. of Limestone | 18 June 1920 | 20390 |
| Clarence Ervin Ellis | 24 Oct. 1931 | 46658 |
| Clayton Navarro | 10 Aug. 1935 | 39415 |
| Yarbrough, Clyde Bexar | 6 Feb. 1932 | 5316 |
| Cora Lee Bell | 21 Mar. 1926 | 8334 |
| Cynthia McLennan | 12 Apr. 1918 | 17738 |
| D., Inf. of Smith | 31 May 1911 | 11677 |
| D. H. Lamar | 21 June 1918 | 32070 |
| Yarbrough, Dalphas Walkup McLennan | 4 May 1940 | 24866 |
| Daniel Ellis Dallas | 10 Mar. 1922 | 7282 |
| Darius P. Hill | 20 Apr. 1929 | 21438 |
| Yarbrough, Dave, Jr. Milam | 9 Dec. 1919 | 36260 |
| Dave Webb | 4 Jan. 1934 | 5135 |
| David Kerr | 20 Mar. 1939 | 14209 |
| David Tarrant | 8 Mar. 1938 | 15323 |
| Delbey E. McCullough | 10 May 1928 | 22550 |
| Yarbrough, Della Dallas | 11 Mar. 1922 | 7293 |
| Della Hill | 23 May 1927 | 16868 |
| Della Mae Hale | 19 Dec. 1926 | 41872 |
| Donel Smith | 27 July 1927 | 24908 |
| Dora Dallas | 4 Oct. 1929 | 48201 |
| Yarbrough, Dora Lucy Hunt | 29 Sep. 1932 | 39041 |
| Dordi Myrlte Hunt | 6 June 1931 | 29400 |
| Doris Jones Dallas | 7 July 1931 | 32570 |
| Dorothy Dean Dimmit | 31 Mar. 1934 | 12039 |
| Dorris Bell | 9 Sept. 1932 | 36900 |
| Yarbrough, Dorthey McLennan | 22 July 1915 | 15987 |
| E.E., inf. of Anderson | 29 June 1932 | 60778 |
| E.E., Inf. of Smith | 18 Dec. 1919 | 36516 |
| Easter Rusk | 13 Mar. 1937 | 17691 |
| Eda Eastland | 5 May 1937 | 25612* |
| Yarbrough, Edna Smith | 4 July 1913 | 22286 |
| Egbert E. Dallas | 16 Sept. 1932 | 37814 |
| Elbert Buck Bexar | 4 Jan. 1926 | 539 |
| Wlbert William Dallas | 12 Jan. 1924 | 862 |
| Elizabeth A., Mrs. Denton | 19 Jan. 1924 | 1065 |
| Yarbrough, Ella Ellis | 18 Mar. 1913 | 5700 |
| Ellen, Mrs. Dallas | 5 Oct. 1940 | 45239 |
| Ellen G. Cherokee | 17 Aug. 1932 | 33347 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| Yarbrough, Elmira | Dallas | 5 Oct. 1940 | 45239 |
| Elsie Lonso | Newton | 15 Jan. 1927 | 2928 |
| Yarbrough, Esther | Navarro | 27 Jan. 1907 | 45535 |
| Ethel | Grayson | 26 Feb. 1917 | 4795 |
| Eugene | Ellis | 20 Jan. 1911 | 738 |
| Eugene | Jefferson | 2 Mar. 1934 | 13724 |
| Eva Eugenia, Mrs. | Dallas | 6 Dec. 1936 | 58771 |
| Yarbrough, Evelyn | Cooke | 7 July 1927 | 22720 |
| F.K., Inf. of | Dallas | 7 Oct. 1930 | 47770 |
| Fanney | Smith | 7 --- 1911 | 16468 |
| Fletcher | Bowie | 4 Oct. 1931 | 45728 |
| Florence | Navarro | 20 Dec. 1927 | 41865 |
| Yarbrough, Francis Elizabeth | Montague | 18 Apr. 1937 | 22573 |
| Francis Marron | Reeves | 29 Nov. 1937 | 57039 |
| Francis Marion | Brown | 18 July 1939 | 31670 |
| Frank | Dallas | 9 Apr. 1921 | 10095 |
| Frank | Nacogdoches | 3 July 1931 | 35132 |
| Yarbrough, Frank Billington | Angelina | 1 Mar. 1940 | 12196 |
| Frank G. | Dallas | 27 Sep. 1916 | 20617 |
| Frank M. | Atascosa | 25 Jan. 1929 | 100 |
| Fred | Kaufman | 1 July 1917 | 19689 |
| Freddie Marvin | Dallas | 7 May 1911 | 10324 |
| Yarbrough, G. Fred | Cottle | 16 Apr. 1936 | 19323 |
| G. J., Inf. of | Howard | 26 May 1930 | 24683 |
| G. L., Mrs. | Tom Green | 28 Aug. 1935 | 40122 |
| Geo. | Bexar | 3 May 1939 | 21776 |
| Geo., Inf. of | Ellis | 4 Apr. 1931 | 17980 |
| Yarbrough, George | Tom Green | 14 Dec. 1938 | 58110 |
| George Walker | McLennan | 14 Mar. 1938 | 14575 |
| George Wright | Williamson | 22 Feb. 1937 | 12517 |
| Gerline | Dallas | 11 Feb. 1930 | 7185 |
| Gettie | Shelby | 10 Oct. 1940 | 47774 |
| Yarbrough, Grace E. | Matagorda | 2 June 1919 | 19376 |
| Gwendolyn | Nacogdoches | 6 June 1940 | 29618 |
| H., Inf. of | Harris | 24 May 1920 | 17051 |
| H.A., Inf. of | Harris | 19 May 1930 | 24106 |
| Hervey Burgess | Travis | 13 Dec. 1937 | 63155 |
| Yarbrough, Hattie E. | Atascosa | 22 Aug. 1935 | 36143 |
| Helen | Childress | 7 Dec. 1930 | 57070 |
| Henry D. | Dallas | 22 Oct. 1938 | 45066 |
| Herbin Vesta | Walker | 17 Apr. 1937 | 23766 |
| Herman | Young | 8 May 1918 | 23197 |
| Yarbrough, Ida | Dallas | 29 June 1928 | 24938 |
| Ida Irene | Montgomery | 16 Dec. 1931 | 57685 |
| Ima, Mrs. | Bexar | 20 June 1930 | 27540 |
| Iner | Parker | 9 Sep. 1933 | 42896 |
| Isaac, Inf. of | Bexar | 13 Jan. 1925 | 266 |
| Yarbrough, Ivan | Nueces | 16 Aug. 1937 | 42859 |
| Ive | Hunt | 1 July 1919 | 21690 |
| J. D., Mrs. | Eastland | 1 May 1928 | 20725 |
| J. D. | Limestone | 8 Feb. 1925 | 7318 |
| J. E. | Bell | 18 Oct. 1920 | 33659 |
| Yarbrough, J. H., Inf. of | Dallas | 25 Nov. 1920 | 34334 |
| J. H. | Hopkins | 13 Mar. 1933 | 13884 |
| J. H. | Travis | 24 Oct. 1905 | 57148 |
| J. L. | Cass | 17 Aug. 1920 | 25853 |
| J. L. | Navarro | 24 July 1939 | 34686 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------|
| Yarbrough, J. M | Dallas | 13 May 1927 | 15642 |
| J. S. | Milam— | 8 Apr. 1926 | 15349 |
| J. T. | Navarro | 24 Aug. 1928 | 36619 |
| J. T. | Van Zandt | 13 Sep. 1915 | 20861 |
| J. V. | Hill | 14 Dec. 1921 | 34146 |
| Yarbrough, J. W., Mrs. | Houston | 20 Jan. 1933 | 3333 |
| James | Cooke | 26 Aug. 1928 | 34197 |
| James | Kaufman | 18 Dec. 1918 | 57279 |
| James | Tarrant | 7 Feb. 1933 | 10352 |
| James Blackstone | Harris | 21 Dec. 1933 | 55707 |
| Yarbrough, James Leslie | Dallas | 17 Sep. 1939 | 41371 |
| James Millard | Harris | 29 Dec. 1920 | 38183 |
| James R. | Van Zandt | 1 Apr. 1929 | 23140 |
| James W. | Dallas | 5 July 1930 | 33628 |
| Jasper | Cherokee | 3 Apr. 1937 | 13664 |
| Yarbrough, Jean Frances | Hidalgo | 4 Aug. 1937 | 41737 |
| Jeff David | Cherokee | 12 Apr. 1940 | 18006 |
| Jennie | Shelby | 8 Apr. 1939 | 70501 |
| Jerry Pauline | Red River | 8 Dec. 1938 | 57568 |
| Jesse | Eastland— | 8 Mar. 1926 | 9520 |
| Yarbrough, Jesse Green | Rockwall | 8 July 1927 | 24832 |
| Jessie | Houston | 30 Dec. 1931 | 56827 |
| Jewel | Robertson | 8 Nov. 1909 | 49908 |
| Jim. J. | Potter | 19 May 1935 | 25356 |
| Jo, Inf. of | Denton | 7 Apr. 1919 | 12632 |
| Yarbrough, Joe, Inf. of | Lamar | 2 Jan. 1928 | 3119 |
| Joe C. | Cooke | 10 Mar. 1926 | 9074 |
| John | Cooke | 16 Mar. 1919 | 9374 |
| Jno. | Trinity | -- Feb. 1928 | 8906 |
| John Alva | Ellis | 11 Sep. 1922 | 25820 |
| Yarbrough, John B., Jr. | Ellis | 10 Mar. 1935 | 12647 |
| John B. | Palo Pinto | 27 Jan. 1930 | 4580 |
| John Byron | Tarrant | 29 Sep. 1937 | 47803 |
| John C. | Collin | 22 Sep. 1911 | 19311 |
| John C. | Dallas | 23 dec. 1940 | 54268 |
| Yarbrough, John Calvin | Dallas | 6 Nov. 1926 | 37560 |
| John Duskin | San Saba | 25 Jan. 1920 | 37560 |
| John Henry | Frio— | 1 Sep. 1939 | 41829 |
| John Martin B. | Ellis | 1 Apr. 1921 | 10357 |
| Yarbrough, John Milton, Dr. | Dallas | 21 Sep. 1928 | 38801 |
| John Swanson | La Salle— | 17 July 1940 | 33940 |
| John W. | Tarrant | 23 Feb. 1926 | 7707 |
| Jonathan | Kaufman | 9 Nov. 1928 | 48919 |
| Joseph Neeley | Gaines | 21 Jan. 1938 | 2080 |
| Yarbrough, Joseph Swanson | Houston— | 17 May 1937 | 26943 |
| Josiah Samuel | Ward— | 20 Aug. 1938 | 39545 |
| Keith | Navarro | 29 June 1927 | 27098 |
| Kenneth Wallace | Cottle | 22 Oct. 1925 | 35163 |
| Yarbrough, L. J., Mrs. | Travis | 13 Apr. 1921 | 12130 |
| L. N. | Harris | 15 July 1921 | 19762 |
| La | Aransas | -- Feb. 1917 | 3314 |
| Laura Ann | Stephens | 13 Apr. 1930 | 20896 |
| Lela Marie | Hill | 27 Aug. 1926 | 28922 |
| Yarbrough, Leo Tilden | Dallas | 10 Jan. 1912 | 616 |
| Lillian | Navarro | 2 Jan. 1930 | 4429 |
| Lissie | Aransas | 1917 | 3315 |
| Lissie | Fannin | 17 Aug. 1926 | 38150 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------|
| Yarbrough, Lloyd V. | Denton | 16 Aug. 1931 | 37819 |
| Lorena Mae | Dallas | 16 Feb. 1929 | 9364 |
| Loreta Burton, Mrs. Bell | | 19 May 1925 | 16395 |
| Lou | Coryell | 6 Aug. 1932 | 33462 |
| Louis, Inf. of | Nolan | 15 Mar. 1929 | 17471 |
| Yarbrough, Louise | Harris | 10 June 1930 | 29436 |
| Louise | McLennan | 26 June 1925 | 22932 |
| Loyce, Inf. of | Baylor | 3 July 1929 | 33462 |
| Luby B. | Eastland | 29 May 1927 | 15920* |
| Lucie | Jones | 11 Apr. 1918 | 17318 |
| Yarbrough, Lucille | Dallas | 5 Feb. 1929 | 9351 |
| Lucinda Wallace | Nacogdoches | 6 Oct. 1935 | 48136 |
| Lue Hamilton | Brown | 26 Feb. 1931 | 6517 |
| Luther | Haskell | 20 Aug. 1931 | 38890 |
| Yarbrough, M. B. | Smith | 13 Feb. 1925 | 7915 |
| M. E., Mrs. | Potter | 4 Jan. 1921 | 2551 |
| M. J. | Ward | 15 June 1934 | 30114* |
| Mae | Milam | 20 Apr. 1938 | 19706* |
| Maggie | Dallas | 30 Sep. 1937 | 45275 |
| Yarbrough, Mamie, Mrs. | McLennan | 19 July 1928 | 31804 |
| Margaret Randall | Comanche | 29 Apr. 1911 | 7773 |
| Marguite Silina | Johnson | 3 Dec. 1938 | 56565 |
| Marion | Van Zandt | 21 July 1919 | 22731 |
| Marion F., Inf. of | Van Zandt | 30 July 1930 | 37208 |
| Yarbrough, Martha Ellen | Robertson | 21 Jan. 1925 | 3743 |
| Marry | Smith | 6 Feb. 1933 | 10214 |
| Mary | Bexar | 4 Oct. 1924 | 31129 |
| Mary | Harris | 12 Mar. 1927 | 9119 |
| Mary A. | Bosque | 30 June 1932 | 24199 |
| Yarbrough, Mary A. | Clay | 30 Sep. 1938 | 40522* |
| Mary E. | Smith | 17 Jan. 1938 | 4673 |
| Mary Frances | Dallas | 20 May 1938 | 22305 |
| Mary Martha | Live Oak | 22 Jan. 1931 | 1996 |
| Mary Ruth | Limestone | 18 July 1940 | 34011 |
| Yarbrough, Mary Susan | Harris | 1 Feb. 1930 | 8434 |
| Maude M. | Eastland | 28 Mar. 1934 | 12079* |
| Mildred L. | Wilbarger | 12 July 1923 | 22778 |
| Millard | Collin | 1 Feb. 1925 | 5368 |
| Minnie Edna | Lubbock | 31 Jan. 1940 | 4144 |
| Yarbrough, Mollie | Dallas | 22 Feb. 1935 | 6807 |
| Mollie | Harris | 16 June 1940 | 28455 |
| Mollie K. | Bexar | 3 Apr. 1931 | 16513 |
| Morris | Smith | 18 Aug. 1931 | 40229 |
| Myette | Navarro | 31 Mar. 1938 | 14737 |
| Yarbrough, Myrtle Clara | Tarrant | 16 Sep. 1934 | 42560 |
| N. | Fannin | 11 June 1921 | 16610 |
| Nancy Ann | Erath | 29 July 1938 | 32145 |
| Nancy Elizabeth | Brown | 30 Sep. 1920 | 28482 |
| Nancy L. | Van Zandt | 16 Feb. 1934 | 10140 |
| Yarbrough, Nancy White | La Salle | 12 Feb. 1931 | 9081 |
| Nannie | Tarrant | 9 Dec. 1920 | 39097 |
| Ola | Dallas | 13 Dec. 1931 | 55326 |
| Ollie Maud | Montague | 6 Dec. 1918 | 57849 |
| Oscar | Collin | 30 Oct. 1932 | 41414 |
| Yarbrough, Oyama | Leon | 3 Aug. 1906 | 41694 |
| Patience Angeline, Mrs. | Dallas | 8 Apr. 1939 | 17468 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| Yarbrough, Pauline Mosell | Collingsworth | 3 Apr. 1931 | 17333 |
| Pearline | Smith | 1 Feb. 1929 | 12480 |
| Perry F. | Montague | 21 Jan. 1930 | 4328 |
| Yarbrough, Pete, Inf. of | Williamson | 3 Dec. 1915 | 28499 |
| Pomp | Dallas | 26 June 1922 | 16843 |
| R. K. | Fannin | 13 Aug. 1918 | 31399 |
| Richard | Harris | 5 June 1924 | 19975 |
| Richard Moore | Erath | 5 May 1926 | 17756 |
| Yarbrough, Robbie | Coke | 29 Aug. 1932 | 33378 |
| Robert, Inf. of | Nacogdoches | 20 May 1939 | 24617 |
| Robert E. | Childress | 26 Nov. 1920 | 34135 |
| Robert H. | Nacogdoches | 7 Jan. 1928 | 24617 |
| Robert Harrison | Hill | 7 Feb. 1920 | 6563 |
| Yarbrough, Robert J. | Henderson | 26 May 1927 | 16746 |
| Robt. M. | Midland | 23 Nov. 1918 | 51804 |
| Rodie Alice | Eastland | 17 June 1925 | 51804* |
| Ronnie T. | Smith | 26 Jan. 1919 | 4617 |
| Rosie T. | Cherokee | 11 June 1937 | 30044 |
| Yarbrough, Ruby Gladace | Ellis | 5 Apr. 1911 | 8019 |
| Ruby Katherine | Ellis | 30 June 1930 | 28643 |
| Rufus | Hunt | 9 Apr. 1917 | 10925 |
| Ruth | Cherokee | 4 Nov. 1916 | 24822 |
| S.A. | Denton | 8 Feb. 1936 | 7576 |
| Sallie Ann | Leon | 11 Jan. 1929 | 5224 |
| Yarbrough, Sam | El Paso | 18 Sep. 1923 | 26619 |
| Sam H. | Trinity | 9 Oct. 1938 | 71346 |
| Samuel Marion | Bexar | 7 Feb. 1925 | 2872 |
| Sarah Adeline | Fannin | 17 Aug. 1913 | 17448 |
| Sarah Arminda | Red River | 31 Mar. 1904 | 48286 |
| Yarbrough, Sarah White | Harris | 3 Jan. 1930 | 2872 |
| Sarrah J. | Floyd | 19 Mar. 1919 | 10014 |
| Sidney | Denton | 6 Jan. 1934 | 1505 |
| Sip | Ellis | 17 dec. 1916 | 27512 |
| Yarbrough, Synthia D. | McLennan | 29 Apr. 1934 | 19182 |
| T. B. | Harris | 13 Oct. 1932 | 42588 |
| T. B., Inf. of | Tarrant | 11 Oct. 1930 | 50496 |
| T. W. | Lamar | 28 Feb. 1932 | 7780 |
| Taft, Inf. of | Fannin | 7 Oct. 1938 | 45462 |
| Theta Eugenia | Comanche— | 20 Feb. 1911 | 2967 |
| Yarbrough, Thetus Eugene | Comanche— | 19 Feb. 1911 | 2959 |
| Thomas E. H. | Dallas | 18 Sep. 1932 | 37847 |
| Thomas H. | Smith | 3 June 1933 | 29652 |
| Thomas J. | Clay | 15 June 1932 | 24531* |
| Yarbrough, Thomas Lee | Dallas | 25 June 1939 | 27400 |
| Thomas Maston | Kaufman | 23 Apr. 1932 | 17615 |
| Thos. W. | Lamar | 28 Feb. 1932 | 7797 |
| Thomas | Navarro | 26 Apr. 1922 | 12338 |
| Una Pearl | Hall | 10 Apr. 1931 | 18654 |
| Virginia | Coryell | 28 July 1924 | 22571 |
| Yarbrough, W. A. | Tarrant | 4 May 1928 | 23195 |
| W. B. | Dallas | 28 Oct. 1927 | 33084 |
| W. C. | Tarrant | 7 Nov. 1936 | 57058 |
| W. D. | Young | 25 July 1929 | 24449 |
| W. F. | Parker | 30 Aug. 1928 | 36777 |
| Yarbrough, W. F. | Stephens— | 1 Aug 1940 | 39440 |
| W. G., Inf. of | Bexar | 25 July 1915 | 24449 |
| W. H., Mrs. | Grayson | 22 Jan. 1938 | 2278 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| Yarbrough, W. L. | Collin | 11 Aug. 1934 | 35753 |
| W. M., Mrs. | Wilbarger | 29 Mar. 1922 | 10038 |
| Yarbrough, W. P. | Tarrant | 12 May 1925 | 19569 |
| Walter Jackson | Cass | 22 Dec. 1932 | 50475 |
| Walter L. | Montgomery | 10 Oct. 1932 | 43678 |
| Walter R. | Harris | 6 Nov. 1932 | 46891 |
| Yarbrough, Wash | Fannin | 14 Apr. 1936 | 20134 |
| Wesley Kendall | Ellis | 12 Sep. 1917 | 24629 |
| Weyland Emory | Erath | 27 Oct. 1928 | 43422 |
| Will | Smith | 23 Feb. 1936 | 71186 |
| Will Thomas | Clay | Oct. 10 1940 | 44790* |
| Yarbrough, William | Montague | 18 Apr. 1918 | 17825 |
| William | Runnels | 18 Dec. 1912 | 28393 |
| Wm. | Smith | 10 Apr. 1906 | 51461 |
| William E. | Erath | 1 Jan. 1909 | 25816 |
| William Emory | Shelby | 23 Apr. 1940 | 20825 |
| Yarbrough, William Francis | Bexar | 14 May 1930 | 27308 |
| William Henry | Tarrant | 16 Oct. 1938 | 47797 |
| William Livingston | Brown | 23 July 1930 | 32996 |
| William Thomas | Limestone | 14 Mar. 1926 | 11155 |
| Wilson | Grimes | 26 Jan. 1936 | 2440 |
| Yarbrough, Wilson | Parker | 30 Oct. 1918 | 44428 |
| Winnie Lee | Milam | 13 Apr. 1924 | 13837* |
| Y. M., Mrs. | Dallas | 3 Dec. 1925 | 42566 |
| Yarbugh, A. W. | Coryell | 28 July 1924 | 22567 |
| George | Smith | 2 Feb. 1918 | 44428 |

The above was copied from the microfilm of Texas Deaths 1903-1940 by Dorothy Bearden Heaner, May 1988, Lubbock, Texas.

YARBROUGH TEXAS MARRIAGES

(All Spellings)

From the files of Dorothy Bearden Heaner, 17 June 1988.

| | To Whom | Date | County |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| YARBROUGH, A. | JORDAN, Allie | 11 Mar. 1895 | Parker |
| YARBROUGH, A. M. | DEMENT, Rosie T. | 19 Dec. 1889 | Cherokee |
| YARBOROUGH, Amanda | KING, Rufus P. | 20 Sept. 1866 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBROUGH, Andrew | PIERCE, Louisa | 11 Oct. 1876 | Cooke |
| Anita C. | WEANER, Thomas K. (Weaver?) | 6 July 1947 | Parker |
| Annie | OLLIVER, A. L. | 22 Oct. 1901 | Wood |
| Annie A. | BUTLER, G. Junius | 24 Apr. 1894 | Smith |
| YARBOROUGH, Asa | BAILEY, Amanda M. | 17 June 1867 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBROUGH, Azlie (f) | JOHNSON, A. L. | 27 July 1898 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, B. F. | KIRK, Mrs. Nancy Jane | 5 Mar. 1881 | Parker |
| B. F. | BOWDOIN, M. A. (f) | 8 Jan. 1884 | Smith |
| Ben J. | ALLEN, Laura | 4 June 1905 | Cherokee |
| Benjamin F. | HUTCHINS, Mary F. | 14 Nov. 1859 | Cooke |
| Benny John | SUMPTER, Jessie May | 25 Sept. 1958 | Wood |
| Bert V. | EDWARDS, Inez V. | 28 Dec. 1934 | Wood |
| Bessie | SMILEY, John W. | 8 Dec. 1897 | Smith |
| Bessie | HARRIS, M. W. | 30 April 1901 | Wood |
| Biran | OZEMENT, Calapurina | 5 Oct. 1855 | Cooke |
| Bonnie | FEARS, O. L. | 10 Mar. 1895 | Erath |
| Mrs. Bonnie | L. DOZIER, James H. | 26 Mar. 1948 | Parker |
| Bryan | TERRY, Dolly Ann | 9 Nov. 1866 | Cooke |
| Byrum D. | BURDEN, Caroline | 6 Feb. 1866 | Cooke |
| Byram | MANSFIELD, Frances | 13 June 1864 | Cooke |
| Burk | WIMBERLY, L. C. (f) | 8 Mar. 1857 | Smith |
| Burk (f) | MORRIS, E. S. | 14 Nov. 1894 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, C. A. | IRVIN, Sarah A. | 13 Feb. 1881 | Cherokee |
| C. A. | HAYS, Alivio O. (f) | 14 Aug. 1887 | Smith |
| C. A. | SPRINGS, Mary E. | 8 Dec. 1891 | Smith |
| C. F. | DUMAS, Lillie | 24 Sept. 1905 | Brown |
| C. L. | BUNDY, Miss May | 2 April 1908 | Smith |
| C. P. | SPEAR, M. N. (f) | 20 Jan. 1859 | Smith |
| C. P. | McFARLAND, Erie (f) | 11 Jan. 1880 | Smith |
| C. R. | HOLBERT, Ellen | 12 Dec. 1901 | Cherokee |
| YARBOROUGH, Clemmie | HICKMAY, Charles | 29 Aug. 1897 | Brown |
| YARBROUGH, Clyde | MARTINS, Edith Octavia | 22 Nov. 1891 | Smith |
| Crawford | WILLIAMS, Elizabeth | 24 Sept. 1857 | Dallas |
| C. F. | SMITH, Mrs. M. G. | 23 Jan. 1875 | Cherokee |
| C. R. | SPEER, Nannie Jane | 13 June 1889 | Smith |
| Carrie | AGNEW, J. M. | 12 Dec. 1897 | Smith |
| Chanesy(f) | ATES, Shedrack | 3 Sept. 1887 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, D. E. | WOOD, G. A. | 1 April 1886 | Smith |
| Dave | LAWLER, Bertine | 17 July 1917 | Brown |
| Mrs. Decie | JOHNSON, C. S. | 20 Dec. 1888 | Cherokee |
| YARBRO, Dilsie | FREEMAN, Essex | 27 Dec. 1877 | |
| YARBROUGH, Dora | FISHER, Frank | 12 Dec. 1901 | Smith |
| Durthulon | HINDMAN, Thos. | 20 July 1868 | Lamar |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| YARBRO, E. E. (f) | SMITH, T. H. | 19 July 1876 | Hill |
| YARBROUGH, E. E. (f) | JONES, H. B. | 17 Feb. 1881 | Cherokee |
| E. H. | STEEL, J. M. | 17 Dec. 1885 | Smith |
| E. J. | WHITE, Armitia | 1 Feb. 1864 | Cooke |
| E. M. | MITCHELL, Lula | 2 Nov. 1896 | Parker |
| E. S. | McGEE, G. N. | 4 Sept. 1875 | Erath |
| YARBRO, Edgar | HUBBARD, A. B. | 13 Mar. 1881 | Erath |
| YARBER, Miss Effie Viola | FELTS, J. E. | 10 Nov. 1920 | Mitchell |
| YARBOROUGH, Eliza C. | HARGROVE, T. J. | 23 June 1867 | Harris |
| YARBROUGH, Eliza J. | LIGHT, M. D. | 4 Dec. 1956 | Bell |
| YARBOROUGH, Elizabeth | SMOOT, Joseph C. | 27 Mar. 1849 | Grimes* |
| Elizabeth | McLEOD, J. A. | 19 Dec. 1865 | Harris |
| YARBROUGH, Elizabeth R. | BYARS, Isaac | 11 Oct. 1848 | Cherokee |
| Ella | SIMMONS, Jerry | 10 Dec. 1891 | Smith |
| YARBRO, Ellbridge | HINDMAN | 20 Oct. 1870 | Lamar |
| YARBROUGH, Elmer Edmon | McCARY, Reba | 23 July 1937 | Wood |
| Elvie | SMITH, Jess | 13 May 1933 | Mitchell |
| YARBERRY, Exer E. | HARWELL, Jole | 15 Jan. 1872 | Robertson |
| YARBOROUGH, Etta | SPARKMAN, Felix | 28 Sept. 1882 | Wood |
| YARBOROUGH, F. M. | WHITMIRE, E. (f) | 21 July 1878 | Williamson |
| YARBRO, F. W. | ROSS, Nellie | 25 Dec. 1910 | Tom Green |
| YARBROUGH, Finis | LEWIS, Miss Gertrude | 16 July 1933 | Mitchell |
| Frances | DANIEL, George | 11 Nov. 1850 | Angelina |
| Frances | WRIGHT, Lovie | 2 Jan. 1892 | Smith |
| Frances | JOHNSON, David | 15 Feb. 1894 | Smith |
| YARBRO, Francis (f) | PAYNE, Rudolph | 20 Dec. 1877 | Smith |
| Frank | HALL, T. W. (f) | 25 June 1899 | Cherokee |
| YARBROUGH, G. P. | HARDGRAVES, J.E.B.(f) | 31 July 1876 | Cherokee |
| YARBOROUGH, G. W. | DANIELS, Billie (f) | 25 Jan. 1865 | Panola |
| YARBER, Geo. | WHITMORE, Mrs. W. M. | 11 Oct. 1885 | Parker |
| YARBROUGH, Col. Geo. | COPELAND, Mary E. | 19 Nov. 1896 | Smith |
| Geo. P. | GANDY, Cynthia A. | 7 Apr. 1859 | Smith |
| George | MAYO, Hannah | 12 July 1866 | Smith |
| George | JONES, Sarah | iss. 5 May 1868 | |
| | | filed 30 May 1868 | Smith |
| George | JACKSON, Mary | 30 Aug. 1895 | Smith |
| George A. | LOVE, Sallie P. | 30 Oct. 1872 | Grayson |
| George L. | TILLMAN, Miss Noble | 10 Dec. 1887 | McLennan |
| Geneva J. | EARNEY, Earnest E. | 3/4 July 1948 | Parker |
| | license iss. 3 July | filed 4 July | |
| Georgia Ann | CLARK, Louis | 30 Nov. 1876 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, H. B. | COMBS, Ruthie Jo | 16 July 1949 | Wood |
| H. L. | SHUART, Carrie T. | 15 Nov. 1899 | Smith |
| Harriet C. | WEAVER, Wm. J. | 8 Mar. 1860 | Smith |
| YARBERRY, Henry | ALLISON, Clary | 20 Jan. 1870 | Panola |
| Yarbrough, Herman | JOHNSTON, Murl | 15 Aug. 1940 | Wood |
| YARBROUGH, Hudson | SMITH, Louisa | 21 Apr. 1866 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, Hugh | SEATON, Ann A. D. | 26 Aug. 1859 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, Ida | HOLBERT, C. B. | 24 Dec. 1888 | Erath |
| Ida | KAY, Henry | 17 Mar. 1891 | Smith |
| Inez (Edwards) | COLLINS, Marvin F. | 21 Sept. 1940 | Wood |
| Ira Jean | RAMEY, George Tom | 3 Dec. 1979 | Wood |
| Irene | SMITH, Eugene Thomas | 16 Nov. 1930 | Mitchell |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| YARBORO, J. (f) | HAMPTON, R. H. | 14 Oct. 1877 | Hill |
| YARBROUGH, J. B. | TURNER, Florice | 20 Nov. 1879 | Palo Pinto |
| YARBROUGH, J. B. | BLACK, Deecy | 10 Feb. 1881 | Cherokee |
| J. B. (f) | GANDY, J. E. | 2 Aug. 1889 | Smith |
| J. C. | STEWART, G. A. (f) | 10 Dec. 1886 | Freestone |
| J. C. | SMITH, Mary Josephine | 27 Oct. 1930 | Mitchell |
| J. F. | BENNETT, Izabella | 30 June 1874 | Collin |
| J. F. | SMITH, Lizzie | 23 July 1890 | Denton |
| YARBRO, J. F. | DOUGLASS, M. A. (f) | 19 Nov. 1891 | Palo Pinto |
| YARBROUGH, J. H. | STRANGE, Susie | 24 Dec. 1885 | Smith |
| J. J. | REED, Callie | 15 Nov. 1891 | Johnson |
| J. M. | JOHNSON, M. D. (f) | 23 Sept. 1880 | Cherokee |
| J. N. | BOWMAN, Ida | 13 Jan. 1897 | Smith |
| YARBOROUGH, J. R. | MILLER, Mrs. M. E. | 19 Dec. 1865 | Harris |
| J. R. | CROW, T. C. (f) | 31 Mar. 1885 | Wood |
| YARBRO, J. T. | HEAD, Mary | 11 Dec. 1890 | Erath |
| YARBROUGH, J. W. | LANIUS, A. Minta | 27 May 1907 | Tom Green |
| YARBOROUGH, J. W. T. | JONES, Sarah A. | 11 Mar. 1858 | Caldwell |
| YARBROUGH, J. Y. | MITCHELL, Margaret | 12 Jan. 1881 | |
| YARBROUGH, Jack Herman | FIORENZA, Iris Theresa | 7 June 1952 | Parker |
| YARBROUGH, James | BURDEN, Polly | 14 June 1865 | Cooke |
| YARBROUGH, James | FULLERTON, Mary E. | 23 Nov. 1874 | Robertson |
| YARBORROUGH, James | HARGROVE, Miss Demeries | 5 Mar. 1869 | Harris |
| YARBROUGH, James A. | MARTIN, Susan P. | 13 Oct. 1876 | Cherokee |
| | or is | 1859(?) | |
| YARBOROUGH, James E. | BLACKMAN, Loretta | 24 Dec. 1866 | Harris |
| YARBROUGH, James F. | MARTIN, Susan P. | 13 Oct. 1859 | Cherokee |
| James H. | SPEER, Penelope | 12 Nov. 1847 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, James M. | NICKELL | 28 Dec. 1873 | Johnson |
| YARBOROUGH, Miss Jane | STONE, Charles W. | 13 Oct. 1851 | Bell |
| YARBROUGH, Jane | MOORE, Jas. H. | 6 Feb. 1862 | Smith |
| Jeff | LOVE, Mary | 7 Nov. 1889 | Smith |
| YARBRO, Jerrie W. | GRIFFIN, Zyria Z (f) | 27 Nov. 1879 | Johnson* |
| YARBOROUGH, Jesse | USRY, Lydia | 16 Apr. 1847 | Hopkins |
| YARBROUGH, Jessie (f) | HILL, J. M. | 18 Dec. 1889 | Smith |
| Jessie | WILLIAMS, Sadie | 2 Mar. 1929 | Wood |
| Jewell | LUCAS, J. H. | 5 June 1926 | Wood |
| Jno. | PERKINS, J. A. (f) | 13 April 1879 | Cooke |
| YARBOROUGH, Jno. W. | GRAY, Nancy | 1 Feb. 1853 | Rusk |
| YARBROUGH, Joe | DEAN, Classie | 15 Oct. 1874 | Smith |
| YARBOROUGH, John | DUNNETT, Sarah | 30 May 1867 | San Saba |
| YARBROUGH, John C. | BASS, Lillie S. | 17 Mar. 1878 | Comanche |
| John D. | EDWARDS, Mary Emily | 14 Mar. 1856 | Cooke |
| John E. | LAND, Edna | 15 Apr. 1933 | Wood |
| John F. | GUY, Sallie J. | 9 Dec. 1880 | Smith |
| John F. | HAMMON, Fannie B. | 14 Jan. 1892 | Smith |
| YARBRO, John J. | WILLIAMS, Mrs. Rhoda L. | 26 Dec. 1871 | Robertson |
| YARBROUGH, Joseph | RUSSELL, M. J. | 29 Nov. 1860 | Smith |
| Josie | HAMILTON, W. W. | 26 Jan. 1881 | Smith |
| Josie | GIBBS, F. A. | 16 Nov. 1898 | Erath |
| YARBROUGH, Kate | DYCHES, D. D. | 18 Aug. 1870 | Williamson* |
| Katie | HILL, Geo. R. | 7 Mar. 1888 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, L. | RASCO, Lou | 3 Nov. 1887 | Van Zandt |
| YARBERRY, L. D. | MARTIN, M. M. (f) | 21 Feb. 1871 | Cherokee |

Marriages, page 4

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|------------|
| YARBROUGH, L. N. | MEDLEY, Hattie | 18 Jan. | 1899 | Brown |
| Lanty (f) | ANDERSON, J. R. | 30 Dec. | 1874 | Hill |
| Laura | WALKER, J. A. | 4 July | 1886 | Erath |
| Laura M. | FOREMAN, J. T. | 3 May | 1871 | Caldwell |
| Lavenia | VICKERY, David Jackson | 12 Feb. | 1949 | Parker |
| Lena | PEARCE, I. N. | 26 July | 1885 | Johnson |
| YARBRO, Leroy E. | NULL, Jesse | 9 Dec. | 1875 | Smith |
| YARBOROUGH, Lewis A. | MOORE, Margaret Ann | 22 Feb. | 1849 | Anderson |
| YARBROUGH, Lewis | TOMPKINS, Margaret | 19 Aug. | 1860 | Harris |
| Lewis E. | HARRINGTON, Mrs. L.A. | 29 Dec. | 1887 | Comanche |
| Lillie | COX, Vest | 8 Jan. | 1879 | Smith |
| Lizzie | MARTIN, A.A. | 5 Nov. | 1899 | Smith |
| Lon (f) Lou? | HOARD, J. | 21 Aug. | 1870 | Smith |
| Louiza | LUCAS, Gilbert | 27 Nov. | 1873 | Smith |
| Lucinda C. | SKINNER, Edward A. | 22 May | 1885 | Smith |
| Lucy C. | BLAIR, J. T. | 23 Nov. | 1881 | Smith |
| YARBRO, Lucindy | SIMONS, Preston | 17 Oct. | 1923 | Wood |
| YARBOROUGH, Luella | FULGHAM, C. M. | 2 Jan. | 1881 | Parker |
| YARBRO, Miss M.A.
(Minerva Ann) | BOWDOIN, Nathaniel R. | iss. 25 Aug. | 1876 | Smith |
| | | ret. 3 Sept. | 1876 | |
| YARBOROUGH, M. A. (f) | ANDERS, J. H. | 14 Jan. | 1865 | Falls |
| YARBROUGH, M. A. | HUDGINS, H. W. | 3 Dec. | 1884 | Smith |
| M. B. | EDWARDS, Kittie | 20 July | 1878 | Hunt |
| YARBOROUGH, M. E. (f) | COX, I. N. | 25 Dec. | 1879 | Erath |
| YARBROUGH, M. E. (f) | HENSON, J. M. | 22 Aug. | 1871 | Williamson |
| M. H. (f) | REED, E. A. | 4 Feb. | 1897 | Cherokee |
| Mrs. M. J. | OWEN, B. C. | 4 April | 1881 | Johnson |
| Maggie | TIPPS, J. E. | 2 Oct. | 1897 | Smith |
| Margaret | HERRIN, W. H. | 21 Mar. | 1864 | Smith |
| Margaret J. | WEIR, William R. | 8 Nov. | 1894 | Smith |
| Maria | PARKS, Geo. | 28 Feb. | 1871 | Smith |
| Mariah | SPAIN, George | 3 Mar. | 1874 | Smith |
| Martha | McKINNEY, Jeff | 3 Oct. | 1883 | Cherokee |
| Mattie L. | HART, George R. | 12 May | 1872 | Lampasas |
| Martha Ann | FARMER, J.B.H. | 5 Jan. | 1864 | Smith |
| Mary | LACY, Jacob | 3 Dec. | 1848 | Van Zandt |
| Miss Mary | MOORE, Wiley C. | 25 Dec. | 1855 | Smith |
| Mary | SETER, James F. | 27 Sept. | 1866 | Smith |
| Mary | BURDEN, John | 9 June | 1868 | Cooke |
| Mary | HOLMES, J. W. | 11 Dec. | 1873 | Lamar |
| Mary | STROOP, O. F. | 1 Feb. | 1880 | Erath |
| Mrs. Mary | LEAR, J. C. | 16 May | 1889 | Johnson |
| Mary | GRAHAM | 21 Feb. | 1895 | Smith |
| Mary | EDWARDS, T. J. | 12 Mar. | 1896 | Smith |
| YARBER, Mary | HOBBS, W. J. | 30 July | 1896 | Parker |
| YARBROUGH, Mary A. | PIERCE, O. P. | 28 Sept. | 1875 | Cooke |
| YARBOROUGH, Mary A. | CLEARY, J. W. | 22 Dec. | 1887 | Panola |
| YARBOROUGH, Mary C. | WILSON, N. H. | 20 Jan. | 1874 | Williamson |
| YARBROUGH, Mary | JOHNSON, J. | 3 Mar. | 1878 | Smith |
| Mary Jane | CLARK, Sidney H. | 15 Dec. | 1879 | Limestone |
| YARBOROUGH, Matthew | WALKER/KEYBOW, Elizabeth | 18 Aug. | 1842 | Montgomery |
| YARBROUGH, Mattie B. | JACKSON, Robert G. | 13 June | 1877 | Smith |
| Mattie L. | HART, George R. | 12 May | 1872 | Lampasas |
| Mattie V. | MASON, B. H. | 4 Jan. | 1903 | Brown |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------|-------------|
| YARBRO, Minnie | RIGGS, S. I. | 30 Dec. | 1896 | Parker |
| YARBROUGH, Mollie C. | BEESON, D. W. | 24 Sept. | 1874 | Limestone |
| Mollie E. | YARBROUGH, W. T. | 8 Feb. | 1896 | Smith |
| Mona V. | COX, Alva C. | 15 Sept. | 1920 | Brown |
| YARBOROUGH, N. J. | SURGINER, Josephine | 21 Nov. | 1875 | Williamson |
| YARBROUGH, Mrs. N. J. | HOLLAND, H. R. | 22 Dec. | 1887 | Smith |
| YARBOROUGH, N. P. | BRANDON, Mrs. F. A. | 1 Sept. | 1870 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBRO, Nancy | HENLY, Charles | 4 June | 1865 | Johnson |
| YARBROUGH, Nancy | BAKER, Adam | 28 Aug. | 1902 | Wood |
| YARBOUR, Nancy | JOHNSON, Jesse | 30 Jan. | 1921 | Wood |
| YARBROUGH, Nannie C. | CLARK, A. S. | 5 Nov. | 1884 | Freestone |
| Nettie | DIXON, C. H. | 22 July | 1900 | Cherokee |
| YARBROUGH, O. C. | CHEELY, Paralee | 29 Sept. | 1896 | Parker |
| O. F. | GILLILAND, Dora | 17 Oct. | 1882 | Harrison |
| O. O. | PHILLIPS, Virginia | 6 Jan. | 1925 | Wood |
| YARBERRY, Octavia | DOBBS, J. P. | 17 Dec. | 1879 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, Oscar | AYKES, Laverne | 17 Sept. | 1942 | Parker |
| YARBROUGH, P. W. (f) | ANDERS, Jas. W. | 29 Oct. | 1857 | Smith |
| Parthenia | ALLRED, William | 20 Feb. | 1901 | Cherokee |
| Patsy | PULLIMAN, W. W. | 23 Oct. | 1907 | Brown |
| YARBOROUGH, Pauline O. | KING, Anderson A. | 24 May | 1855 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBROUGH, Mrs. Polly A. | DICKSON, Stephen | 21 Sept. | 1888 | Denton |
| Primous | BONNER, James | 12 July | 1884 | Smith |
| YARBERRY, R. L. | CRAWFORD, Sudie E. | 9 Dec. | 1894 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, R. M. | MOWREY, Ida E. | 3 Jan. | 1899 | Erath |
| YARBRO, R. M. A. (f) | BOWDOIN, Nathaniel | 3 Sept. | 1876 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, R. T. | RAY, Lavada | 22 Dec. | 1895 | Erath |
| Miss Retha | HONEA, Arthur | 1 Mar. | 1925 | Mitchell |
| Richard | DARSEY, Frances E. | 28 Aug. | 1859 | Smith |
| Richard | RASBERRY, Martha A. | 5 Feb. | 1863 | Smith |
| YARBERRY, Rita | WEAVER, H. D. | 1 Sept. | 1874 | Robertson |
| YARBROUGH, Robert | WALES, M. H. (f) | 6 Sept. | 1876 | Williamson |
| Robert | GERAN, Jacqueline | 5 Feb. | 1942 | Parker |
| YARBOROUGH, Robert Jewell | WELLS, Mrs. Mary | | | |
| | /Gertrude | 10 June | 1950 | Parker |
| Rosaha | SMITH, Jas. L. | 7 Jan. | 1858 | Harrison |
| YARBROUGH, Roy Leslie | CHRISTIAN, Dorothy Nell | 18 Oct. | 1977 | Wood |
| Ruth | HARTSFIELD, John C. | 16 Apr. | 1938 | Wood |
| Ruthie Jo | HENDERSON, Herman Alton | 25 Feb. | 1978 | Wood |
| YARBROUGH, S. A. | HENDERSON, M. J. (f) | 1 Jan. | 1883 | Smith |
| S. G. | EGERTON, L. E. (f) | | | Cherokee |
| S. J. | GRIGGS, Ouida | 20 Oct. | 1947 | Parker |
| S. G. | JOHNSON, L. A. G. (f) | 19 Dec. | 1878 | Cherokee |
| S. M. | HITT, Lucinda A. | 13 Dec. | 1866 | Smith |
| S. M. | ARTHUR, N. J. (f) | 17 Dec. | 1874 | Smith |
| S. M. | ALLEN, Emma | 28 Feb. | 1901 | Cherokee |
| YARBOROUGH, Sarah | HENDERSON, J. M. | 25 Nov. | 1882 | Wood |
| YARBROUGH, Sarah A. | BURDEN, John | 28 Jan. | 1872 | Cooke |
| Sarah F. | SEAY, M. M. | 14 Feb. | 1867 | Smith |
| Sarah Frances | McCLURE, James M. | 14 Dec. | 1869 | Nacogdoches |
| Sheila Jeneen | KERRY, Jerry Michael | 13 May | 1974 | Wood |
| Sidney H. | STEPHENS, Marie | 14 May | 1949 | Parker |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------|--------------|
| YARBOROUGH, Sophie | COLEMAN, Robt. | 12 Dec. | 1875 | Robertson |
| YARBROUGH, Sudath | HALL, James H. | 31 July | 1855 | Smith |
| Sophronia | MARION, Robert, Jr. | | | Hunt* |
| Sue | DODD, Alexander | 10 Feb. | 1870 | Fannin |
| Susan | LACY, William L. | 6 July | 1846 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBROUGH, T. (f) | SMITH, V. S. | 20 Dec. | 1870 | Smith |
| T. B. | WAGGONER, Sallie | 19 May | 1869 | Fannin |
| T. C. | ALBURT, Mary J. | 9 May | 1866 | Cooke |
| T. N. | WILLIAMS, Katie | 12 June | 1887 | Smith |
| Tennessee M. | PLEASANT, Thomas R. | 19 Dec. | 1850 | Nacogdoches* |
| Thelma Lee | ESTES, J. P. | 27 Feb. | 1948 | Wood |
| Thos. C. | PEARCE, Roxana | 29 Nov. | 1856 | Cooke |
| Thomas C. | LOOKER, Mary Ann | 4 Jan. | 1855 | Cooke |
| YARBORORY, Thomas J. | BOUCHE, Miss Anna | 9 Dec. | 1875 | Harris |
| YARBROUGH, Thomas L. | STALLINGS, Annie | 2 Dec. | 1891 | Smith |
| Thos. H. | BLOODWORTH, Mamie | 6 Jan. | 1898 | Smith |
| YARBRAV, Tina Charlene | ROACH, Richard Clyde | 24 July | 1978 | Wood |
| YARBROUGH, Verina | GARRETT, John W. | 10 Apr. | 1888 | Smith |
| Victoria | NICHOLS, John H. | 23 Mar. | 1899 | Smith |
| YARBERY, Villulia | BARNES, J. H. | 4 Jan. | 1894 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, W. B. | DARSEY, Mary I. | 7 Nov. | 1865 | Smith |
| W. B. | BOYLE, Sallie B. | 4 Nov. | 1886 | Williamson |
| YARBERRY, W. F. | WARD, Eliza | 28 July | 1870 | Robertson |
| W. F. | BINGHAM, Mrs. Sallie | 2 Jan. | 1876 | Robertson |
| YARBROUGH, W. F. | PAIRD, Sarah Frances | 5 June | 1879 | Smith |
| W. F. | SMITH, Ella | 29 Dec. | 1887 | Smith |
| W. L. | GUNTER, Mrs. Dora | 17 Sept. | 1896 | Erath |
| W. L. | STEELE, Lulie H. | 26 Oct. | 1875 | Comanche |
| W. L. | ARTHUR, M. M. (f) | 18 Dec. | 1883 | Erath |
| W. O. (f) | JONES, J. A. | 29 Jan. | 1884 | Cherokee |
| W. T. | YARBROUGH, Mollie E. | 8 Feb. | 1896 | Smith |
| Wm. | GLOVER, Matilda | 30 June | 1876 | Limestone |
| Wm. | STEARNE, Alice | 11 Nov. | 1888 | Smith |
| William A. | FUSSELL, Miss Mary C. | 21 Apr. | 1867 | Harris |
| William C. | SPEAR, P. C. (f) | 30 Dec. | 1865 | Smith |
| William / | | | | |
| /Cornelius | HENSLEE, Mary Esterlee | 18 Mar. | 1889 | Hunt |
| Wm. F. | DODD, Mrs. Nancy Ann | 27 June | 1861 | Robertson |
| YARBOROUGH, Wm. H. | LITTLE, Amanda | 23 Feb. | 1859 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBRO, Wm. H. | JOHNSON, Molsie R. | 2 Feb. | 1893 | Smith |
| YARBROUGH, William M. | HARRELL, Mrs. Mary | 18 Nov. | 1847 | Nacogdoches |
| YARBROUGH, Z. W. | MODOWELL, Emma | iss. 22 Dec. | 1868 | McLennan |
| | | exe. 16 Jan. | 1869 | |
| YARBROUGH, Zora | WELLS, Crafton | 11 Dec. | 1919 | Brown |

Page 9. Benjamin N(ash) Glover to Susan R. L. Diven

Aug. 10, 1836 (license); Aug. 13th by A. J. Crawford,
M. G., David E. Moore, bondsman.

(In 1850, he was 42 b. S. C.; she 39 Va.) Register of Students
of U of Ala. 1831-1901 by Thos. W. Palmer, 1901, lists in Class
of 1858 Wm. Franklin Glover b. Oct. 20, 1841; son of Benj. Nash
Glover and Susan R. L. Diven. See our Vol. 186 p. 77 for tombstone
inscriptions.)

Page 10. Henry Barbour to Mary Yarbrough

Aug. 17, 1836 (license); Enoch D. Moore, bondsman
(1850 Census Choctaw Co. Ala. he was 33 b. N.C. she, 30 N.C.)

John Hamilton to Clary Gilmore

Aug. 23, 1836 (license); Asa Newton, bondsman
(1850 Census Clarke Co. Ala. he was 36 b S. C.; she 30 Ala)

Page 11. Credentials of Phillip P. Bowen, as Baptist minister.
Mar. 23, 1837

Titus G. Crawford to Basheba O'Neal

Aug. 23, 1836 (license); ex. Aug. 23 by ____

Watson Dickson, bondsman

(1840 Census Titus Craughford 1 m 50/60 1 f ____?__ 1 f 20/30

Page 12. Allan Jackson to Mariah Hudson

Sept. 24, 1836; m. by John A. Kimbrough, J.P.

Richard Russel, bondsman

(In 1850, he was 50 b S. C.; she 38, S. C.)

Calvin Curtis to Martha Sample

Sept. 28, 1836 by Thos. S. Abernathy, M.G.

James Sample, bondsman

Marriage Bk 1 Page 316. David Dunlap to Martha Ann Baker (in margin written "David M. Dunlap;" 23 Jan. 1835 (bond); Jan. 26th by J. W. Cherry, M. G.; Charles Blackman, bondsman

Page 317. Abraham Squires to Juda Hale

Dec. 17, 1834 (bond) William Surginer, bondsman

(In 1850, he was 36 b. Tenn; she, 35 Ga)

Isaac R. Pope to Charlotte Morgan

Dec. 20, 1834 (bond); Jan. 4, 1835 by J. G. Williams,

M.G. Charles Morgan (x), bondsman

(In 1850 census, she was a widow 46 b Tenn with 7 children)

Page 318. Newton Harris to Sarah Thompson

Feb. 12, 1835 (bond); executed by David Monaghan,

M.G. James Page, bondsman

John Shields to Kezia Hogan

Feb. 7, 1835 (bond) Sam'l Smith, bondsman

Page 319. Thomas Barber to Nancy Yarbrough

Nov. 25, 1834 (bond) Washington Barber, bondsman

Daniel Payne to Mary Cornelia Lankford

Dec. 24, 1834 (bond); Dec. 25 by John Schirm,

J.P.

Elihu Manly, bondsman

Page 320. James Greer to Mary Loftus

Feb. 2, 1835 (bond); Joseph P. Dowdle, bondsman

William Harris to Eliza Tyson

Jan. 31, 1835 (bond); Jan. 31 by Philip Agee,

J.P.

Joseph Agee, bondsman

(In 1850, he was 36 b Ga; she 32, Ga)

EDMUND YARBROUGH-YARBRO

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Birth date..... | 1766 | Place | Anson County, North Carolina |
| Christening date..... | | Place | His Ancestors on Fathers side came from |
| Death date..... | 1850 | Place | Perry County, Tenn. (Now Deatur County). |
| Burial date..... | | Place | |
| Husband's Father..... | | Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) | |
| Marriage date (Husb.) | Dec. 5, 1787 (BOND) | Place | Franklin Co. North Carolina |
| Other Wives of Husband
(if any, list in order) | | | |

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
England.-RECORD
Yarborough Quarterly Vol.2
page 88.
1850 Microfilm Census of
Tecatur Co.
1856 & 1858 letters from
Yarbro to his Brother Henry.
Name and address of person submit-
ting this sheet.

WIFE

Sonhia Gossett (Goswick)

John H. Yarbro to his Brother Henry.
Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Birth date 1768 14 Dec 1761 Place North Carolina, originated
 Christening date _____ Place from State of Maryland
 Death date August 1841 Place Perry County, Tennessee (Wai DECATUR)
 Burial date _____ Place _____
 Wife's Father Joseph Goswick Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) SARAH
 Other Husbands of Wife _____
 (if any, list in order)

[illegible]

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND YARBROUGH, Henry

Born 18 Dec. 1790 Place Anson Co, N C
 Chr. Place
 Marr. Place
 Died 23 Oct 1866 Place Decaturville, Decatr, Tenn
 Bur. Oct 1866 Place " " "

HUSBAND'S FATHER YARBROUGH, Edmund

HUSBAND'S MOTHER GOSSETT, Sophia

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CRAWLEY, Delila

Born abt 1808 Place Barren Co, Ky
 Chr. Place
 Died 10 May 1886 Place Decaturville, Decatr, Tenn
 Bur. May 1886 Place " " "

WIFE'S FATHER CRAWLEY, William Mitchell

WIFE'S MOTHER LOYD, Sarah

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX
M
F | CHILDREN
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth
SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | | WHEN DIED | | |
|---------------|---|-----------|-------|------|--------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-------|------|
| | | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | TO WHOM | | DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | Dec | 1848 |
| M | YARBROUGH, William Mitchell | 11 | Feb | 1826 | Decaturville | Decatr | Tenn | | | | | |
| 2M | YARBROUGH, James Loyd | 18 | Dec | 1827 | " | " | " | | | 27 | Mar | 1877 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | Nov | 1918 |
| M | YARBROUGH, Joseph Gallatin | 16 | Dec | 1829 | " | " | " | FISHER, Mary Elizabeth | | 13 | Jan | 1912 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M | YARBROUGH, Milton Jasper | 31 | Jan | 1832 | " | " | " | YARBRO, Minerva | | 10 | Oct | 1906 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | YARBROUGH, Martha Jane | 22 | Oct | 1833 | " | " | " | Unmd | | 25 | Nov | 1836 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | YARBROUGH, Sarah Pamela | 29 | May | 1835 | " | " | " | | | 4 | July | 1862 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | YARBROUGH, Mary Ann | 29 | Oct | 1837 | " | " | " | YARBROUGH, (South Carolina) Joe | | 6 | Apr | 1862 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M | YARBROUGH, Henry Nixon | 3 | Nov | 1839 | " | " | " | | | 18 | July | 1894 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | YARBROUGH, Nancy Emaline | 30 | Mar | 1841 | " | " | " | | | 5 | Jan | 1874 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | Aug | 1919 |
| M | YARBROUGH, Rufus Martin | 6 | Feb | 1843 | " | " | " | BLEDSON, Susan Elizabeth | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | Nov | 1928 |
| M | YARBROUGH, John Lawson | 24 | Oct | 1844 | " | " | " | WISE, Glendora (Dora) | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

CONTINUED ON SHEET #2

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND YARBROUGH, Henry

Born 18 Dec 1790 Place Anson Co N C
 Chr. Place
 Marr. Place
 Died 23 Oct 1866 Place Decaturville, Decatr, Tenn
 Bur. Oct 1866 Place " " "
 HUSBAND'S FATHER YARBROUGH, Edmund HUSBAND'S MOTHER GOSSETT, Sophia
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CRAWLEY, Delila

Born abt 1808 Place Barren Co Ky
 Chr. Place
 Died 10 May 1886 Place Decaturville, Decatr, Tenn
 Bur. May 1886 Place " " "
 WIFE'S FATHER CRAWLEY, William Mitchell WIFE'S MOTHER LOYD, Sarah.
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX
M
F | CHILDREN
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth
SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE
TO WHOM | WHEN DIED | | |
|---------------|---|-----------|-------|------|--------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|
| | | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | | DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
| 12
M | YARBROUGH, Lorenzo Dow | 16 | Nov | 1846 | Decaturville | Decatr | Tenn | (1) md | 13 | Dec | 1909 |
| 23
M | Houston
YARBROUGH, George Alwayne | 1 | June | 1849 | " | " | " | | Sep | | 1881 |
| 34
M | YARBROUGH, Jesse Thomas | 21 | Feb | 1851 | " | " | " | WHITE, Ida | Sep | | 1912 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | SHEET # 2, CONTINUED FROM SHEET # 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records of Joseph Corry Yarbrough

OTHER MARRIAGES

3 Joseph Md (2) LAWLER, Sallie
 # 4 Milton Md (2) BLEDSOE, Mary C (BROCK)
 # 12 Lorenzo Md (2) TOLL, Eliza

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Decatur Town 7th District
Township Call No. _____

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Decatur Town 3rd District Township Call No.

[illegible]

HUSBAND Nicholas Gorswick

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mar _____ Place _____

Dec estate sold 267-41747 Place

Bur _____ Place _____

HUSBAND & FATHER Joseph Goswick (Goswick, Gostwick)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER

THE SPANISH
COLUMBIAN SOCIETY

WIFE Abigail

Beside _____ Place

CA _____ Place

_____ Place

Place _____

2000

WIFE'S
MOTHER

Benjamin Curtis

1999

| CHILDREN | | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | WHEN DIED | | |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|---------|------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------|------|
| GIVEN NAMES | SURNAME | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY | MONTH | YEAR |
| X | son and heir | | | | | | | | | | |
| M | Joseph Gorswick | | | ahtl726 | Baltimore | Baltimore | Md. | - - - - - | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | - - - - - | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Estate Sale of Nicholas Gorswick's land,
sold by his son and heir, Joseph Horskwick, 26 Feb 1747,
Baltimore, Baltimore, Md. (Book E pg 645 (3350 pt 7 Gen.Soc.
film)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Joseph Goswick (first appears in land records in 1744)

Husband Joseph Goswick

Born about 1724 Place Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Wife Sarah

Chr. _____ Place _____

Ward
Examiners: 1.
2.

Mar bef 1752 Place Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland

Died _____ Place Warren county, North Carolina

State or
Mission California
Roseville Stake

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Nicholaus o ~~Thomas~~ Goswick

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Abuilla Curtis

HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

WIFE Sarah

Born abt 1731 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place Warren county, North Carolina

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S
MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER _____

HUSBANDS

| SEX
M
F | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | | | WHERE BORN | | | DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE | | WHEN DIED | | |
|---------------|--|-----------|-------|------|------------|----------------|------------------|--|-----|-----------|------|--|
| | List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.
Given Names SURNAME | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY | MONTH | YEAR | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | <u>Amirillen Goswick</u> | 7 | April | 1752 | Baltimore | Balti-
more | Md. | ----- | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | <u>Ann Goswick</u> | 23 | May | 1754 | " | " | " | ----- | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | <u>Avilillern Goswick</u> | 14 | Aug | 1757 | " | " | " | ----- | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M | <u>Nicholaus Goswick</u> | 5 | Sep | 1759 | " | " | " | ----- | | | | |
| X
F | <u>Sophia Goswick</u> | 14 | Dec | 1761 | " | " | " | 5 Dec 1789
Edmund Yarbrough (Yarbrough) | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M | <u>Joseph Goswick</u> | 9 | June | 1765 | " | " | " | ----- | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Prayer Book Joseph Goswick Senior,
original in National Archives included in Revolutionary
war record of Nicholaus Goswick to prove his parentage,
his birth and brothers and sisters all given file no 4149;
Franklin county, North Carolina marr. bonds pg 193
(975.654V25h);

OTHER MARRIAGES

Dear Family Members,

It seem like forever since our last Yarbrow Family Cemetery Days. I've missed all of you and look foward to seeing you April 29, 30 and Sunday, May 1. Don't forget and let the May 1 date confuse you.

We will begin gathering in Decatur county on Friday, April 29, so we can get an early start on all day Saturday, April 30, for work needed to be done to get the cemetery in condition for Spring and Summer.

Campers are welcome with ample space at the Yarbrow Family Cemetery. Self-contained units are advised since no facilities for hookups are available in the immediate area. Early reservations at area motel are also advised since the tourist, fishing and boating seasons are beginning on the Tennessee River.

At the Yarbrow Family Cemetery we have been fortunate to have the Elvis and late Mabel Turnbo family and Billy Guy Yarbrow in the area and ever mindful of the sacred burial grounds. Besides tending their mother's and family members' graves, the Turnbo family have been responsible for much of the 1987 mowing. Paul Turnbo and his family gave invaluable help when one of the old Hackberry trees in the cemetery fell and downed and damaged the front northwest fence.

Immediate need for contributions from all caring family and related family members this Spring are for mowing expenses, fence repair and removal of old trees still threatening gates, arches and fences. Billy Guy is continuing a program of planting new hardwood trees to replace those we are losing. He is also continuing a spraying program to control ticks and chiggers and other insect and burrowing moles. We all need to help with the expense of these programs.

Effort are still underway for upgrading the planting-landscaping, additional stone piers for gates and corners of the original burial grounds, cemetery expansion and completion of the Al Marsh Road around the base of the Yarbrow Homeplace House hill. Contributions are need for all the projects and can be made during the annual Cemetery Days or mailed to Charles H. Yarbrow, YFC director, at the Tiptonville address.

Dinner-on-the-ground around midday, good fellowship and a special Confederate program will make up a beautiful Sunday for the cemetery days. Mrs. Van (Kathleen Swift) Bozart of Decaturville will have charge of the memorial. Early visitors and especially Saturday workers are urged to return on Sunday for the meal and activities.

Considerable thought has been given to the future care and maintenance of the cemetery. It is hoped that the current group can function for many more years. However, it is not too early for those interested to think in terms of ongoing bequests to the cemetery in bank funds, trust funds, or by will, to be administered according to the donors wishes. Workers bring your mowers, weed-eaters, edgers, clippers, saws, spades, rakes, hoes, trowels and plants. I'll see you there!

Sincerely yours,

Charlie
Charles Henry Yarbrow

SEND CONTRIBUTIONS TO YFC CARE AND MAINTENANCE FUND
Chas. H. Yarbrow, Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Tiptonville, TN 38079

TRACING WORK SHEET CH. 1
your
ROOTS

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

NAME in full: ELI VISE

OCCUPATIONS: _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

MARRIAGE date: _____ place: _____

DEATH date: _____

BURIAL date: _____ place: _____

FATHER'S NAME in full: _____ identification # _____

MOTHER'S NAME in full: _____ identification # _____

FAMILY INFORMATION

DATE: _____

SPOUSES NAME: BECKY MEADOWS

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: _____

SPOUSE'S FATHER--

SPOUSE 'S' MOTHER--

Additional Biographical Data

[illegible]

TRACING WORK SHEET - 4th Y. your ROOTS

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full: GEORGE HUBBARD VISE

BIRTH date: DEC. 16, 1827 place: S.C.

OCCUPATIONS: _____

MILITARY SERVICE: CIVIL WAR

MARRIAGE date: _____ place: _____

DEATH date: _____

BURIAL date: _____ place: _____

FATHER'S NAME in full: ELI VISE identification # _____

MOTHER'S NAME in full: BECKY MEADOWS identification # _____

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

FAMILY INFORMATION

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

SPOUSE'S NAME: TENNESSEE WAYNE LAFFERTY

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: _____

SPOUSE'S FATHER -- _____

SPOUSE'S MOTHER -- _____

Additional Biographical Data

CHILDREN

Name in full

Date ~~and~~ place of birth

Death date

Married to

~~DATE~~

PLACE

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| 1. William V. "Uncle Billy" | 1851 | | ELIZABETH CRAWLEY b. 1877 - dau. ANNA V. M. BILL GOODMAN |
| 2. ISABELLE "AUNT BELLE" | 1852 | | DR. ALEX SMITH |
| 3. MINERVA CATHERINE "KATE" | 1854 | | SMITH |
| 4. DORA | 1856 | | JOHN LAWSON VARDER b. 1844 m. MAR. 17, 1879 |
| 5. GEORGE MALCOLM | 1860 | | TENNESSEE SMITH b. FEB. 8, 1826 |
| 6. ELI MICHAEL | 10/26/1866 | | LILLIAN DORA THOMPSON b. SEPT. 4, 1876 d. MAY 16/1972. |
| 7. WILM | 1868 | | BESS MCWATER (MCQUERTOR)? |
| 8. MARY V. | | 2-20-1865 | |
| 9. EVANGELINE | | 8-20-1878 | 10. VIRGINIA d. 2-25-1883 |

TRACING your ROOTS

WORK SHEET - CHY

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full: GUY YARBRO

BIRTH date: 1883 place: HOMEPLACE DECATUR CT. TN

OCCUPATIONS: FARMER

MILITARY SERVICE NONE

MARRIAGE date: _____ place: _____

DEATH date: _____

BURIAL date: _____ place: FAIRVIEW CEM. DYERSBURG TN

FATHER'S NAME in full: JOHN LAWSON YARBRO identification # _____

MOTHER'S NAME in full: DORA VISE identification # _____

FAMILY INFORMATION

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

SPOUSE'S NAME: LUCY CLARA SWIFT

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: SCOTTS HILL, TN.

SPOUSE'S FATHER -- GEORGE LEE SWIFT

SPOUSE'S MOTHER -- DORA ELLEN CULP ALSTON

Additional Biographical Data

| CHILDREN
Name in full | Date and place of birth | Death date | Married to | DATE | PLACE |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---|------|-------|
| MALCOLM ROSS Y. | 1906 HOMEPLACE, DECATUR CT. TN. | | 1ST. MARY ALICE SMITH. 2ND. RUTH YARBRO GOBELET | | |
| WALTER RUDOLPH Y. | CROSSROADS " " " | | MAUDE SMITH | | |
| DORA ISABELLE Y. | " " " " | | BARNEY C TWILL (D.) | | |
| GEORGE LAWSON Y. (D) | FISHER'S LANDING " " " | | FRANCES HANBROUGH | | |
| MARTHA ELIZABETH Y. | " " " " | | 1ST. JAS. McCullough, 2ND. GORDON VINING. 3RD. ALBERT JAMES MARSH | | |
| JOHN LEE Y. | " " " " | | OLLIE MAE AILEY | | |
| CHARLES HENRY Y. | MENGELWOOD, TN. | | FRANCES ANN CURRY | | |
| WELBURN JACOB Y. (D) | 1935 " " | | NEVER MARRIED | | |

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Adams, Clinton, 222
Adams Nancy Frances, John E., 211
Agee, Joseph, 245
Agee, Philip, 245
Alexander, Richard, 222
Alexander, Vincent T., 212
Allbright, 222
Allbright, Eliza, 222
Allbright, Isaac, 222
Allbright, Jacob, 219
Allbright, William, 216
Allen, 145, 170, 171, 216, 220, 222, 229, 231
Allen, Clinton, 207
Allen, Elizabeth, 40
Allen, Robert, 34
Alvin, Jamie, 131
Americus, Harvey, 80
Anderson, 8, 84, 133, 232, 242
Anderson, Jesse R., 222
Andrew, James M., 219
Antionett, Albert K., 220

Appleman, Joseph, 211
Ash, Jane, 222
Ashley, John, 34
Askew, William, 215
Atchenson, James, 222
Atkinson Henry F., 122

B

Bailey, Robert, 58
Bailey, Thomas H., 104
Barbee, James G., 221
Barber, James, 35
Barber, Thomas, 245
Barbour, Henry, 244
Barnes, Thomas J., 207
Barnyer, Joshua, 45
Bealle, Louisa, 20
Beard, Michael, 46
Beasley, Richard, 10
Beckham, Augusta F., 208
Beeson, 214, 242
Beeson, Henry, 222

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Beldsoe, Harvey, 78
 Bell, 55, 189, 233, 235
 Bell, Ann, 36
 Bell, Mary, 36
 Bell, Robert, 36
 Benjamin, Elvira B., 216
 Benton, Henry, 39
 Berry, Emeline, 212
 Betty, John, 59
 Biglow, Jane, 48
 Black, Alfred, 56
 Blackman, Charles, 245
 Blair, Simon, 222
 Blount, 22, 65
 Blount, William, 22
 Bodinhaaer, 206
 Bodinhaaer, Franklin D., 206
 Bodinhamer, Peter, 205
 Boman, John J., 191
 Booker, 222
 Booker, Elizabeth, 52
 Bosque, Mary A., 235
 Bowie, Fletcher, 233
 Box, John J., 222
 Box, Stephen F., 218
 Boyd, 31, 78, 111, 152
 Boyd, Catherine, 79
 Boyd, William, 30
 Bracken, Benjamin M., 205
 Brazile, William, 78
 Brent, 218, 222
 Brent, Samuel L., 222
 Broswells, Henry, 43
 Brown, Columbus, 210
 Brown, Michael, 45
 Brown, Morgan, 35
 Brown, Roger, 24
 Brush, Charles H., 14
 Bruton, Samuel, 210
 Buckenham, John A., 217
 Burton, 209, 210
 Burton, Daniel, 222
 Burton, Elizabeth J., 207
 Burton, John I., 207, 222
 Burton, Mary, 222
 Burton, Rebecca, 222
 Buts, John, 46

C

Campbe, Robert, 45
 Campbell, 54, 67, 93, 94, 172
 Campbell, Rob, 59
 Caron, Henry, 45
 Carter, 104
 Carter, Martha, 41
 Cartwright, Anna, 205

Cartwright, Jesse, 222
 Casedy, Charles, 212
 Cavener, Bryan, 61
 Chaffin, Nathan, 45
 Chambers, Joanna, 26
 Chandler, 48, 178, 203
 Chandler, David, 49
 Chapman, 36, 59, 77, 206
 Chapman, Frances, 77
 Chapman, John, 60
 Chapman, William, 59, 78, 177
 Charles, Nancy B., 127
 Chesnutt, Joshua, 36
 Chesseir, Sarah A., 211
 Chestnutt, Joseph, 37
 Childress, 233
 Claiborne, Phil, 58
 Clark, 49, 167, 174, 221
 Clark, John, 59, 222
 Clark, Samuel, 222
 Clark, Thomas B., 207
 Clarkman, John H., 210
 Clarlallan, Robert D., 209
 Clay, Mary A., 235
 Clement, 43
 Clement, Simon, 39
 Click, Elbert, 218
 Clinton, 220
 Clinton, Fred, 78
 Cogdill, Richard, 23
 Collard, James H., 208
 Collard, John, 222
 Collin, Allen, 229
 Collin, John, 29
 Collins, 222, 239
 Collins, John, 221
 Collins, Thomas P., 208
 Coltharp, Eliza J., 210
 Columbus, 79, 91, 140, 175, 179, 180, 189
 Conner, 210
 Conner, Elizabeth, 41
 Conner, Francis B., 210
 Conner, James, 40
 Conner, William R., 209
 Constance, Burton, 208
 Cooke, Evelyn, 233
 Counts, David, 56
 Coupee, Francis, 45
 Cradocks, David, 16
 Crawford, 174, 191, 195, 242, 244
 Crawford, John, 33
 Crawford, Peter, 20
 Crawford, Titus G., 244
 Crow, 221, 240
 Crow, Lee, 221
 Crowson, Isaac, 222
 Cruse, Elvira, 56

Culpeper, Mary, 35
Culpepper, John, 10, 62
Culpepper, Mary, 62
Cunningham, Hugh, 46
Curtis, 57, 83, 98
Curtis, Calvin, 244
Cutle, Benjamin, 204

D

Dabbs, Nathaniel, 35
Dallas, Burt V., 232
Dallas, John E., 229
Dandridge, John G., 207
Daniel, Beverly, 45
Daniel, James M., 214
Darden, Pat, 142
Darnel, John, 48
Darnell, Henry, 61
Davenport, John, 208
David, Henry, 68
Davis, Bradford, 221
Davis, Charity Baker, 206
Davis, Charles H., 218
Davis, Hayden, 222
Davis, James, 56
Davis, Jeff, 78
Davis, John A., 221
Davis, Lucey, 206
Dawns, James H., 222
Dean, John, 55
Deaton, David, 52
Deaton, Martha, 47
Denson, John, 38
Denton, 51, 236
Di, 247
Dickason, Mary, 57
Dickerson, John G., 222
Dodd, John W., 220
Dotsom, Thomas, 47
Douglas, Richard, 207
Dowdle, Joseph P., 245
Downs, Jonathan, 33
Duren, Harvey, 222
Duval, Mary, 222

E

Eacles, John, 45
Easley, James, 11
Edens, 206
Edens, George, 222
Edens, John, 206
Edmiston, John H., 222
Edwards, Jesse B., 209
Elisha, 32, 46, 63, 64, 172
Elison, Sarah, 204

Elizabeth, Robert H., 209
Elizabeth, Sarah, 208, 221
Elliot, John, 45
Ellis, 15, 17, 92, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
Ellis, Hannah T., 215
Ellis, Henry, 215
English, George, 214
Ensley, Mary Esterlee, 243
Eo, William, 208

F

Fannin, Bessie, 232
Fannin, Bettie, 232
Feldings, John, 35
Ferrell, Charles, 35
Fisher, 22, 56, 169, 190
Fisher, Charles, 45
Fisher, Elizabeth, 56
Fisher, Frances, 250
Fitch, Louis, 131
Fitts, Oliver, 40
Foley, Jacob, 45
Ford, Alexander D., 214
Foreman, Aaron, 222
Foreman, John H., 217
Forseythe, 213
Forseythe, Mary E., 213
Frances, George, 217
Frances, Oliver, 207
Frazier, Dennis, 204
Frazier, Gene, 204
Frisbie, Abraham, 45
Frisby, 217
Frisby, Jacob B., 222
Fuller, James, 39

G

Gaines, Catherine, 222
Gains, Martin D., 222
Garrett, 24, 243
Garrett, John, 24
Gee, Joseph, 40
George, Johnson, 219
Gilbert, Sam D., 109, 141, 191, 195, 241
Gilbert, Ward, 216
Giles, Henry, 45
Gilles, Malcom, 26
Glenn, 49, 123
Glenn, Elizabeth, 222
Glover, 131, 243, 244
Glover, Franklin, 244
Glover, Nash, 244
Gooch, Joe, 44
Gooche, Thomas, 55
Goodwin, Jacob, 37

Goolsbey, John A., 207
 Goolsby, 222
 Goolsby, Charles M., 215
 Goolsby, John, 222
 Gordgion, Lizzie, 102
 Gordon, David, 23
 Gossett, 222, 247, 248
 Gossett, Lee, 209
 Goswick, Ann, 252
 Grant, Earl, 26, 34
 Graves, Ruben, 57
 Gray, 87, 222, 240
 Green, Meredith Caroline, 220
 Green, Tom, 229, 233
 Green, William R., 212
 Greer, James, 245
 Gregg, John J., 210
 Gregory, Arthur, 78
 Grimes, Hattie, 229
 Grounds, Margaret A., 222

H

Hale, 216
 Hale, Henry W., 222
 Hale, Sarah A., 218
 Hall, John, 218
 Hall, John B., 209
 Hall, John R., 222
 Hall, Samuel, 216
 Hallmark, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222
 Hallmark, Alfred, 214
 Hallmark, James, 222
 Hallmark, James M., 218
 Hallmark, John, 214, 222
 Hallmark, Leona, 214
 Hallmark, Sarah, 222
 Hamilton, John, 244
 Harden, Patsy, 22
 Hargrave, Jesse, 45
 Harris, John E., 229
 Harris, Julian, 229
 Harris, Martha, 24
 Harris, Newton, 245
 Harrison, Arthur, 229
 Harrison, Chester, 229
 Harrison, Sallie, 204
 Harvey, Frances, 16
 Haskell, Bessie, 229
 Hatchel, Morris, 47
 Hatfield, Martha, 78
 Havis, Jesse, 17
 Hawkins, 38, 39, 115
 Hawkins, Mary E., 79
 Hayes, William R., 210
 Hefflin, James T., 208
 Helms, Jonathan, 33

Henchett, Thomas, 208
 Henderson, 99, 139, 222, 242
 Henderson, Thomas B., 207
 Henry, John, 46, 141, 156
 Henry, William L., 68
 Hester, Ann, 39
 Hicks, 58
 Hicks, John, 38, 39
 Hicks, Robert, 59
 Higgons Ann, 8
 Hill, Darius P., 232
 Hill, Francis E., 214
 Hill, Jessie B., 229
 Hill, John, 56
 Hillemony, Ezra, 45
 Hitt, Lucinda, 78
 Hix, John, 39
 Hodges, Abel, 210
 Hodges, Sarah, 214
 Hogan, Nancy, 17
 Holcomb, Phebe, 62
 Holder, Abraham, 55
 Horn, Thomas, 43
 Hornsbey, Leonard, 212
 House, Martha, 15
 Houze, 39, 50
 Houze, David, 23
 Houze, Henry Y., 15
 Houze, John, 25
 Houze, Martha, 15
 Houze, Thomas, 26, 34
 Howard, Calvin E., 232
 Howard, John, 45
 Hubbard, Richard, 78
 Hudspeth, Thomas H., 230
 Huffman, John H., 204
 Huger, Isaac, 30
 Hunter, Willis, 56

I

Ier, Chana, 50
 Inge, Francis, 61
 Irion, John, 214
 Isaac, Sarah, 210

J

Jackson, 66, 67, 68, 105-6, 129, 130, 177, 181
 Jackson, Allan, 244
 Jackson, David, 61, 79
 James, Elizabeth, 209
 James, Franklin, 49
 James, Jesse, 213
 James, Lincoln, 56
 James, Maury, 56
 James, Richard, 70

James, Sarah J., 210
 James, William H., 216
 Jane, Eliza, 214
 Jefferson, 67, 184, 229
 Jefferson, Thomas, 78
 Jefferys, Simon, 39
 Jenkins, Margaret B., 95
 Jennings, John, 35
 Jephtha, Jane, 72
 Jerrery, Simon, 38
 Johnson, 48, 49, 51, 174, 175, 176, 219, 241
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 204
 Johnson, Mary A., 216
 Johnson, Olive, 56
 Johnson, Patrick, 213
 Johnson, Phillip, 211
 Johnson, Samuel, 38
 Joiner, Rebecca, 39
 Jones, Carrie, 232
 Jones, Hannah, 14
 Jones, John, 206
 Jones, Michael, 222
 Jones, Ninny, 11
 Jones, Robt, 38
 JonHenry, Teresa B., 219
 Joseph, Randall, 67
 JYarbrough, eptha, 54, 67, 68

K

Kaufman, 104, 108, 233, 234, 236
 Kellison, Barton, 222
 Kelly, 46, 189
 Kelly, John, 39
 Kelly, Moses, 59
 Kennedy, John, 205
 Kerr, Elizabeth A., 210
 Kerr, James M., 210
 Kile, 222
 Kile, Martin, 222
 Kimbrollgh, John A., 244
 Kindle, Ann, 56
 King, 36, 117, 188, 238, 242
 King, Henry, 36
 King, John, 37
 Kirc, John H., 208
 Kyle, Jeremiah, 39
 Kyle, Joseph, 39

L

Lane, Thomas, 15
 Langham, Frederick, 222
 Langston, Jacob, 191
 Leaverton, David W., 222
 Ledbetter, Isaac, 59
 Lee, 34, 53, 96, 110, 141, 142, 147, 148

Lee, Cora, 140
 Lee, Ira, 229
 Lee, James, 34
 Lee, John, 34, 208
 Leonard, Julia A., 211
 Leonard, Mary Alice, 52
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 57
 Ligon, Jack, 48
 Ligon, John, 15, 39
 Liles, James, 35
 Ling, John, 29
 Ling, Stephen, 29
 Link, Jacob, 46
 Loftus, Mary, 245
 Logan, Harrison, 206
 Logan, Solomon, 208
 Long , William E., 208
 Long, John, 222
 Long, Richard W., 28
 Long, Robert, 222
 Long, Sarah, 28
 Lopp, John, 45
 Lovelady, Henry L., 215
 Lucette, Joseph, 228
 Lucey, 204, 206, 207
 Lucy, 59, 60, 123, 124, 141, 176, 216, 219
 Lucy, Melinda A., 217
 Lula, Jessie, 50
 Luton, Mamie, 56
 Lyals, Elizabeth, 11
 Lyle, Mathew G., 204

M

Mailey, James, 45
 Manly, Freeman, 35
 Manus, James M., 220
 Marion, William D., 216
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 221
 Marsh, Jonas, 220
 Marsh, Solomon, 222
 Marshal, Amy, 10
 Marshall, James, 35
 Martha, Ellis, 215
 Martha, Lawrence, 56
 Martin, 91, 94, 99, 118, 119, 210, 214, 220
 Martin, Alexander, 45
 Martin, Elizabeth A., 206
 Martin, George, 56
 Martin, Thomas, 23
 Mary, Elizabeth, 220
 Masters, 209, 222
 Masters, Allen, 208
 Masters, Jacob, 214
 Masters, Robert, 222
 Maulden, John, 37
 May, Walter B., 79

Mayfield, Abraham, 26, 34
 Mayfield, John, 25
 Mayse, James, 219
 McClane, James, 222
 McClendon, Mary, 98
 McConnell, John, 45
 McCulloch, Ben, 34
 McCurley, James, 218
 McDonald, Alexander, 216
 McDonald, Hugh, 222
 McDonall, Mathew, 222
 McEllis, Charles, 215
 McGill, Nathan G., 222
 McKinzie, John J., 218
 McLean, James, 205
 McLennan, 124, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 243
 McLennan, Cynthia, 232
 McLennan, Emily, 229
 McLennan, Gilbert M., 229
 McLughlin, Alex, 36
 McMullen, Anna, 40
 McWhorter, Sarah, 56
 Melton, Charles, 29
 Melton, Jeremiah, 29
 Melton, Joseph, 29
 Melton, Mary, 29
 Melton, Norman, 29
 Meriwether, William, 57
 Merton, Sarah, 29
 Miller, Mary J., 204
 Milligan, Lacy, 222
 Milstead, Amanda, 123
 Milton, 69, 142, 152, 169
 Mitchell, 24, 52, 57, 99, 239, 240
 Mitchell, Hannah, 57
 Mitchell, Jacob, 24
 Mitchell, Robert, 24
 Mitchell, William, 248
 Mize, John, 58
 Monaghan, David, 245
 Montgomery, John, 209
 Montgomery, Ruben, 62
 Moore, Enoch D., 244
 Moore, George, 16
 Moore, William, 16
 Moreland, Alara, 228
 Morgan, Charles, 245
 Morgan, Charlotte, 245
 Munn, Jane, 48
 Murchison, Martin, 204
 Murchison, Nathan, 222
 Murphy, David, 209
 Murray, Fanny, 16
 Murry, 48
 Murry, James, 16
 Myers, 14
 Myers, Oliver, 51

N

Nancey, Samuel, 208
 Ne, Gregg, 23
 Neal, John, 48
 Nelson Charles, Mary A., 219
 Nevill, 222
 Nevill, George, 220
 Nevill, James, 217
 Nevill, John L., 222
 Newman, 169, 179, 180, 212
 Newman, Anthony, 45
 Nickilas, Edmond, 16
 Nite, 222
 Nite, John E., 220
 Nite, Lucy, 220
 Norwood, Samuel, 40, 41

O

Outlaw, Edward, 36
 Owen, 45, 69, 74, 89, 105, 241
 Owen, John, 45, 66, 69
 Owen, Peter, 45

P

Paine, John, 211
 Parish, Ann, 40
 Parker, Isaac, 219
 Parker, Jonathan, 47
 Parrish, John, 37
 Peacock, John, 222
 Pearl, Ollie, 230
 Pendergrass, John, 218
 Penish, John, 37
 Perkins, 31, 95, 111, 121, 213, 240
 Perkins, Jacob, 213
 Perkins James, 211
 Perry, Columbus, 77
 Peter, Rosa L., 230
 Phillips, John, 59
 Physick, John, 23
 Pickett, 35
 Pickett, Joseph, 35
 Pinnell, Peter, 11
 Piny, Jeremiah, 39
 Platt, 214
 Platt, Adeline, 214
 Pleasant, Charles, 210
 Plmans, Anna, 47
 Plumer, James, 217
 Pope, Isaac R., 245
 Pope, Jacob, 40
 Pope, Samuel, 37
 Powell, Aaron, 11

Powell, Ambrose, 60
Powell, Anthony, 40
Prewett, Lucy, 222
Prewitt, George W., 219
Price, Francis, 59
Procter, Robert, 59

Q

Quinn, Mary, 9

R

Rachael, Monroe, 208
Rackley, Saul, 37
Randolph, Cyrus, 222
Rasberry, Martha, 78
Read, George, 34
Rhodes, Joseph, 36
Rice, Clinton A., 209, 222
Rice, Jacob, 222
Rice, Lemuel, 207
Rice, Louisa, 209
Richard, Caroline, 57
Roberts, 25, 37, 172, 175, 216
Roberts, Ann, 48
Roberts, John, 222
Roberts Isaac H., 206
Robertson, Henry, 9
Rone, 220
Rone, James M., 220
Rone, Malinda R., 220
Rutherford, 65
Rutherford, James, 17

S

Sa, 216, 219, 221
Salena, Margaret, 78
Salmon, Ann, 57
Sample, Martha, 244
Samuel, Elizabeth J., 210
Samuel, William, 63
Sanders, Joseph, 204
Sarah, Johnson, 209
Sassar, Richard, 35
Saterfield, Isaac, 51
Saunders, Jefferson, 216
Schirm, John, 245
Sear, Daniel, 59
Searcy, Reuben, 24
Senter, Stephen, 59
Sewart, John, 115
Seyborn, Mathew, 207
Sharp, Elizabeth, 43
Shaver, 209, 215, 222
Shaver, Alex, 209

Shaw, 51
Shaw, Alexander, 48
Shelburne, James, 57
Shelby, 52, 229
Shelley, Minerva Jane, 214
Shephards, Andrew, 43
Sheridan, Jacob L., 206
Shields, John, 245
Shultz, Adam, 45
Sickel, John, 213
Sickel, Lucy R., 213
Simms, 59
Simms, Adam, 59
Simms, George, 59
Simms, John, 59
Sims, Adam, 60
Sims, George, 58
Slocumb, Samuel, 36
Small, Matthew, 37
Smith, Diana, 57
Smith, James, 10, 48
Smith, John, 11, 35
Smith, Moses, 36, 37
Smith, Peter, 45
Smith, Stephen, 221
Snipes, 51
Snipes, George, 44
Sondling, Jesse, 38
Sophronia, Anna P., 216
Spann, Richard, 40
Sparks, 60
Sparks, Stephen, 38, 39
Spencer, Sarah, 217
Squires, Abraham, 245
Stanfull, John, 35
Staton, Fredrick, 34
Steward, James, 204
Stout, Hannah, 52
Stowe, Joel, 206
Stringfellow, Aaron, 37
Susan, Louisa E., 212
Swindler, Henry, 11

T

Tatum, Jesse, 10, 59
Teague, Jane, 214
Tekle, John, 219
Thomas, Elizabeth, 20
Thomas, Frances M., 220
Thomas, Isaac, 141, 161
Thomas, Jesse, 248
Thomas, Jordan, 38
Thomas, Lincoln, 56
Thomas, Marshall M., 207
Thomas, Thomas, 67
Thompson, Henry, 56

Thompson, Sarah, 245
Thornberry, John, 209
Thrower, Christopher, 58
Tindall, Caroline, 20
Townsend, Maurice, 220
Tribble, 222
Tribble, James, 218
Tucker, 57, 170
Tucker, John, 42
Turnbo, Paul, 253
Turner, 45, 85, 126, 139, 142, 240
Turner, Elizabeth, 16
Turner, Jasper, 34
Turner, John, 218
Turner, Martha, 16
Tyson, Eliza, 245

U

Umstead, David, 41

V

Vaughan, Carey Ann, 221
Vellins, Mathew, 213
Victory, Charity, 56

W

Walker, James M., 213
Walker, John, 221
Walker, Robert A., 89
Wall, 167, 205
Wall, Anna, 222
Wall, Charles L., 205
Walley, Jacob, 59
Ward, 26, 115, 120, 133, 139, 235, 243, 251
Ward, Alex, 222
Warden, Moses, 208
Ware, John B., 216
Warren, Margaret, 56
Washington, Frances, 15
Washington, George, 229
Watson, 48, 49, 155
Watson, Elizabeth, 171
Watson, Samuel, 209
Watson, William M., 211
Webb, 232
Webb, Isaac, 44
Wesley, John, 209
Wesley, Stephen, 218
Wesson, Henry, 59
Wesson, John, 59
Wharton, Samuel, 16
White, Jesse, 46
White, Martin D., 213
White, Nicholas, 38, 39

Wilkens William, 215
Wilkins, Douglas, 60
Wilkins, John, 33
Wilkins, Rebecca, 60
Wilkins, Tabitha, 60
William, Francis L., 207
William, Sarah L., 209
Williams, Henry G., 218
Williams, Jacob, 27
Williams, John D., 221
Williams, Mary, 40, 79
Williams, William A., 222
Willis, 8, 51, 53, 139, 142, 165, 168, 216
Willis, Elizabeth, 48
Willson, Benjamin N., 220
Wilson, 49, 61, 78, 133, 142, 205, 218, 222
Winfield, Edward, 34
Winfield, Walter, 52
Wiseman, 222
Wiseman, Ellen, 214
Woodward, 55
Woodward, Edith, 35
Woolsey, Jacob, 10
Worldley, Zachariah, 216
Worthall, Daniel, 222
Wortham, John, 221
Wortham, Rebecca, 221
Wyatt, 68
Wyatt, Phoebe, 77
Wyatt, Zachariah, 77

Y

Yabrough, Henry, 59
Yannary, James, 45
Yarbarough, Marie, 228
Yarberry, John, 69
Yarber, Betty, 99, 127
Yarber, Elizabeth, 47
Yarber, George, 66
Yarber, Gordon, 98
Yarber, Joseph, 47
Yarber, Katie, 103, 141, 162
Yarber, Martha, 47
Yarber, Mathias, 68
Yarber, Samuel, 42
Yarberry, Elisha, 47
Yarberry, Fred W., 228
Yarberry, Jane, 47
Yarberry, Richard, 47
Yarberry, Sarah, 47
Yarberry, Thomas G., 66
Yarbery, 123, 218
Yarbery, Henry, 66
Yarboarough, Gregg, 23, 61
Yarboro, 18, 43-44, 148, 153, 228, 240
Yarboro, Elizabeth, 49

Yarboro, James, 44, 69
 Yarboro, Nancy, 51
 Yarboro, Polly, 51
 Yarboro, Sam, 43
 Yarborough, Alice Nueces, 229
 Yarborough, Ambrose, 35
 Yarborough, Anna E., 229
 Yarborough, Arvill S., 231
 Yarborough, Caroline, 85, 95, 140, 144, 146-47, 179, 180, 181, 201, 217
 Yarborough, Charlotte, 48
 Yarborough, Chloe, 55
 Yarborough, Daniel, 48
 Yarborough, David, 44
 Yarborough, Davis, 55
 Yarborough, Edward, 28, 55
 Yarborough, Eliza, 48
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 24, 49
 Yarborough, Fannie, 229
 Yarborough, Floyd, 229
 Yarborough, Francis, 229
 Yarborough, Hattie, 49
 Yarborough, John, 30, 41
 Yarborough, Joseph, 30
 Yarborough, Leonard, 229
 Yarborough, Leonard Cottle, 229
 Yarborough, Leroy, 229
 Yarborough, Nathan, 29
 Yarborough, Ray Paul, 230
 Yarborough, Sally, 51
 Yarborough, Samuel, 55
 Yarborough, Stella, 228
 Yarborough, Thomas, 52
 Yarborough, Vivian Rea, 230
 Yarbrea, John, 48
 Yarbrey, Reuben, 48
 Yarbro, Amanda, 55
 Yarbro, Billy Guy, 253
 Yarbro, Celia, 55
 Yarbro, Henry, 41, 49, 250
 Yarbro, Jane, 50
 Yarbro, Jefferson, 56
 Yarbro, Johnie, 231
 Yarbro, Johnson, 249
 Yarbro, Leslie, 108
 Yarbro, Martha, 50
 Yarbro, Minerva Ann, 241
 Yarbro, Minnie, 231
 Yarbro, Pearl, 125, 160
 Yarbro, Sara, 51
 Yarbro, Sarah, 51
 Yarbro, Wade, 56
 Yarbrorough, Bettie, 48
 Yarbrough, ohn Milton, 234
 Yarbrough, Abraham, 60
 Yarbrough, Amanda, 55, 238
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 35

Yarbrough, Amelia, 62
 Yarbrough, Amon, 34, 62
 Yarbrough, Andrew, 86, 103, 140, 145, 170, 175, 186, 188, 199-200, 209, 211, 212, 221, 222, 228, 238
 Yarbrough, Ann, 58
 Yarbrough, Annie, 238
 Yarbrough, Asa, 35, 110, 238
 Yarbrough, Ben J., 238
 Yarbrough, Carrie, 238
 Yarbrough, Cassie H., 232
 Yarbrough, Charles, 30, 39, 48
 Yarbrough, Charles A., 232
 Yarbrough, Charlotte, 48
 Yarbrough, Chas., 38
 Yarbrough, Clara, 48
 Yarbrough, Clayton, 232
 Yarbrough, Clyde, 91, 140, 156, 232, 238
 Yarbrough, Dan, 92, 126, 248
 Yarbrough, David, 25, 38, 39, 48, 54, 55
 Yarbrough, Davis, 55
 Yarbrough, Dora, 231
 Yarbrough, Edmond, 48, 55
 Yarbrough, Edward, 30, 37, 38, 40, 48
 Yarbrough, Elisha, 28
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 25, 34, 41, 48-49, 56
 Yarbrough, Ellen G., 232
 Yarbrough, Emily, 49
 Yarbrough, Esther, 233
 Yarbrough, Eugene Ellis, 233
 Yarbrough, Eugenia, 85, 140, 145
 Yarbrough, Eugenia Eva, 233
 Yarbrough, Fanny, 48
 Yarbrough, Florence, 233
 Yarbrough, Frank G., 233
 Yarbrough, Frank M., 233
 Yarbrough, Fred, 233
 Yarbrough, George, 40, 237, 239
 Yarbrough, George W., 59
 Yarbrough, Gideon, 42
 Yarbrough, Grace E., 233
 Yarbrough, Gwendolyn, 233
 Yarbrough, Harriet, 49
 Yarbrough, Hattie E., 233
 Yarbrough, Henry, 25, 26-27, 30, 37-38, 40, 46, 49, 59, 138, 239
 Yarbrough, Henry D., 233
 Yarbrough, Herman, 233
 Yarbrough, Herman Alton, 242
 Yarbrough, Isaac Eli, 64
 Yarbrough, James, 20, 25, 31, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 240
 Yarbrough, James R., 234
 Yarbrough, Jane, 49
 Yarbrough, Jasper, 234
 Yarbrough, Jennie, 234
 Yarbrough, Jeremiah, 29

Yarbrough, Jessie, 234
 Yarbrough, Joanna, 26
 Yarbrough, Joe C., 234
 Yarbrough, Joel, 29, 33
 Yarbrough, John, 29, 30, 36, 37, 39, 40-41, 46, 50, 58, 59, 240
 Yarbrough, John B., 234
 Yarbrough, John Martin B., 234
 Yarbrough, Jonathan, 30, 33, 34, 234
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 29, 36
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 42, 43
 Yarbrough, Josie, 240
 Yarbrough, Judith, 50
 Yarbrough, Julia, 56
 Yarbrough, Kate, 240
 Yarbrough, Laura, 241
 Yarbrough, Lee, 35, 236
 Yarbrough, Lewis, 27, 42
 Yarbrough, Lillian, 234
 Yarbrough, Lloyd V., 235
 Yarbrough, Loe, 235, 237
 Yarbrough, Louise, 235
 Yarbrough, Louise Harris, 235
 Yarbrough, Lucille, 235
 Yarbrough, Lucy, 37, 50
 Yarbrough, Luther, 235
 Yarbrough, Maggie, 235
 Yarbrough, Margaret, 50, 57
 Yarbrough, Martha, 50
 Yarbrough, Martha Ann, 241
 Yarbrough, Mary, 28, 41, 50, 58, 241, 244
 Yarbrough, Mary E., 235
 Yarbrough, Matilda, 51
 Yarbrough, Maude M., 235
 Yarbrough, Mildred, 39
 Yarbrough, Mildred L., 235
 Yarbrough, Millard, 235
 Yarbrough, Minnie, 242
 Yarbrough, Miranda, 48
 Yarbrough, Mollie, 235
 Yarbrough, Mollie K., 235
 Yarbrough, Monroe, 51
 Yarbrough, Morris, 235
 Yarbrough, Nancy, 56, 242, 245
 Yarbrough, Nancy L., 235
 Yarbrough, Nannie, 235
 Yarbrough, Nathan, 27, 28, 30
 Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 30, 38, 40
 Yarbrough, Neal, 115
 Yarbrough, Nelson, 56
 Yarbrough, Newton, 116, 172, 221

Yarbrough, Paul, 117, 209
 Yarbrough, Pauline Mosel, 236
 Yarbrough, Perry F., 236
 Yarbrough, Randall, 57
 Yarbrough, Randolph, 30
 Yarbrough, Reuben, 42
 Yarbrough, Richard, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 58, 59, 236
 Yarbrough, Richard Clyde, 243
 Yarbrough, Robbie, 236
 Yarbrough, Robert E., 236
 Yarbrough, Robert H., 236
 Yarbrough, Robert J., 236
 Yarbrough, Ronnie T., 236
 Yarbrough, Rosa, 51, 83, 96, 97, 125, 130
 Yarbrough, Rosie T., 236
 Yarbrough, Roy Leslie, 242
 Yarbrough, Sam H., 236
 Yarbrough, Samuel, 9, 43, 51
 Yarbrough, Sara, 57
 Yarbrough, Sarah, 51, 56
 Yarbrough, Serena, 51
 Yarbrough, Sidney, 236
 Yarbrough, Susan, 52, 61
 Yarbrough, Susannah, 52
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 25, 36, 40, 45, 58, 236, 237
 Yarbrough, Thomas H., 236
 Yarbrough, Thomas J., 236
 Yarbrough, Virginia, 236
 Yarbrough, Walter, 237
 Yarbrough, Walter L., 237
 Yarbrough, Walter R., 237
 Yarbrough, Wesley, 128, 142, 164, 167, 169, 207
 Yarbrough, William, 5, 27, 28, 52, 53, 61, 77, 237
 Yarbrough, William E., 237
 Yarbrough, Wilson, 52, 237
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 43
 Yarbroughs, Edmond, 42
 Yarbrougn, Elizabeth, 41
 Yarbrows, John, 36
 Yarbrough, Josie, 102
 Yarbry, Betsy, 55
 Yarrow, Thomas, 40
 Young, Daniel, 33, 35
 Young, John W., 212

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]